SS. PATRIARCHAE BENEDICTI   
FAMILIAE CONFOEDERATAE

ROMAE

CATALOGUS   
MONASTERIORUM   
O.S.B.

*MONACHOR UM*

EDITIO XXII

2015

© Curia dell'Abate Primate — 00153 Roma — Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5

PRAEFATIO

*Deutsch*

Die Struktur des Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. versucht den gegenwärtigen Stand (11. Juni 2015) der Benediktinischen Konföderation wiederzugeben.

Mitglieder der Konföderation im engeren Sinne sind die Klöster, die zu monasti­schen Kongregationen gehören, oder andere Klöster, die entsprechend der Lex Propria (Nr. 9 und Nr. 13) eingegliedert sind. Im Catalogus sind die Namen der Mönche, die die Profess abgelegt haben, angegeben, sowie Geburts- und Profess-daten, wo relevant Ordinationsdatum und die Anzahl der Novizen in jedem Klos­ter. Das Weihedatum bezieht sich auf die Priesterweihe (außer bei den Diakonen).

Von den Mönchsklöstern sind im Catalogus Abteien und Priorate angeführt, außerdem neugegründete abhängige Häuser sowie jene, die trotz ihres geringen Personalstands eine ehrwürdige Vergangenheit aufweisen. Ebenso sind monasti­sche Studienhäuser für junge Mönche und Wallfahrtsorte, nicht aber Pfarreien berücksichtigt.

Den Klöstern der Benediktinerinnen ist ein eigener Band gewidmet.

Der Catalogus versucht, der Verschiedenheit und Vielfalt der Benediktiner Rechnung zu tragen, die sich aus der örtlichen Unabhängigkeit und der Auto­nomie innerhalb der Kongregationen ergibt. Aus diesem Grund haben wir ver­sucht, die Verschiedenartigkeit der Mönche in den diversen monastischen Fami­lien so weit wie möglich zu berücksichtigen.

Die Statistiken in diesem Volumen zeigen die Zahl der Mönche der Konföderation. Neben Statistiken, sind kurze historische und erläuternde Anmerkungen angeführt. Diese sollen dem Leser ein besseres Wissen über die Konföderation vermitteln und eine effektivere Verwendung des Catalogus ermöglichen.

Adressen, Telefon- und Telefax-Nummern werden im Catalogus gemeinsam mit Website- und Email-Adressen, soweit diese vorhanden, angegeben.

Bei Telefon- und Telefax-Nummern ist nach der Ländervorwahl die Ortsvorwahl in Klammer angegeben. Generell entfällt bei einem Auslandsgespräch die Null der Ortsvorwahl (innerhalb Italiens muss die Null gewählt werden!). Falls eine Verbindung nicht zustande kommt, wenden Sie sich an die zuständige internationale Auskunft.

*English*

The structure of this Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. seeks to reflect the composition of the Benedictine Confederation (11th June 2015)

Members of the Confederation in the strict sense are the monasteries which belong to Congregations of monks, or other monasteries incorporated according to the lus Proprium (Nos. 9 and 13). The names of the professed monks with their dates of birth, profession and, where relevant, ordination, are given in the Catalogus, as are the number of novices in every monastery. The date of ordination is understood to mean ordination to the priesthood (unless the diaconate is indicated).

The monasteries of monks which appear in the Catalogus are Abbeys and Conventual Priories, those dependent houses which were founded to start a new monastic community, and also those which, despite reduced numbers, preserve a venerable past. Reference is also made to places of residence where ecclesiastical

studies are pursued by young monks, and to shrines. Parishes are not mentioned.

Information about the monasteries of Benedictine women is found in a separate volume.

This Catalogas aims to take into account the diversity and richness of Benedictine pluralism — the product of local and Congregational autonomy. It is for this reason that we have tried as far as possible to respect the different categories of monks in different monastic families.

The statistics in this volume show the number of monks in the Confederation. There are tables of statistics, as well as brief historical and explanatory notes. These may give the reader a better knowledge of the Confederation and enable the book to be used more effectively.

Addresses, telephone and facsimile (Fax) numbers are given in the Catalogus, along with, where available, websites and email-addresses. Regarding telephone and Fax numbers : after the country code, digits are given in parentheses to indicate the regional code. Generally the first number of this latter code (usually 0) is to be omitted when calling from another country (however, for Italy it must always be used). If a call does not seem to go through, it may be best to check with the international telephone operator.

V

*Español*

La estructura de este Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. pretende reflejar el estado de la Confederación Benedictina (11 de junio de 2015).

Pertenecen estrictamente a la Confederación los monasterios de las Congregaciones de monjes y otros monasterios incorporados según la aplicación de la Lex Propria (n. 9 y 13). Los nombres de los monjes profesos con sus fechas de nacimiento, profesión y ordenación están indicados en el Catalogus, así como también el número de novicios en cada Monasterio. La fecha de ordenación se subentiende como la fecha de la ordenación sacerdotal (a menos que el diaconado sea indicado).

Los monasterios masculinos que figuran en el Catalogus son las Abadías y los Prioratos conventuales, y las casas dependientes que han sido fundadas con intención de llevar una vida monástica o que, a pesar de la disminución de sus miembros, conservan una historia venerable. Se mencionan también las residencias donde viven jóvenes que prosiguen sus estudios eclesiásticos, así como los santuarios. Sin embargo, no se hace mención de las parroquias.

Los datos acerca de los monasterios femeninos se encuentran en un volumen separado.

Este Catalogus quiere dar cuenta de la diversidad y la riqueza del pluralismo benedictino, que es la consecuencia de su autonomía local y la de las Congregaciones. Por eso se ha querido respetar lo mejor posible las diferentes categorías de monjes, como existen en las diversas familias monásticas.

Las estadísticas de esta obra mostran el número de monjes de la Confederación. Aparecen las tablas de estadísticas, como también breves noticias históricas y explicativas. Todo esto con la finalidad de ayudar al lector a conocer mejor la Confederación y para que esta obra sea más útil.

En el Catalogus están indicadas las direcciones, los números de teléfono y de fax, así como, donde disponibles, los websites y las direcciones de correo electrónico. En lo que se refiere a los números de teléfono y de fax, después del prefijo internacional, se indica entre paréntesis el código regional. Normalmente el primer número de este último código (por lo general "0") se debe omitir cuando se llama de otro país (mientras que en Italia siempre se usa). Si resulta difícil la comunicación, es conveniente dirigirse a un operador internacional.

VI

*Français*

La structure de ce Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. cherche à refléter l'état actuel de la Confédération Bénédictine (llième juin 2015).

Font partie de la Confédération, au sens strict, les monastères des Congrégations de moines et d'autres monastères masculins incorporés, selon la Lex Propria (n. 9 et 13). On trouve dans le Catalogus les noms des moines profès et leurs coordonnées ainsi que le nombre des novices.

Les monastères de moines qui figurent dans le Catalogus sont les abbayes et les prieurés conventuels et leurs maisons dépendantes qui ont été fondées pour créer une nouvelle communauté monastique, et aussi les monastères qui, malgré leur nombre réduit, sont les héritiers d'un passé glorieux. Sont également mentionnées les maisons où les jeunes moines poursuivent leurs études, et les sanctuaires. Il n'est pas fait mention des paroisses.

Les renseignements sur les monastères de bénédictines se trouveront dans un volume séparé.

Ce Catalogus veut tenir compte de la diversité et de la richesse du pluralisme bénédictin, conséquence de l'autonomie locale et de celle des Congrégations. C'est ainsi qu'on a voulu respecter le mieux possible les différentes catégories de moines telles qu'elles existent dans les différentes familles monastiques. La date d'ordination se rapporte à l'ordination sacerdotale à moins qu'il s'agisse d'un diacre, ce qui est alors indiqué.

Les statistiques de ce volume indiquent l'état de la Confédération. On trouvera aussi des statistiques, de brèves notices historiques ou explicatives. Cela pourra permettre au lecteur d'acquérir une meilleure connaissance de la Confédération et d'utiliser ce volume de façon plus efficace.

Les adresses, les numéros de téléphone et de fax se trouvent dans le Catalogus, avec, lorsque disponibles, les sites internet et les adresses e-mail. Au sujet des numéros de téléphone et de fax, après le numéro de code du pays, les chiffres entre parenthèse indiquent le numéro de la région. Le premier chiffre de ce numéro, généralement 0, doit être omis quand on appelle d'un autre pays, mais il doit toujours être utilisé pour l'Italie. Si un appel ne fonctionne pas, il vaut mieux se renseigner auprès du service international.

VII

*Italiano*

La struttura di questo Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. intende riflettere Paspetto attuale della Confederazione Benedettina aggiornato al 11 giugno 2015.

Alla Confederazione appartengono in senso stretto i monasteri delle Congregazioni di monaci o altri monasteri incorporati in applicazione della Ius Proprium (n.n. 9 e 13). Nel Catalogus sono indicati i nomi, le date di nascita, la professione e, dove rilevante, 1'ordinazione dei monaci professi, come anche il numero dei novizi presenti in ogni monastero. La data delPordinazione intende riferirsi all'ordinazione presbiterale, a meno che il soggetto sia diacono, cosa che è ugualmente indicata.

I monasteri maschili che figurano nel Catalogus sono le Abbazie e i Priorati conventuali, le loro case dipendenti che sono state fondate al fine di svilupparvi una nuova comunità monastica unitamente a quelle che, malgrado una diminuzione degli effettivi, conservano una storia venerabile. Sono ugualmente menzionate le residenze in cui abitano i giovani monaci che svolgono gli studi ecclesiastici, cosa come i santuari. Non si è fatta menzione delle parrocchie.

I dati relativi ai monasteri benedettini femminili sono contenuti in un volume separato.

Questo Catalogus vuole tener conto della diversità e della ricchezza del pluralismo benedettino conseguenza dell'autonomia locale e di quella delle Congregazioni. Per tale ragione si sono volute rispettare il più possibile le differenti categoric di monaci tali quali esistono nelle diverse famiglie monastiche.

Le statistiche di quest'opera mostrano lo stato della Confederazione. Ci sono tabelle di statistiche, come pure brevi notizie storiche ed esplicative. Ció potrà aiutare il lettore a conoscere meglio la Confederazione e ad utilizzare meglio lo strumento costituito dalla presente opera.

Nel Catalogus sono indicati indirizzi, numen di telefono e di fax unitamente, dove disponibili, agli indirizzi Web ed e-mail.

Per quanto concerne i numen di telefono e di fax, dopo il prefisso internazionale, tra parentesi viene indicato il prefisso regionale. Generalmente il primo numero di quest'ultimo prefisso (di solito uno "0") si deve omettere quando si chiama da un altro paese, mentre viene sempre usato in Italia. Se è difficile prendere la comunicazione, è consigliabile rivolgersi ad un operatore telefonico internazionale.

ABBAS PRIMAS

CONFOEDERATIONIS BENEDICTINAE

RMUS NOTKER WOLF

*IX Abbas Primas*

Nat. 21 iun. 1940, prof. Sankt Ottilien 17 sep. 1962, ord. 1 sep. 1968, electus Archiabbas Sankt Ottilien 10 oct. 1977, benedictus 22 oct 1977, electus Abbas Primas et Abbas S. Anselmi de Urbe 7 sep. 2000, ad quadrennium reelec-tus 25 sep. 2008, ad alterum quadrennium reelectus 21 sep.2012.

*(Curia Abbatis Primatis, vide p. 11)*

SERIES ABBATUM PRIMATUM

1. HILDEBRAND DE HEMPTINNE, nat. 10 iun. 1849, prof. Beuron 15 aug. 1870, ord. 11 iun. 1872, electus Abbas de Maredsous 9 aug. 1890, benedictus in Montecassino 5 oct. 1890, a Leone XIII nominatus ad vitam Abbas S. Anselmi et Abbas Primas 12 iul. 1893, obiit Beuron 13 aug. 1913, sepultus est in ecclesia Archiabbatiae de Beuron.
2. FIDEL1S VON STOTZINGEN, nat. 1 maii 1871, prof. Beuron 25 ian. 1892, ord. 27 sep. 1897, electus Abbas de Maria Laach 31 oct. 1901, benedictus 11 nov. 1901, electus Coadiutor Abbatis Primatis 13 maii 1913, successit 13 aug. 1913, obiit Romae 9 ian. 1947, sepultus est in tumulo Collegii S. Anselmi de Urbe in Agro Verano.
3. BERNHARD KAELIN, nat. 21 mar. 1887, prof. Muri-cries 5 oct. 1909, ord. 18 oct. 1912, electus Abbas de Muri-Gries 10 aug. 1945, benedictus 13 aug. 1945, electus III Abbas Primas 16 sep. 1947, obiit Muri 20 oct. 1962, sepultus est in Sarnen.
4. BENNO GUT, nat. 1 apr. 1897, prof. Einsiedeln 6 ian. 1918, ord. 10 iul. 1921, electus Abbas Ordinarius de Einsiedeln 15 apr. 1947, benedictus 5 maii 1947, electus IV Abbas Primas 24 sep. 1959, creatus Cardinalis S.R.E. 26 iun. 1967, obiit Romae 8 dec. 1970, sepultus est in Einsiedeln.
5. REMBERT WEAKLAND, nat. 2 apr. 1927, prof. Latrobe - Saint Vincent 23 sep. 1946, ord. 24 iun. 1951, electus Abbas Coadiutor de Latrobe 26 iun. 1963, benedictus 29 aug. 1963, electus V Abbas Primas 29 sep. 1967, nominatus Archiepiscopus Milvaukiensis 17 sep. 1977, consecratus 8 nov. 1977.
6. VICTOR DAMMERTZ, nat. 8 iun. 1929, prof. St. Ottilien 16 sept. 1954, ord. 21 sep. 1957, electus Archiabbas de St. Ottilien 8 ian. 1975, benedictus 2 feb. 1975, electus VI Abbas Primas 22 sep. 1977, nominatus Episcopus Augusta­nus 24 dec. 1992, consecratus 30 ian. 1993
7. JEROME THEISEN, nat. 30 dec. 1930, prof. Collegeville — Saint John's 11 iul. 1952, ord, 28 iul. 1957, electus Abbas de Collegeville Saint John's 22 aug. 1979, benedictus 19 oct. 1979, electus VII Abbas Primas 19 sep. 1992, obiit 11 sep. 1995, sepultus est Collegeville — St. Johns.

2 Series Abbatum Primatum

1. MARCEL ROONEY, nat. 20 sep. 1937, prof. Conception 12 sep. 1958, ord. 21 sep. 1963, electus Abbas de Conception 14 apr. 1993, benedictus 10 mai. 1993, electus VIII Abbas Primas et Abbas S.Anselmi de Urbe 18 sep. 1.996, resignatus 7 sep 2000.

3

EPISCOPI O.S.B.

ARCHIEPISCOPI

*(secundum tempos quo ad archiepiscopalem dignitatem evecti sunt)*

ExMus D.D. REMBERT WEAKLAND, ex Archiabbatia de Latrobe - Saint Vincent, Congregationis Americano-Casinensis, Archiepiscopus Milvaukiensis. Nat. in Patton 2 apr. 1927, prof. in Archiabbatia de Latrobe 23 sept. 1946, ord. 24 iun. 1951, electus Abbas Coadiutor Archiabbatiae de Latrobe 26 iun. 1963, bene-dictus 29 aug. 1963, electus V Abbas Primas 29 sep. 1967, nominatus Archie-piscopus Milvaukiensis 17 sep. 1977, consecratus 8 nov. 1977, resignatus 24 mau 2002.

*Inscriptio :* 3501 South Lake Drive, P.O. Box 07912, Milwaukee, WI 53207­0912, U.S.A.

Tel +1- (0414)-769-3300 ; Fax +1- (0414)-769-3408.

ExMus D.D. DANIEL KUCERA, ex Abbatia de Lisle - Saint Procopius, Congregationis Americano-Casinensis, Archiepiscopus Dubuquensis. Nat. in Chicago 7 mau 1923, prof. in Abbatia de Lisle - Saint Procopius 16 iun. 1944, ord. 26 mau 1949, Abbas de Lisle - Saint Procopius electus 8 iul. 1964, benedic-tus 19 aug. 1964, resignatus 1 iun. 1971, nominatus Episcopus tit. Natchetensis et Auxiliaris Episcopi Joliettensis-in-Illinois 30 mau 1977, consecratus 21 iul. 1977, translatus ad sedem Salinensem 5 mar. 1980, promotus Archiepiscopus Dubu-quensis 16 dec. 1983, resignatus 16 oct. 1995.

*Inscriptio :* Villa Raphael, 1155 Mt Loretta Ave., Dubuque, IA 52003, U.S.A.

ExMus D.D. DANIEL BUECHLEIN, ex Archiabbatia de Saint Meinrad, Congregationis Helvetico-Americanae, Archiepiscopus Indianapolitanus. Nat. 20 apr. 1938 in Jasper, prof. in Archiabbatia de Saint Meinrad 15 aug. 1959, ord. 3 maii 1964, Episcopus Memphitanus nominatus 20 ian. 1987, consecratus 2 mar. 1987, promotus Archiepiscopus Indianapolitanus 14 iul. 1992.

*Inscriptio :* P.O. Box 1410, 1400 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, IN 46206-1410, U.S.A.

Tel +1- (0317)-236-1410 ; Fax +1- (0)-317-236-1401; [email: chan-cery@archindy.org](mailto:chan-cery@archindy.org)

ExMus D.D. JEROME HANUS, ex Abbatia de Conception, Congregationis Helvetico-Americanae, Archiepiscopus Coadjutor Dubuquiensis. Nat. in Brainard 26 maii 1940, prof. in Abbatia de Conception 1 sept. 1961, ord. 30 iul. 1966, Abbas de Conception electus 5 ian. 1977, benedictus 6 ian. 1977, Episcopus Sancti Clodoaldi nominatus 6 iul. 1987, consecratus 24 aug. 1987. promotus Archiepiscopus Coadjutor Dubuquensis 23 aug. 1994, succ. 16 oct. 1995.

*Inscriptio :* 1229 Mt. Loretta Ave., Dubuque, IA 52003-7826, U.S.A.

Tel: +1-(0563)-556-2580; FAX: +1- (0563)-556-2884; [email: dbqcab@arch.pvt.k12.ia.us](mailto:dbqcab@arch.pvt.k12.ia.us)

4 Archiepiscopi

EXMUS D.D. Jost (D. MARCELO) PINTO CARVALHEIRA, ex Abbatia de Olinda, Congregationis Brasiliensis Archiepiscopus Emeritus Parahybensis. Nat. 1 mail 1928, ord. 28 feb. 1953, obl. 08 dec. 1965, Episcopus tit. Bitiliensis nomi-natus 29 oct. 1975, consecratus 27 dec. 1975, translatus episcopus Guarabirensis 09 nov. 1981, promotus Archiepiscopus Parahybensis 29 nov. 1995, resignatus

05 mail 2004.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de Sáo Bento, s/n - Varadouro Olinda (Pe) 53020 - 080 - Brasil.

Tel : +55- (081)-3429-3288 ; Fax : +55-(081)-3429-2361; web: [www.colegiosaobento.com](http://www.colegiosaobento.com)

EXMUS D.D. FRANCISCUS PIUS TAMBURRINO, ex Abbatia de Montevergi-ne, Congregationis Sublacensis, Archiepiscopus. Nat. 6 ian. 1939, prof. 11 oct. 1955, ord. 29 aug. 1965, Abbas electus 29 nov. 1989, confirmatus 20 ian. 1990, benedictus 24 mar. 1990, ordinatus episcopus Dianensis-Policastrensis 25 mar. 1998. Secretarius Congregationis de Cultu Divino et Disciplina Sacramentorum nominatus 27 apr. 1999 et dignitas Archiepiscoplis ei collata est. Promotus Ar-chiepiscopus Fodianus-Boviniensis 2 aug. 2003.

*Inscriptio* : Arcivescovado, Via Oberdan 13, I-71.100 Foggia, Italia

Tel : +39-(0881)-7661-11 ; Fax : +39-(0881)-7232-71 ; [email:](mailto:ar-civescovo@diocesifoggiabovino.it) ar-civescovo@diocesifoggiabovino.it

EXMUS D.D. MArrEo Moor AKKATT, ex Abbatia de Montenero, Congre-gationis Vallombrosae, Episcopus auxiliaris de Kottayam. Nat. 27 feb. 1953, 27 feb. 1953, prof. in Abbatia de Montenero 6 dec. 1995, ord. 27 dec. 1978, nomina-tus Episcopus auxiliaris de Kottayam 6 nov. 1998, consecratus 6 ian. 1999, coad. nom. 29 aug. 2003, succ. 12 dec. 2005.

*Inscriptio :* Catholic Metropolitan's House, P.O. Box 71, Kottayam-686001, Kerala. India.

Tel : +91-(0481)-256-3527 ; Fax: +91-(0481)-256-3327; email : [cbhktym@hotmail.com](mailto:cbhktym@hotmail.com)

ExMus D.B. ROBERT LE GALL, Archiepiscopus Tolosanus, ex Abbatia de Kergonan, Congregationis Solesmensis. Nat. 26 feb. 1946, prof. 08 dec. 1965, ord. 24 aug. 1974, Abbas electus 27 mail 1983, benedictus 16 iul. 1983, Episco-pus Mimatensis nominatus 16 oct. 2001, consecratus 06 mau 2002, Archiepisco-pus Tolosanus nominatus 11 iul. 2006.

*Inscriptio :* Archevêché, B.P. 7208, 24 rue Perchepinte, F-31073 Toulouse CEDEX 7, France,

Tel: +33405)-6114-8270; Fax : +33-(05)-6152-0822, email mgr31 @[catholique-toulouse.cef.fr](http://catholique-toulouse.cef.fr)

EXMUS D.D. BERNARDO D'ONoRIo, ex Archiabbatia Montis Casini, Con-gregationis Casinensis, Archiepiscopus Caitanus. Nat. in Veroli 20 aug. 1940, prof. 30 sep. 1962, ord. 04 iun. 1966, Archiabbas electus 25 apr. 1983, benedictus 19 iun. 1983, Episcopus tit. Minturnensis nominatus 13 apr. 2004, consecratus 16 mau 2004, Archiepicopus Caitanus nominatus 20 sep. 2007

Episcopi 5

*Inscriptio :* Arcivescovado, Piazza Episcopio 2, I-04024 Gaeta (LT), Italia.

Tel : +39-(0771)-4530-217, Fax : +39-(0771)-4530-230, email : [ar-civescovo@arcidiocesigaeta.it](mailto:ar-civescovo@arcidiocesigaeta.it)

ExMus D.D. FERNANDO ANTONIO SABURIDO, ex Abbatia de Olinda, Con-gregationis Brasiliensis, Archepiscopus Olindenensis et Recifensis. Nat. in Cabo de Santo Agostinho 10 iun. 1947, prof. in Abbatia de Olinda 21 mar. 1978, ord. 17 dec. 1983, Episcopus tit. Tacia Montanensis atque Auxiliaris Episcopi Olin-densis et Recifensis nominatus 31 maii 2000, consecratus 20 aug. 2000, transla-tus ad sedem Sobralensis 18 maii 2005, translatus ad sedem Olindenensis et Recifensis 1 iul. 2009

*Inscriptio :* Av. Afonso Olindense 1764, Vázea, 50810-000 Recife, PE, Brasil. Tel: +55-(081)-3271-4270; Fax: +55-(081)-3271-1817; [Email:](mailto:aorchance@ig.com.br) aorchance@ig.com.br

EPISCOPI

*(secundum tempus quo ad episcopalem dignitatem evecti sunt)*

*ExMUs* D.D. PLACIDUS GERVAS NKALANGA, ex Abbatia de Hanga, Con- gregationis Ottiliensis, Episcopus emeritus Bukobaësis. nat. in Ruti 19 iun. 1919, ord. 15 iul. 1950, nominatus Episcopus tit. Balburensis 18 apr. 1961, consecratus 21 maii 1961, transl. ad sedem Bukobaësem 6 mar. 1969, resignatus 26 nov. 1973, prof. in Prioratu de Hanga 8 dec. 1984.

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Abbey, Hanga, P.O. Box 217, Songea, Tanzania.

ExMUs D.D. FULGENCE LE ROY, ex Abbatia de Pietersburg, Congrega- tionis Sublacensis, Episcopus Pietersburgensis. Nat. in Beervelde 23 aug. 1924, prof. in Abbatia de Affligem 22 sep. 1947, ord. 20 iul. 1952, Abbas de Pieters- burg electus 18 dec. 1974, nominatus Episcopus tit. Ausafensis 10 iul. 1975, consecratus 14 sep. 1975, Abbas resignatus et ad novam sedem Pietersburgensem translatus 15 dec. 1988, resignatus 17 feb. 2000.

*Inscriptio* : Abdij Affligem, Abdijstraat 6, B-1790 Affligem, Belgique. Tel: +32-(053)-6670-25

EXMUS D.D. RICHARD WEBERBERGER, ex Abbatia de Kremsmünster, Congregationis Austriacae, Episcopus Barreriensis. Nat. in Leonfelde 5 sep. 1939, prof. in Abbatia de Kremsmünster 18 aug. 1959, ord. 15 aug. 1964, nomi-natus Episcopus Barreriensis 21 maii 1979, consecratus 11 iul. 1979.

*Inscriptio : Cúria* Diocesana, Rua 26 de Maio 419, Caixa postal 20, BR-47804- 090 Barreiras (BA), Brasil.

Tel/Fax +55-(073)-8112-926; [email: diocesebarreiras@hotmail.com](mailto:diocesebarreiras@hotmail.com)

ExMUs D.D. MAXIMILIAN AICHERN, ex Abbatia de St. Lambrecht, Con- gregationis Austriacae, Episcopus Linciensis. Nat. in Wien 26 dec. 1932, prof. in Abbatia de St. Lambrecht 1 mar. 1955, ord. 9 iul. 1959, Abbas Coadiutor de St. Lambrecht electus 27 maii 1964, benedictus 12 iul. 1964, successit 24 feb. 1977,

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 6 | Episcopi |

nominatus Episcopus Linciensis 15 dec. 1981, consecratus 17 ian. 1982., resigna-tus 18 maii 2005.

*Inscriptio* : Herrenstrasse 19, A-4010 Linz, Postfach 251, Österreich. Tel +43-(0732)-676-1165

EXMUS D.D. PHILIPPE BAR, ex Abbatia de Chevetogne, extra Congrega-tiones, Episcopus emeritus Roterodamensis. Nat. in Manado 29 iul. 1928, prof. in Abbatia de Chevetogne 29 dec. 1955, ord. 26 iui. 1959, nominatus Episcopus tit. Legensis et Auxiliaris Episcopi Roterodamensis 15 ian. 1982, consecratus 20 mar. 1982, Vicarius Castrensis Hollandiae 22 nov. 1982, translatus ad sedem Roterodamensem 19 oct. 1983, resignatus 13 mar. 1993.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye de Chevetogne, B-5590 Chevetogne, Belgique. Tel +32-(083)-2117-63, Fax +32-(083)-2160-45.

Exmus D.D. PAOLO GIBERTINI, ex Abbatia de Parma, Congregationis Sublacensis, Episcopus emeritus Regiensis in Aemilia-Guastallensis. Nat. in Ciano d'Enza 4 maii 1922, prof. in Abbatia de Parma 7 oct. 1939, ord. 12 aug. 1945, Abbas de Parma electus 6 dec. 1979, benedictus 13 ian. 1980, nominatus Episcopus Uxellensis et Terralbensis 23 mar. 1983, consecratus 25 apr. 1983, translatus ad Sedem Regiensem in Aemilia - Guastallensem 11 iul. 1989, resig-natus 27 iun. 1998.

*Inscriptio :* Piazzale S: Giovanni 1, 43100 Parma, Italia.

Tel: +39-(0521)-2353-64; Fax: +39-(0521)-2353-66.

Exmus D.D. JOSEPH GERRY, ex Abbatia de Manchester - Saint Anselm, Congregationis Americano-Casinensis, Episcopus Portlandensis. Nat. in Millino-chet 12 sep. 1928, prof. in Abbatia de Manchester 2 iul. 1948, ord. 12 iun. 1954, Abbas de Manchester electus 6 ian. 1972, benedictus 11 ian. 1972. Episcopus tit. Precausae et Auxiliaris Episcopi Manchesteriensis nominatus est 4 feb. 1986, consecratus 21 apr. 1986, ad sedem Portiandensem translatus 21 dec. 1988, res-ignatus 10 feb. 2004.

*Inscriptio :* St Anselm Abbey, 100 St Anselm Drive, Manchester, NH 03102­1310, U.S.A.

EXMUS D.D. AMLDÉE GRAB, ex Abbatia de Einsiedeln, Congregationis Helveticae, Episcopus Curiensis. Nat. in Schwyz 3 feb. 1930, prof. in Abbatia de Einsiedeln 8 sep. 1950, ord. 12 iun. 1954, Episcopus tit. Cenensis atque Auxiliar-is Episcopi Lausannensis-Genevensis-Friburgensis nominatus 3 feb. 1987, conse-cratus 12 apr. 1987, translatus 12 iun. 1998, resignatus 5 feb. 2007

*Inscriptio :* Bischöliches Ordinariat, Hof 19, Postfach 133, CH-7002 Chur, Schweiz.

Tel +41-(081)-2586-000.

Exmus D.D. ASZTRIK VÁRSZEGI, ex Archiabbatia de Pannonhalma, Con-gregationis Hungaricae, Episcopus tit. Culusitanus et Archiabbas Ordinarius de Pannonhalma. Nat. in Sopron 26 ian. 1946, prof. in Archiabbatia de Pannonhal-ma 15 aug. 1965, ord. 29 aug. 1971, Episcopus tit. Culusitanus et Auxiliaris

Episcopi 7

Archiepiscopi Strigoniensis nominatus 28 dec. 1988, consecratus 11 feb. 1989, Archiabbas Ordinarius Abbatiae Territorialis de Pannonhalma postulatus 5 ian. 1991, confirmatus 18 mar 1991

*Inscriptio :* Bencès Föapátság, H-9090 Pannonhalma, Vár 1, Magyarország (Hungary).

Tel +36-(096)-5701-15, Fax :+36-(096)-5701-16; [email:](mailto:asztrik@osb.hu) asztrik@osb.hu

EXMUs D.D. HERBERT HERMES, ex Abbatia de Atchison - Saint Bene-dict's, Congregationis Americano-Casinensis, Episcopus Praelatus Crista-landiensis. Nat. in Scott City 25 mau 1933, prof. in Abbatia de Atchison 11 iul. 1954, ord. 26 maii 1960, Episcopus Praelatus Cristalandiensis nominatus 21 iun. 1990, consecratus 2 sep. 1990.

*Inscriptio :* Paróquia Sfo José Operário, Praça de Matriz - Centro, 76000-000 Paraiso do Tocantins, TO, Brasil.

Tel. +55-(063)-3602-1107, email : [heriberto55@gmail.com](mailto:heriberto55@gmail.com)

ExMus D.D. VICTOR DAMMERTZ, ex Archiabbatia de St. Ottilien, Con-gregationis Ottiliensis, Episcopus Augustanus. Nat. 8 iun. 1929, prof. in Abbatia de St. Ottilien 16 sep. 1954, ord. 21 sep. 1957, electus Archiabbas de St. Ottilien 8 ian. 1975, benedictus 2 feb. 1975, electus Abbas Primas 22 sep. 1977, nomina-tus Episcopus Augustanus 24 dec. 1992, consecratus 30 ian. 1993, resignatus 9 iun. 2004

*Inscriptio :* Kloster Sankt Alban, D-86911 Dießen am Ammersee, Deutschland. Tel +49 (08807)-500-1 3166.0, Fax +49-(08807)-9240-426; email : [dammertz-vj@vr-web.de](mailto:dammertz-vj@vr-web.de)

ExMus MARTIN DE ELIZALDE, ex Abbatia de Luján, Congregationis Cono Sur, Episcopus S.Dominici Novem Julii, nat. 23 oct. 1940, prof. in Los Toldos 11 febr. 1961, ord. 9 ian. 1971, Prior administrator nominatus Abbatiae S.Benedicti Bonaërenis 5 mar. 1971, Prior conventualis electus 18 nov. 1976, Abbas electus 9 febr. 1983, benedictus 22 febr. 1983, Administrator Apostolicus S.Dominici Novera Julii nominatus 18 sept. 1998, electus episcopus 6 iul. 1999, consecratus 14 sept. 1999.

*Inscriptio :* Obispado, Edison 954, Nueve de Julio, B6500DVR, Argentina. Tel +54-(02317)-422-262 ; Fax +54-(02317)-430-225; email : [cu-ria@internueve.com.ar](mailto:cu-ria@internueve.com.ar)

ExMUs D.D. MARK JABALÉ, ex Abbatia de Belmont, Congregationis An-gliae, Episcopus Menevensis. Nat. Alexandriae 16 oct. 1933, prof. in Belmont 29 sep. 1953, ord. 13 iul. 1958, Abbas electus 1 sep. 1993, benedictus 12 nov. 1993, Episcopus coad. nominatus 07 nov. 2000, consecratus 07 dec. 2000, succedit 07 iun. 2001, resignatus 16 oct. 2008.

*Inscriptio :* Holy Trinity, London Road, Chipping Norton, Oxon OX7 5AX, England, United Kingdom. Tel : +44-(01792)-6505-34.

8 Episcopi

EXMUs D.D. ROGER GRIES, ex Abbatia de Cleveland, Congregationis Americano-Casinensis, Episcopus tit. Presidiensis et aux. Clevelandensis. Nat. in Cleveland 26 mar. 1937, prof. in Cleveland 11 iul. 1957, ord. 18 mau 1963, Episcopus tit. Presidiensis atque Auxiliaris Episcopi Clevelandensis nominatus 03 apr. 2001, consecratus 07 iun, 2001.

*Inscriptio :* Chancery Bldg., 1027 Superior Ave, Cleveland, OH 44114, U.S.A. Tel : +1-(0216)-6966-525, Fax : +140216)-6217-332.

Ex[víus D.D. FRANCIS ALLEYNE, ex Abbatia de Tunapuna, Congregationis Annuntiationis, Episcopus Georgiopolitanus. Nat. 03 dec. 1951, prof. in Tuna-puna 08 dec. 1975, ord. 07 iul. 1985, Abbas electus 24 oct. 1995, benedictus 10 dec. 1995, Episcopus Georgiopolitanus nominatus 30 oct. 2003, consecratus 30 ian. 2004.

*Inscriptio :* Bishop's House, 27 Brickdam, Georgetown, Guyana.

Tel : +592-2264-469, Fax: +592-2258-519, email : [rcbish-op@networks2y.com](mailto:rcbish-op@networks2y.com)

EXMUs D.D. GREGORIO LEoziRlo PAIxAo, ex Abbatia S.Sebastiani de Bahia, Congregationis Brasiliensis, Episcopus tit. Ficensis et aux. Sancti Salvato-ris in Brasilia. Nat. 3 nov. 1964; prof. 7 dec. 1986; ord. 21 mar. 1993; Episcopus tit. Ficensis nominatus 7 iun. 2006; consecratus 29 iul. 2006.

*Inscriptio:* Rua Democrata, 14, Largo 2 de RIIho, Salvador, Bahia, CEP:40060.100, Brasil

Tel & Fax: +55-(071)-3321-4410; [email: dg-osb@hotmail.com](mailto:dg-osb@hotmail.com)

ExMus D.D. GREGOR MARIA FRANZ HANKE, ex Abbatia de Plankstetten, Congregationis Bavaricae. Nat. Elbersroth 2 iul. 1954; prof. 10 oct. 1982; ord. 10 sep. 1983; abbas electus 13 iul 1993; benedictus 2 oct 1993; Episcopus Eystetten-sis nominatus 14 oct. 2006; consecratus 2 dec. 2006.

*Inscriptio:* Bischöfliches Ordinariat, Postfach 1354, Luitpoldstr. 2, D-85067 Eichstätt, Deutschland.

Tel: +49-(08421)-500; Fax: +49-(08421)-50209; [email: bis-chof@bistum-eichstaett.de](mailto:bis-chof@bistum-eichstaett.de)

ExMus D.D. CLETUS CHANDRASIRI PERERA, Episcopus Ratnapurensis, ex Congregatio Silvestrina. Nat. a Seeduwa, Sri Lanka (Colombo) 6 sep 1947; prof. 28 feb. 1965; ord. 4 aug. 1973; Episcopus Ratnapurensis nominatus 4 maii 2007, cons. 11 iul. 2007

*Inscriptio :* Bishop's House, Madola, Avissawella-10700, Sri Lanka.

Tel: +94- (036)-2232-368; Fax: +94-(036)-2232-369; [email: bis-ratnapura@gmail.com](mailto:bis-ratnapura@gmail.com)

ExMus D.D. MARIAN ELEGANTI, Episcopus tit. Lamdiensis et Auxiliaris Episcopi Curiensis, ex Abbatia de Uznach, Congregtationis Ottiliensis. Nat. Sankt Gallen, 7 apr. 1955 ; prof. 2 oct. 1991; ord. 23 iun. 1995; abbas electus 15 iul. 1999; Episcopus tit. Lamdiensis atque Auxiliaris Episcopi Curiensis nomina-tus 7 dec 2009; consecratus 31 ian. 2010

Episcopi 9

*Inscriptio :* Hirschengraben 66, CH-8001 Zürich, Schweiz

Tel: +41-(044)-266-1266; Fax: +41-(044)-266-1267; email: gen-eralvikari at@[zh.kath.](http://zh.kath.ch) ch

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

S.E.R. Paul Augustin Cardinal Mayer, t 30 apr. 2010 Exmus D.D. Ambrose Griffiths, ¡' 14 iun. 2011

Exmus D.D. Clemente José Carlos Isnard, t 24 aug. 2011

in

ABBATIA PRIMATIALIS S. ANSELMI DE URBE   
IN QUA HABENTUR   
CURIA ABBATIS PRIMATIS   
COLLEGIUM INTERNA T IONALE S. ANSELMI   
PONTIFICIUM ATHENAEUM S. ANSELMI

Collegium Sancti Anselmi de Urbe, ad S. Paulum a Congregatione Casinensi an­no 1687 fundatum, restauratum anno 1888 a Leone PP. XIII, ex eiusdem Pontifi-cis munificentia anno 1893 novam in Aventino colle sedem obtinuit. Idem Ponti­fex, erecta Confoederatione, voluit ut Collegium non alicui ex Congregationibus pertineret sed familiam ex omnibus Congregationibus conflatam haberet et in omnium profectum aeque inserviret.

Athenaeum S. Anselmi ortum habet a privilegio a Leone PP. XIII conces-so et a S. Pio X con: rmato gradus academicos conferendi ad instar aliarum aca-demiarum in urbe exsistentium. Pius PP. XI institutum academicum S. Anselmi de Urbe titulo "Pontificii" anno 1933 decoravit ; denique Joannes PP. XXIII Athenaeum Pontificio Instituto Liturgico anno 1961 auxit.

Congressus vero Abbatum anno 1967 statuit distinctionem claram facien-dam esse inter Curiam Abbatis Primatis, Collegium Internationale proprie dic­tum, et Pontificium Athenaeum.

RMUS NOTKER WOLF

*Abbas Primas   
Abbas S. Anselmi de Urbe   
Magnus Cancellarius Pontificii Athenaei Anselmiani*E-mail : [primas@osb.org](mailto:primas@osb.org)

1

CURIA ABBATIS PRIMATIS

Secretarii : P. Methodius Völkel, *ex Archiabbatia de Beuron* E-mail : [curiaosb@anselmianum.com](mailto:curiaosb@anselmianum.com)

P. Willibrord Driever, *ex Archiabbatia de St. Ottilien* E-mail : [euriaosb@anselmianum.com](mailto:euriaosb@anselmianum.com)

Cellararius Confoederationis : P. Geraldo González y Lima, *ex Abbatia de*

*S. Gerardi de Sao Paulo*

E-mail : [domgeraldo@hotmail.com](mailto:domgeraldo@hotmail.com)

Archivarius : P. Methodius Völkel, *ex Archiabbatia de Beuron* E-mail : [segreteriacuria.santanselmo@gmail.com](mailto:segreteriacuria.santanselmo@gmail.com)

Inscriptio : Badia Primaziale Sant'Anselmo

Collegium Internationale S. Anselmi 11

Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5

I-00153 Roma, Italia

Tel. : +39-(06)-5791-319 (curia) ; +39-(06)-5791-336 (cellerarius).

Fax : +39-(06)-5791-374 (curia) ; +39-(06)-5746-863 (cellerarius).

(Pro aliis numeris, vide infra : "Collegium", "Athenaeum")

2

COLLEGIUM INTERNATIONALE S. ANSELMI

Abbas Primas : Rmus Notker Wolf, *ex Archiabbatia de St. Ottilien* Prior : P. Elias Lorenzo, *ex Abbatia de Morristown-Saint Mary's* Subprior: P. Stefano Visintin, *ex Abbatia de Praglia*

Cellerarius Confoederationis : P. Geraldo González y Lima, *ex Abbatia de S.Gerardi de São Paulo*

*Professores et ufficiales O.S.B. qui anno accademico 2014-2015 commorati sunt:*

Willibrord Driever *(St. Ottilien)*

Jeremy Driscoll *(Mount Angel)*

Wolfgang Fischer-Felgitsch *(Admont)*

Juan Javier Flores Arcas *(Silos)*

David Foster *(Downside)*

Luigi Gioia *(Seregno)*

Geraldo González y Lima *(São Geraldo, São Paulo)*

Paul Gunter *(Douai)*

Vincent Laisney *(Flavigny)*

Eduardo López-Tello Garcia *(St. Ottilien)*

Markus Muff *(Engelberg)*

Philippe Nouzille *(Ligugé)*

Alcuin Nyirenda *(Hanga)*

Pachomius Okogie *(Ewu-Ishan)*

Jordi-Agustí Piqué *(Montserrat)*

Jean-Marie Pommares *(Flavigny)*

Olivier-Marie Sarr *(Keur Moussa)*

Bernard Sawicki *(Tyniec)*

Alfredo Simón *(Valle de Los Caldos)*

László Simón *(Pannonhalma)*

Matthias Skeb *(Meschede)*

Adam Somorjai *(Pannonhlama)*

Antoine Sossa *(Agmang)* Simon Stubbs *(St. Joseph)* Dorotej Toié *(Cocovac)* Methodius Völkel *(Beuron)*

12 Poiītificiiuít Athenaeum S. Anseimi

*Inscriptio* : Badia Primaziale Sant'Anselmo

Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5

I-00153 Roma, Italia

Tel.: +39 (06) 579.12.52 (prior) ; +39 (06) 579.11 (generalis

"portineria").

Fax : +39 (06) 578.24.86 (prior) ; +39 (06) 574.68.63 (generalis

"portineria").

In Collegio anno academico 2009-2010 commorati sunt 79 studentes, e quibus 40 ex monasteriis quae Regulara S. Benedicti sequuntur.

3

PONTIFICIUM ATHENAEUM S. ANSELMI

Magnus Cancellarius : Rmus Notker Wolf, *ex Archiabbatia de St. Ottilien* Rector Magnificus : P. Juan Javier Flores Arcas, *ex Abbatia de Silos* Decanus Facultatis Theologiae : P. Stefano Visintin, *ex Abbatia de Praglia* Decanus Facultatis Philosophiae : P. Philippe Nouzille, *ex Abbatia de Ligugé*

Praeses Pontificii Instituti Liturgici : P. Jordi-Agusti Piqué, ex *Abbatia de Mont­serrat*

Cellerarius Confoederationis : P. Geraldo González y Lima, *ex Abbatia de São Paulo — São Geraldo*

Bibliothecarius : P. Luigi Gioia, *ex Abbatia de Seregno* Secretarius : P. Pachomius Okogie, *ex Prioratu de Ewu-Ishan*

*Inscriptio :* Pontificio Ateneo Sant'Anselmo

Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5

I-00153 Roma, Italia

Tel. : +39-(06)-5791-323 (Secretarius Rectoris)

+39-(06)-5791-1 (generalis "portineria")

+39-(06)-5791-378 (bibliotheca). Fax:+39-(06)-5791-409 (Rector)

Pontificium Athenaeum S. Anselmi 13

In Atheneo anno academico 2014-2015 studentes inscripti sunt 441, et quidem in Fac. Philosophiae 43 ; in Fac. Theologiae 105 ; in Pont. Instituto Liturgico 293.

14

ALLIANCE INTER-MONASTERES - A.I.M.

A.I.M. anno 1961 instituta est ad notitias divulgandas adiutoriumque fraternum promovendum pro monasteriis in Ecclesiis Africae, Americae latinae, Asia., et Oceaniae. Secretarius intemationalis sedem habet in Prioratu S. Bathildis apud Vanves, France. A.I.M. sub Confoederationum Benedictinae, Ordinis Cistercien- sis et Cisterciensium Strictioris Observantiae vigilantia, a consilio administratio-nis (Consilium) adiuvatur.

[www.aimintl.org](http://www.aimintl.org)

PRAESES

P. JEAN-PIERRE LONGEAT OSB

*ex Abbatia de Ligugé*

Residet : 7,rued'Issy

F-92170 Vanves

France

Tel. ligne directe à Vanves : + 33 (0)1 46 44 84 25

SECRETARIA GENERAL'S

Sr. Gisela Happ, OSB, *ex Abbatia de Eibingen*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet* : | Secrétariat A.I.M.  7, rue d'Issy  F-92170 Vanves  France  Tel. : +33 (1) 46.44.60.05  Fax : +33 (1) 41.08.85.38 |

CONSILIUM

*Abtprimas Notker Wolf OSB;*

Dom Mauro-Giuseppe Lepori, Ocist, Abate Generale

Rmus Timothy Kelly, ocso, *Procurator Generalis*

*Sr. Judith-Ann Heble, OSB, Moderatrix CM, ex Prioratus de Lisle*

Sr. Adelaida Ygrubay osb, Prioressa St.Scolastica, Manila,ex *Congregatione*

*Sororum Benedictinarum Missionarium de Tutzing*

Rmus Ansgar Schmidt, osb, *Praeses Congregationis Annuntiationis*

Rmus Jeremias Schröder, osb, *et Praeses Congregationis de St. Ottilien*

Rmus Bruno Marin, osb, *Praeses Congregationis de Subiaco*

Abbot President Hugh Anderson OSB Praeses Congregationis American   
Cassinese

Rmus Armand Veilleux, ocso, *Abbas de Scourmont*

15

Abt Maximilian Neulinger, OSB ; Abbate Lambach

Père Peter Egwrugjakpor, OSB Prior Ewu Ishan

P. Leo Müller, osb, *Fischingen*

Sr.Metilda George, OSB Prioressa Tiruvanamalai

Sr Theresa Zoky, OSB (Executive Director) AIM USA

*P. William Skudlarek ,OSB, Secretarius Generalis DIM, ex Abbatia S. Joannis*

*Baptistae, Collegeville*

COMITATUS EXSECUTIVUS

Rmus Armand Veilleux, ocso, *Abbas de Scourmont*

Sr. Adelaida Ygrubay osb, ex Congregatione Sororum Benedictinarum Missionarium de Tutzing

Rmus Jeremias Schiöder, osb, *Praeses Congregationis de St. Ottilien*

EQUIPE INTERNATIONALE

P. Mark Butlin, OSB, *ex Abbatia S. Laurentii, Ampleforth*

Sr. Mary Placid Dolores, OSB, *ex Prioratus de Cogon*

P. Geraldo González y Lima, OSB, *Abbatia de S. Gerardi, São Paulo*

*(Sant'Anselmo, Roma)*

Rmus Paul Stonham, OSB, *Abbas de Belmont*

Fr. Ansgar Stüfe, OSB, *ex Abbatia de Peramiho*

Père Jean-Marie Couvreur, ocso ; ex Abbaye Sainte-Marie du Désert Bellegarde-

S. Christine Conrath, osb, ex Abbatia de Jouarre

16

DIALOGUE INTERRELIGIEUX MONASTIQUE -

D.I.M.

MONASTIC INTERRELIGIOUS DIALOGUE - M.I.D.

Dialogus ordines monasticos inter et religiones quae christiano nomine non cen-sentur iam ab anno 1978 a Secretariatu A.I.M. incitatus est, anno vero 1994 constitutus est Secretariatus Generalis peculiaris ad labores commissionum re-gionalium moderandos. Huius Secretariatus est : a) sodales qui dialogum his cum religionibus prosequuntur sustinere ; b) colloquia cum monachis easdem reli­giones profitentibus incitare ; c) reflexiones theologicas atque spirituales his ex rationibus ortis promovere.

SECRETARIUS GENERAL'S R.P. William Skudlarek, OSB

*Inscriptio:* Badia Primaziale Sant'Anselmo Piazza Cavalieri di Malta 5 00153 Roma

Italia

Tel.: +39 06 5791 214 Fax.: +39 06 57 46 863

[Email:](mailto:wskudlarek@csbsju.edu) wskudlarek@csbsju.edu

17

THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON BENE­DICTINE EDUCATION - ICBE [www.osb-icbe.org](http://www.osb-icbe.org)

Benedictini Cisterciensesque omnibus ex gentibus magistri cum in colloquia ex anno undebismillesimo saepe convenissent, evenit ut ICBE sit anno bis millesimo altero fundatum ab Abbate Primate Doctore Notker Wolf, OSB fovendi fines causa sequentes :

I. -ad providendum auxiliis opibusque, quibus opus est, ut universo in mundo benedictina inter se athenaea facilius

1. -ad promovendam benedictinam institutionem varus ex gentium ingeniis
2. -ad progredienda colloquia de eruditionis ratione benedictina

Quapropter mandatum describit moderaturque BENET pro magistris et IBYC pro discipulis [ww.osb-icbe.org](http://ww.osb-icbe.org)

PRAESES

P. Elias Lorenzo, OSB *ex Abbatia de Morristown (Sant'Anselmo, Roma)*

ASSISTENTE

P. Geraldo González y Lima, OSB *ex Abbatia de S. Gerardi (Sant'Anselmo, Roma)*

SECRETARIUS

Luz Maria Eguiguren, *Movimiento Apostólico Manquehue, Chile*

CELLELARIUS

Fr. Josef Goetz, OSB, *St. Ottilien, Germany*

WEBMASTER

Fr. Martin Brown, OSB *ex Abbatia de Glenstal*

PRAESIDES COMMISSIONUM

Africa: Isabel Steenkamp, *Inkamana High School, South Africa*

America Australis:

Sr. Xaveria Bang, OSB, *Priorado Santa Escolástica - Sorocaba Brasil* Cristóbal Valdés, *Movimiento Apostólico Manquehue, Chile*

18

America Septentrionalis: Timothy Molak, *Woodside Priory School,*

*California* Australia: Sr. Meg Kahler, OSB, *Good Samaritan Sisters, Australia* Europa: Hubert Hering, *Muensterschwarzach, Germany*

Philipines: Sr. Josefina Nepomuceno, OSB, *Manila Priory, Philippines*

19

I

CONGREGATIO SUBLACENSIS CASINENSIS

*Sublacensis,* a Pio PP. IX anno 1851 initiata et 1872 erecta.   
*Casinensis,* antea S. Justinae de Patavia a Gregorio PP. XII anno Domini 1408   
erecta et a Benedictus PP. XVI die 7 feb. 2013 Sublacensis incorporata.

PRAESES

RMUS BRUNO MARIN

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | *Abbas emeritus de Praglia*  Curia Generalizia Congregationis Sublacensis o.s.b  Via S. Ambrogio 3  I-00186 Roma  Italia  Tel. : +39-(06)-6880-2792  Fax : +39-(06)-6832-952  E-mail : [praeses.subiaco@tiscali.it](mailto:praeses.subiaco@tiscali.it) |

ASSISTENTES

R.P. MANUEL NIN, ex Abbatia de Montserrat R.P. SPEFANO VIs1NTtN, ex Abbatia de Praglia R.D. ALBERTO SCALINCI, ex Abbatia de Praglia R.P. JOSEP MA. SANRotvIA, ex Abbatia de Montserrat

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

R.P. Josep Ma. Sanromà, *ex Abbatia de Montserrat*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Curia Generalizia Congregationis Sublacensis o.s.b  Via S. Ambrogio 3  I-00186 Roma  Italia  Tel. : +39-(06)-6880-2792  Fax : +39-(06)-6832-952  E-mail : [procurator.subiaco@tiscali.it](mailto:procurator.subiaco@tiscali.it) |

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Provincia | Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | | | Obi | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Provincia Italica | 154 | 105 | 7 | 7 | (9)\*\* | 273 |
| 1. Provincia   Anglica et Americana | 49 | 69 | 22 | 3 | (13)\*\* | 143 |
| 1. Provincia   Flandrica et Neerlandica | 38 | 31 | 1 | 1 | (4)\*\* | 71 |
| 1. Provincia Gallica | 112 | 104 | 12 | 3 | (6) \*\* | 231 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis | | | |  |  |
| V. Provincia Ispanica 90 | 73 | 28 | 1 | (10)\*\* | 192 |
| 1. Provincia   Afric. et de Madagascar 22 | 50 | 2 |  | (9)\*\* | 74 |
| 1. Pro-Provincia Phillipina 28 | 15 | 2 |  | (4)\*\* | 45 |
| 1. Provincia Vietnamita 34 | 243 | 23 | 2 | (106)\*\* | 302 |
| X. Monasteria Extra Provincias 9 | 14 | 2 |  | (3)\*\* | 25 |
| Summae 536 | 704 | 99 | 17 | (164)\*\* | 1356 |
| 2010 (subl.) 536 | 607 | 44 | 11 | (160)\*\* | 1198 |
| 2010 (casin.) 73 | 34 | 2 | 1 | (11)\*\* | 110 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1. PI2OVINCIA ITALICA

VISITATOR

Rmus. Donato Ogliari, *Archiabbas de Montecassino*

MONASTERIA PROVINCIAE

1. Sacrum Archicoenobium S.P.N. Benedicti *Montecassino*
2. Protocoenobium S. Scholasticae Virg *Subiaco*
3. Abbatia S. Justinae V.M *Padova*
4. Abbatia S. Joannis Evangelistae *Parma*

Monasterium S. Mariae ad Nives *Torrechiara*

1. Abbatia SS. Trinitatis *Cava*
2. Abbatia S. Jacobi Maioris Apostoli *Pontida*

Monasterium S. Maria di Rio Cesare *Susinana*

1. Abbatia S. Mariae Assumptae *Praglia*

Abbatia S. Georgii Maioris *Venezia*

Sanctuarium B.M.V. De Monte *Teolo*

Domus dependens Sadhu Benedict Math *Maheshwarapasha*

1. Abbatia S. Mariae Montisvirginis *Montevergine*

Abbatia S. Petri *Assisi*

1. Abbatia S. Martini De Scalis *San Martino delle Scale*
2. Abbatia S. Mariae Finarii Piae *Finalpia*

Domus dependens Ss. Martino e Benedetto *Genova-Pegli*

1. Abbatia S. Mariae a Scala *Noci*
2. Abbatia S. Petri *Sorres*
3. Abbatia S. Maria *Farfa*

Abbatia S. Petri *Perugia*

1. Monasterium SS. Petri et Andreae *Novalesa*
2. Abbatia S. Petri *Modena*

Abbatia S. Mariae De Monte *Cesena*

1. Prioratus B. M. V. Miraculorum *Miracoli*
2. Prioratus Ss. Petri et Pauli *Germagno*

Montecassino 21

1. Monasterium Benedettino G.B. Dusmet *Nicolosi*
2. *Comunità Monastica SS. Trinità Dumenza*

STATUS PROVINCIAE

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  ord. Non-ord. | | | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| Montecassino | 10 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 14 |
| Subiaco | 12 | 7 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 19 |
| Padova | 11 | 4 |  |  |  | 15 |
| Parma | 7 | 3 |  |  |  | 10 |
| Cava | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 8 |
| Pontida+Susinana | 12 | 2 |  |  |  | 14 |
| Praglia | 22 | 22 |  | 1 |  | 45 |
| Venezia | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 3 |
| Montvergine | 8 | 6 |  | 1 |  | 15 |
| Assisi | 3 | 2 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 5 |
| S. Martino delle Scale | 6 | 4 |  |  |  | 10 |
| Finalpia | 9 | 4 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 13 |
| Pegli | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |
| Noci | 7 | 8 |  | 1 | (2)\*\* | 16 |
| Sorres | 5 | 5 |  | 1 | (I)\*\* | 11 |
| Farfa | 4 | 2 |  |  |  | 6 |
| Perugia | 4 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 6 |
| Novalesa | 2 | 5 | 2 |  |  | 9 |
| Modena | 6 | 2 |  |  |  | 8 |
| Cesena | 5 | 2 |  |  |  | 7 |
| Miracoli | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (1)\*\* | 10 |
| Germagno | 4 | 6 |  | 1 |  | 11 |
| Nicolosi | 4 |  | 2 |  |  | 6 |
| *Dumenza* | 2 | 7 | 1 |  | (1)\*\* | 10 |
| Summae | 154 | 105 | 7 | 7 | (9)\*\* | 273 |
| 2010 (subi.) | 105 | 67 | 3 | 2 | (11)\*\* | 177 |
| 2010 (casin.) | 73 | 34 | 2 | 1 | (11)\*\* | 110 |

1

SACRUM ARCHICOENOBIUM S.P.N. BENEDICTI

MONTECASSINO

Abbatia Territorialis

*Inscriptio :* Arcibadia

I-03043 Montecassino (FR) Italia

Tel. : +39-(0776)-3115-29 Fax : +39-(0776)-3116-43

Web: www.montecassino. it E-mail : [secreta@officinc.it](mailto:secreta@officinc.it)

22 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

RIMS DONATUS OGLIARI

*Archiabbas Territorialis*

nat. 10 dec. 1956, prof. 3 sep. 1978, ord. 3 iul. 1982, abbas electos ex abbatia de Noci 18 aug. 2006, benedictus 7 oct. 2006, nominatus archiabbas ex Montecassino 23. oct. 2008. In serie Abbatum 192us, Abbas insignis Abbatiae S. Vincenti ad fontes Volturni, S. Petri de Avellana, S. Libertoris ad Maiellam.

Exc.mus Rev. mus BERNARDO D'ONORIO Archiepiscopus Caietanus. Vide p.9.

Iilrnus Rev. mus PETRUS VITTORELLI, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 30 iun. 1962, prof. 13 ian. 1991, ord. 26 iun. 1994, archiabbas electus 25 oct. 2007, benedictus 28 dec. 2007, cessatus.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Giuseppe Roberti, *prior claustrales* 22 apr. 1942 6 oct. 1963 20 mau 1967

Gregorio De Francesco 1 ian. 1927 28 dec. 1947 5 aug. 1951

Germano Savelli 17 iun. 1930 13 nov. 1952 2 iul. 1956

Cariomanno Grossi 18 mau 1936 10 oct. 1965

Mariano Dell'Omo 16 dec. 1956 30 oct. 1981 19 apr. 1986

Antonio Potenza 6 mau 1978 26 sep. 1999 20 sep. 2003

Luigi Maria di Bussolo 21 feb. 1975 1 oct. 2003 19 mau 2007

Anselmo Preiti 2 feb. 1970 1 oct. 2009 11 ian. 2014

Francesco Sotgiu 10 dec. 1973 1 oct. 2009

Giovanni Pisehedda 21 aug. 1975 1 oct. 2009

*Novitius: I*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Faustino Avagliano, j• 5 sep. 2013

2

PROTOCOENOBIUM S. SCHOLASTICAE VIRG.   
CUM ASCETERIS S. SPECUS S. P. BENEDICTI

SUBIACO   
Abbatia Territorialis

Monasterium ab ipso Sanctissimo Patriarcha fundatum initio saeculi VI sub titulo, ut videtur, S. Silvestri Papae, unicum superest ex tredecim monasteriis ab eodem S. Patre in valle Sublacensi erectis. Asceterium vero Sacri Specus in monasterium erectum fuit exeunte saeculo XII.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero Santa Scolastica I-0028 Subiaco (RM)

Subiaco 23

Italia

Tel. : +39-(0774)-8242-1

Fax : +39-(0774)-8242-397

[www.benedettini-subiaco.it](http://www.benedettini-subiaco.it)

[E-mail: monastero@benedettini-subiaco.it](mailto:monastero@benedettini-subiaco.it)

Monastero del Sacro Speco

I-00028 Subiaco (RM)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(0774)-8503-9

Fax : +39-(0774)-8198-00

[www.benedettini-subiaco.it](http://www.benedettini-subiaco.it)

E-mail : [sacrospeco@tiscali.it](mailto:sacrospeco@tiscali.it)

Abbas: Tel.e Fax: +39-(0774)-8406-0

[E-mail: meaccimauro@tiscali.it](mailto:meaccimauro@tiscali.it)

RMUS MAURO MEACCI   
*Abbas Territorialis*

nat. 4 nov. 1955, prof. 28 dec. 1981, ord 11 iun. 1988, abbas electus 21 dec. 1995, benedictus 25 mar. 1996.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Giacomo Tirelli, *prior in S. Schol.* 13 aug. 1936 31 oct. 1954 11 iul. 1963

Augusto Ricci, *prior in Sacro Speco* 8 nov. 1943 2 dec. 1980 11 nov. 1967   
Bernardo Mariani, *subprior in S. Schol.*

13 apr. 1937 21 oct. 1956 11 iul. 1964

Luigi Priori 7 oct. 1920 22 nov. 1938 6 aug. 1944

Carlo Morandin 14 sep. 1926 18 oct. 1952 9 iul. 1959

Romano Di Cosmo 15 apr. 1943 12 sep. 1962

Giuliano Refrigeri 18 aug. 1943 30 sep. 1962 3 sep. 1970

Giuseppe Marsili 2 sep. 1937 13 nov. 1971

Mariano Grosso 12 iun. 1947 27 dec. 1979

Luigi E. Tiana 9 mau 1962 8 sett. 1983 14 sep. 1997

Antonio Lista 26 iun. 1936 10 feb. 1990 12 iul. 1960

Davide Santurro 27 dec. 1968 9 dec. 1991

Michele Huliak 11 aug. 1959 15 aug. 1989 7 iun. 1997

Marco Mancini 25 nov. 1966 8 dec. 2004

Maurizio Vivera, *diac.* 25 nov. 1962 11 iul. 2006 10 feb. 2014

Francesco Ricci 10 iun. 1953 10 iul. 2012

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum temporalium :* | *nat. prof.* |

Fredinado Salvucci 24 feb. 1950 21 mar. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Franco Bertolotti, 1 20 iul. 2012 Cirillo Casale, J 20. ian. 2013

3

Congregatio 24 Sublaccnsis Casaa....a,,.,

ABBATIA S. Ji1STINAE V.M.

PADOVA

Dioecesis Patavinae

Coenobium prope basilicam S. Justinae Patavinae saec. VIII mediante extitisse documenta tradunt. Saec. X ineunte eversum ac anno 971 resuscitatum novo splendore fundatione Congr. S. Justinae ineunte saec. XV refloruit. Anno 1810 denuo extinctum a Benedicto PP. XV anno 1919 ad novam vitam revocatum mo-nachis de Praglia concreditur. Anno 1943 monachi Patavini primum post sup-pressionem Abbatem elegerunt.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di Santa Giustina

Via Giuseppe Ferrari 2/A

I-35123 Padova (PD)

Italia

Tel. +39-(0049)-8220-411

Fax : +39-(049)-6657-90

[www.abbaziasantagiustina.org](http://www.abbaziasantagiustina.org)

E-mail : [segreteria@abbaziasantagiustina.org](mailto:segreteria@abbaziasantagiustina.org)

*Istituto di Liturgia Pastorale:*

Tel. : + 39-(049)-8220-431

Fax : + 39-(049)-8220-469

[www.ist-liturgiapastorale.net](http://www.ist-liturgiapastorale.net)

E-mail : [info@ist-liturgiapastorale.net](mailto:info@ist-liturgiapastorale.net)

RMUS FRANCESCO TROLESSE

*Abbas*

nat. 4 sep. 1939, prof. 5 oct. 1957, ord. 10 iul. 1966, abbas electus 27 feb. 2009, benedictus 3 maii 2009.

Rmus īNNOCENZONEGRATO, *abbas emeritus,* nat. 15 ian, 1933, prof. 1 nov. 1950, ord. 20 iul. 1958, abbas electus 14 sep. 1974, benedictus 13 oct. 1974, resign. 15 ian. 2009.

*Monachi*

Filippo Resta, *prior* Raffaele Andreon Ermenegildo Biasetto Michele Roina Alessandro Bertolini Pietro Bernardon Giuseppe D'Anniballe Giorgio Bonaccorso Andrea Borghesan Giulio Pagnoni Federico Lauretta

*nat. prof ord.*

28 iun. 1940 27 sep. 1959 1 apr. 1967

17 feb. 1924 2 feb. 1948

14 feb. 1930 1 nov. 1950 20 iul. 1958

14 maii 1936 12 sep. 1954 14 iul. 1963

16 mar. 1936 12 sep. 1954 16 iul. 1961

24 nov. 1936 15 sep. 1955 14 iul. 1963

11 feb. 1929 11 nov. 1955

21 nov. 1951 15 ian. 1980

12 nov. 1942 12 mar. 1987 7 iun. 1992

20 iun. 1966 7 iul. 1996 4 iun. 2006

28 ian. 1974 6 dec. 1998 4 iun. 2006

Parma 25

Giuseppe Pegoraro 2 feb. 1950 10 dec. 2006 1 iul. 1973

Stefano Felice 11 iul. 1970 10 dec. 2006

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Alberto Baron, t 26 sep. 2014 Giustino Prevedello, 1: 29 dec. 2014

4

ABBATIA S. JOANNIS EVANGELISTAE

PARMA

Dioecesis Parmensis

Condita saec. X, restaurata anno 1920, unitam Bibi habet abbatiam Turrisclarae.

*Inscriptio* : Abbazia San Giovanni Ev.

Piazzale San Giovanni Ev., 1

I-43100 Parma

Italia

Tel. : +39 (0521) 23.53.11

Fax : +39 (0521) 23.53.73

+39 (0521) 23.53.40

[Email: abate@monasterosangiovanni.it](mailto:abate@monasterosangiovanni.it)

RMUS GIACOMO BASSO   
*Abbas*

nat. 13 nov. 1946, prof. 24 oct. 1966, ord. 18 sep. 1971, abbas electus 24 apr. 2006, benedictus 22 mau 2006.

Exmus PAOLO GIBERTINI, episcopus emeritus Regiensis in Aemilia-Guastallensis, vide p. 10.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Maurizio Cacchioni 14 aug. 1928 6 oct. 1946 20 sep. 1952

Filippo Bruno 14 mar. 1937 7 oct. 1956 11 iul. 1965

Agostino Nuvoli 20 dec. 1945 12 sep. 1962 24 iul. 1971

Gustavo Zanoli 11 oct. 1951 21 mau 1983 20 maii 1989

Pierluigi Bevilacqua 12 aug. 1948 22 maii 1989

Alessandro Bonicatto 26 oct. 1960 21 mar. 1997

Roberto Ferrari, *diac.* 28 ian. 1975 13 sep. 1998 8 dec. 2001

Gianpietro Pozzobon 10 feb. 1937 10 iul. 2005

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Martino Marinosci, t 30 ian. 2012 + Ludovico Intini, t 23 maii 2012 Stanislao Gibertini, t 16 iun. 2013 + Anselmo Busoni, t 18 iun. 2013

Luigi Bavagnoli, i 24 nov. 2013

26 Congregatio Subiacensis Casinensis

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

Monasterium S. Mariae ad Nives   
Torrechiara   
Dioecesis Parmensis

Unitum Abbatiae de Parma 1491.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero Santa Maria della Neve

Via Badia, 28

I-43010 Torrechiara (PR)

Italia

Tel. : +39 (0521) 35.50.17

Fax : +39 (0521) 35.51.33 (Laboratorio)

5

ABBATIA SS. TRINITATIS

CAVA

Abbatia Territorialis

Fundata anno 1011 a S. Alferio Pappacarbone ex nobili familia salernitana. Dein-de aggregata est Congregationi de Unitate seu Casinensi a. 1497, suppressa a gu-bernio italico a. 1866, sed semper monachi in ea Opus Dei et vitam monasticam duxerunt.

*Inscriptio :* Badia Ss. Trinità

I-84010 Badia di Cava dei Tirreni (SA) Italia

Tel.: +39-(089)-4639-22 Fax : +39-(089)-4685-88 Web: [www.badiacava.it](http://www.badiacava.it) [Email: padreabate@badiacava.it](mailto:padreabate@badiacava.it) [segreteria@badiacava.it](mailto:segreteria@badiacava.it) [cattedrale@badiacava.it](mailto:cattedrale@badiacava.it) [curia@badiavaca.it](mailto:curia@badiavaca.it) [vicariogenerale@badiacava.it](mailto:vicariogenerale@badiacava.it) [foresteria@badiacava.it](mailto:foresteria@badiacava.it)

RMUs MICHELE PETRUZZELLI   
*Abbas Ordinarius*

nat. 1 aug. 1961, prof. di Noci 21 nov. 1987, ord. 5 aug. 1998. Abbas Ordinarius nominatus ex S.Sedis 14 dec. 2013, benedictus 26. ian 2014.

Pontida 27

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Leone Morinelli Gennaro Lo Schiavo Alfonso M. Sarro Luigi Farrugia Raimondo Gabriele Domenico Zito Massimo Apicella | *nat. prof. ord.*  8 mar. 1936 13 nov. 1956 11 mau 1960  11 apr. 1944 17 sep. 1968 28 iun. 1968 14 iul. 1944 17 sep. 1962 11 mau 1969  21 feb. 1935 12 iul. 1969  10 nov. 1966 1 oct. 2000  26 iul. 1979 7 oct. 2001  9 oct. 1984 8 oct. 2006 |

6

ABBATIA S. JACOBI MAIORIS APOSTOLI

PONTIDA

Dioecesis Bergonmensis

Fundata ut prioratus cluniacensis a S. Alberto anno 1076 ; Congr. S. Justinae Patay. unita anno 1491, extincta a gallicis eversoribus anno 1798, restaurata anno 1910 et in abbatiam erecta anno 1913.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero San Giacomo

Piazza Giuramento, 155

I-24030 Pontida (BG)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(035)-7950-25

Fax : +39-(035)-4385-427

Web : [www.monasterosangiacomo.it](http://www.monasterosangiacomo.it)

[Email: comunita@monasterosangiacomo.it](mailto:comunita@monasterosangiacomo.it)

RMUS GIORDANO ROTA   
*Abbas*

Nat. 5 apr. 1970, prof. 1 sep. 1996, ord. 30 sep. 2000, abbas electus 15 iul. 2013.

Rmus FRANCESCO MONTI, abbas emeritus nat. 27 aug. 1948, prof. 2 feb. 1973, ord. 3 oct. 1981, abbas electus 27 mar. 2003, benedictus 25 mau 2003.

Rmus PAOLO LUNARDON, abbas emeritus, nat. 25 mai. 1930, prof. 4 nov. 52, ord. 8 iul. 1956, abbas S. Pauli electus 26 mai. 1997, confirmatus 25 iul. 1997, benedictus 14 sep. 1997, resignatus 15 mar. 2005.

Rmus GIUSTINO FARNEDI, abbas emeritus, nat. 23 ian. 1939, prof 18 oct. 1959, ord. 19 mar. 1964, abbas electus 24 apr. 1990, benedictus 9 iun. 1990, resignatus 27 feb. 2003.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Tarcisio Pulici, *prior claustrales* 12 mar. 1940 6 apr. 1989 25 iun. 1994

Giuseppe Remondini 27 iul. 1942 4 oct. 1966 28 iun. 1973

28 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Giovanni Spinelli Rosario Carrara Mario A. Ravizzoli Franco Mattia Gàzzera Emanuel Binctti Marco Mercante Aldo De Marchis Angelo Costa | 12 ian. 1944 1 nov. 1967 3 apr. 1971  12 finar. 1953 15 sep. 1981  27 iul. 1926 11 man 1988 21 mar. 1992  15 apr. 1965 3 oct. 1993 7 dec. 1997  1 iui. 1973 21 mar. 1995  2 mai. 1979 30 aug. 2000 4 iun. 2005  30 aug. 1935 28 mar. 2004 23 sep. 1967 2 aug. 1937 28 mar. 2004 29 iun. 1963 |

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

Monasterium S. Marie di Rio Cesare   
Susinana

Archidioecesis Florensis

*Inscriptio :* Badia di S. Maria di Rio Cesare Via Badia di Susinana 1

1-50035 Palazzuolo sul Senio (FI)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(055)-8046-609 E-mail : [badia@davide.it](mailto:badia@davide.it)

7

ABBATIA S. MARIAE ASSUMPTAE

PRAGLIA

Dioecesis Patavinae

Condita circa anno 1080, suppressa anno 1810 ; restaurata anno 1834, iterum suppressa anno 1867, denuo vero restaurata anno 1904.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di Praglia

I-35037 Bresseo di Teolo(PD) Italia

Tel. : +39-(049)-9999-300 Fax : +39-(049)-9999-344 [www.praglia.it](http://www.praglia.it)

E- mail : [abbazia@praglia.it](mailto:abbazia@praglia.it)

RMUS NORBERTO VILLA   
*Abbas*

nat. 4 aug. 1948, prof. 13 nov. 1978, ord. 7 dec. 1987, abbas electus 20 ian. 2007, benedictus 17 mar. 2007.

Praglia 29

Rmus BRUNO MARIN, abbas praeses, nat. 5 mau 1941, prof. 8 oct. 1957, ord. 11 apr. 1966, abbas de Sorres 6 oct. 1974, abbas de Praglia 14 feb. 1990, benedictus 15 dec. 1974, electus praeses congregationis 14 sep. 2004.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Igino Splendore, *prior* 9 iul. 1938 11 oct. 1955 2 aug. 1964

Timoteo Tremolada, *subprior* 9 dec. 1956 13 nov. 1978 7 dec. 1987

Pierdamiani Gianella 21 feb. 1920 16 apr. 1939

Giuseppe Tamburrino 1 ian. 1923 31 oct. 1943 14 aug. 1949

Basilio Spolverato 10 apr. 1932 11 oct. 1955 14 mar. 1959

Biagio Toffan 19 nov. 1936 14 oct. 1956 18 aug. 1966

Meinrado Picchio 8 mar. 1935 9 iun. 1961

Elia Ermacora 26 iul. 1920 30 nov. 1963 20 mar. 1971

Paolo Fassera 9 mar. 1940 11 iul. 1967 1 iul. 1973

Francesco Martinelli 22 nov. 1941 15 ian. 1970

Antonio Marchesini 21 feb. 1943 26 apr. 1972 1 iul. 1978

Gerardo Garegnani 24 iul. 1952 21 nov. 1976 20 apr. 1985

Luciano Gabrieli 28 oct. 1953 10 feb. 1978

Tiziano Sartori 24 iul. 1953 13 nov. 1981 13 nov. 1990

Vladimiro Martini 14 iun. 1951 13 nov. 1981

Mauro Maccarinelli 7 aug. 1964 13 nov. 1985 29 aug. 2004

Giacomo Frigo 1 feb. 1962 13 nov. 1986 29 aug. 2004

Sandro Carotta 12 ian. 1962 21 apr. 1987 29 aug. 2004

Giacomo Pedron 2 aug. 1957 20 nov. 1988

Stefano Visintin 18 aug. 1959 18 oct. 1990 21 mar. 2009

Daniele Corso 23 dec. 1955 31 mau 1991

Carlo Rubini 13 feb. 1947 26 ian. 1992 30 sep.1973

Cesare Garavello 11 mar. 1957 13 nov. 1992

Giustino Page 14 sep. 1959 13 nov. 1992 29 aug. 2004

Guglielmo Scannerini 8 feb. 1966 13 nov. 1992

Edoardo Montini 3 mar. 1961 13 nov. 1992

Premananda Karmaker 13.ian. 1959 7. feb. 1993 9 jul. 2000

Walter Bernasconi 6 apr. 1969 7 dec. 1993

Alberto Scalinci 7 dec. 1959 21 mar. 1994

Antonio Mistrorigo 25 ian. 1957 25 iun. 1995 19 mar. 1983

Pierangelo Massetti 28 nov. 1966 7 mar. 1998 25 mail 1991

Cristiano Ballan 7 mar. 1970 6 aug. 1999

Paolo Maria Censori 27 iun. 1960 21 mar. 2000

Luigi Albertini 31 mar. 1971 26 apr. 2001

Placido Moccia 8 mail 1946 25 mar. 2004

Ignazio Zanna 14 feb 1976 3 nov. 2007

Stephan Roton Mollich 13 feb. 1988 11 iul. 2009

Anselmo Sabatino 11 feb. 1982 30 nov. 2010

Alfio Catalano 6 aug. 1982 30 nov. 2010

Lorenzo Leandri 30 iun. 1982 21.nov. 2011

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Agostino Scalari 24 aug. 1960 10 iul. 2014

*Necrologiurn 2010-2014:*

30 C^ngregatio Subla.,.,...,.s Ca ..............

Feliciano Bertuolo, t 30 nov. 2012

.r

Floriano Tognolo, 10 iun. 2013

Eusebio Datti, t 13 oct. 2013 Elia Ermacora, ¡ 6 dec. 2013

*Ab* A*bbatia dependent :*

Sanctuarium B.M.V. De Monte   
Teolo

Dioecesis Patavinae

*Inscriptio :* Santuario della Madonna del Monte I-35037 Teolo (PD)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(049)-9925-087

Maheshwarapasha   
Dioecesis Khuinensis

*Inscriptio :* Sadhu Benedict Math Maheswarapasha Khulna Bangladesh

Tel. : +880-(041)-7742-97 [www.asram.org](http://www.asram.org)

E- mail : [asram.bd@gmail.com](mailto:asram.bd@gmail.com)

*Monachi*

Carlo Rubini, *ex Abbatia de Praglia*

Premananda Karmaker, *ex Abbatia de Praglia* Stephan Roton Mollich, *ex Abbatia de Praglia*

Abbatia S. Georgii Maioris   
Venezia

Patriarchatus Venetiarum

Fundata anno 982, a Martino PP. V anno 1429 Congregationi Casinensi commis- sa, ab Abbatia de Praglia restaurata anno 1957, autonomiae vero restituta anno 1966.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di San Giorgio Maggiore I-30124 Venezia

Italia

Tel.: +39-(041)-5227-827 +39-(041)-2414-719 (Prior)

Montevergine 31

Fax : +39-(041)-5206-579 +39-(041)-2414-718 (Prior)

E-mail : [abbaziasangiorgio@libero.it](mailto:abbaziasangiorgio@libero.it)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Biagio Toffan, *prior* 19 nov. 1936 14 oct. 1956 18 aug. 1966

*ex abbatia de Praglia*

liberto Gilli 10 mar. 1920 21 nov. 1946 29 iun. 1951

Paolino Basso 13 mar. 1931 11 iul. 1992

Andrew M. McNeill 14 mar. 1962 25 mar. 1988

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Paolino Basso, t 18 dec. 2012

8

ABBATIA S. MARIAE MONTISVIRGINIS

MONTEVERGINE

Abbatia Territorialis

Condita anno 1124 a divo Gulielmo Vercellensi, fundatore Congregationis Mon­tos Virginis, abbatia unita est Congregationi Sublacensi die 1 februarii 1879, et adscripta Provinciae Italicae die 15 junii 1958. Coenobio inde a fundatore ad-nexum est percelebre sanctuarium in honorem B. V. Mariae titulo Montisvirginis.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia S. Maria di Montevergine

Santuario

I-83010 Montevergine (AV)

Italia

Tel. e Fax : +39-(0825)-7292-4 (Montevergine)

Tel. :+3940825)-7306-9 (P. Abate a Montevergine)

+39-(0825)-7871-50 — 7871-73 (Loreto)

Tel. e Fax : +39-(0825)-7871-92 (P. Abate a Loreto)

Tel. e Fax : +39-(0825)-7871-94 (Curia Abbaziale — Loreto)

Tel.: +39-(0825)-7871-91 (Biblioteca Montevergine)

Fax : +39-(0825)-7890-86 (Biblioteca Montevergine)

Tel.: +39-(0825)-7292-4 (Santuario)

Tel. e Fax : +39-(0825)-7560-74 (Amministrazione)

[www.montevergine.org](http://www.montevergine.org)

E-mail :posta@[montevergine.org](http://montevergine.org)

Museo : [museo@montevergine.org](mailto:museo@montevergine.org)

Sacrestia : [sacrestia@montevergine.org](mailto:sacrestia@montevergine.org)

RMUS RICCARDO LUCA GUARIGLIA   
*Abbas Ordinarius*

Nat. 2 mar. 1967, prof. 18 oct. 1993, ord. 29 apr. 2000, abbas electus 5 iun. 2014, confirmatus 20 sep. 2014, benedictus 18 oct.2014.

32 Congregatio Sublaccnsis Casinensis

Rmus HUMBERTUS BEDA PALUZZI nat. 31 ian. 1936, prof. (Subiaco) 31 oct. 1954, ord. 11 iul. 1961, administrator apostolicus nominatus, 15 nov. 2006, abbas electus 18 apr. 2009, benedictus 25 iun. 2009. resignatus 17 apr. 2014, administrator ad San Martino delle Scale 27 aug. 2014.

Rmus TARSIcIuS JOANNES NALLARO, nat. 2 ian. 1933, prof. 27 nov. 1949, ord. 12 aug. 1956, Abbas electus 7 apr. 1998, confirmatus 24 iun. 1998, benedictus 1 sep. 1998, resignatus 14 nov. 2006. *Prior*

Exmus FRANCISCUS Plus TAMBURRINo, archiepiscopus Fodiani-Bovinensis, vide p. 9.

*Monachi :*

Angelo Piantedosi, Amato Gubitosa Andrea Cardin

Benedetto Komar Antonio Chirichella Gerardo Di Paolo

*M nacus voto; am temporalium :*

Raffaele Pappadia Carmine Allegretti Giovanni-Maria Gargiulo Massimo Bertoncello

*Oblatus regularis :* Giuseppe De Gregorio

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

*nat. prof. ord.*

28 oct. 1928 19 oct. 1947 2 aug. 1953

11 ian. 1934 25 oct. 1953 31 iul. 1960

25 maii 1951 30 nov. 1981 1 sep. 1994

17 maii 1963 22 aug. 1983 12 iun. 1990

13 feb. 1976 13 dec 1998

18 mar. 1969 17 dec. 2006

*r*

*nat. pr0,/.*

23 apr.1987 8 sep. 2012

30.oct. 1965 8 sep. 2012

4 maii 1982 8 sep. 2012

18.ian. 1972 12 dec. 2013

*nat. obl.*

8.maii 1943 21 mar. 2000

Abbatia S. Petri

Assisi

Dioecesis Assisiensis - Nocera Umbra — Gualdo Tadino

Fundata anno 970, Congregationi Casinensi unita anno 1612.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di San Pietro Piazza San Pietro 1 I-06081 Assisi (PG) Italia

Tel. : +39-(075)-8123-11

Rmus Cipriano Carini *Abbas emeritus; Superior*

San Martino Delle Scale 33

nat. 10 mar. 1936, prof. Parma 5 oct. 1955, ord. 7 iul. 1963, abbas electus 9 iul. 1985, conf. 17 iul. 1985, benedictus 1 nov. 1985, resignatus 24 feb. 2003, trasf. prof. 25 ian. 2008.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Bernardo Ripamonti 5 oct. 1930 8 sep. 1950 24 dec. 1953

Carlo Fabbris 9 avr. 1943 17 oct. 1965 28 iun. 1969

Alino Silvestrini 28 nov. 1957 1 nov. 1998

*Monacus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Giuseppe Carlentini 1 aug. 1974 1 nov. 2013

9

ABBATIA S. MARTINI DE SCALIS

SAN MARTINO DELLE SCALE

Archidioecesis Panormitanae

Fundata anno 1347 per beatum Angelum Senisio, ad abbatiam erecta anno 1352 a Clemente [PP.](http://PP.VI) VI.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia Benedittina

I-90046 San Martino delle Scale (PA)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(091)-4181-04

Fax : +39-(091)-4180-22

Web: [www.abbaziadisanmartino.it](http://www.abbaziadisanmartino.it)

E-mail : [info@abbaziadisanmartino.it](mailto:info@abbaziadisanmartino.it)

RMUS BEDA PALUZZI   
*Abbas Administrator*

Nat. 31 ian. 1936, prof. (Subiaco) 31 oct. 1954, ord. 11 iul. 1961, admi­nistrator apostolicus nominatus, 15 nov. 2006, abbas electus de Moneverginel 8 apr. 2009, benedictus 25 iun. 2009. resignatus 17 apr. 2014, administrator ad San Martino delle Scale 27 aug. 2014.

*Monachi :*

Anselmo Lipari, *prior* Giuseppe Santarelli Alferio Caruana

Michele Musumeci Mariano Colletta

Fabrizio Messina Cicchetti Bernardo M. Velardi Giuseppe Di Natale Giacomo M. Minutella Francesco La Rocca

*nat. prof. ord.*

19 feb. 1944 8 sep. 1965 12 iul. 1969

18 mar. 1938 16 iul. 1958

18 iun. 1941 17 aug. 1962 15 iul. 1967

16 feb. 1954 28 dec. 1980 14 oct. 1978   
11 aug. 1967 14 maii 1989 22 apr. 1995

18 ian. 1972 2 oct. 1993 28 iun. 2000   
23 sep. 1972 21 mar. 1996 2 mar. 1971 25 mar. 2001

31 mar. 1975 6 oct. 2002 18 iul. 2009

2 apr. 1982 8 oct. 2006

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

34 Congregatio Subiacensis Casinensis

+ Salvatore Leonarda, i 25 ian. 2013

10

ABBATIA S. MARIAE FINARII PIAE

FINALPIA

Dioecesis Savonensis et Naulensis

Monasterium fundatum est anno 1477a monachis Montis Oliveti et suppressum a civilibus legibus ineunte seaculo XIX; restauratum est anno 1905 a renascenti Congregatione Sublacensi.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia Padri Benedettini «Santa Maria di Finalpia»

Via del Santuario, 59

1-17024 Fina'pia (SV)

Italia

Tel: +39-(019)-6023-01

+39-377 44 166 34

Fax:+39-(019) 60 23 01 228

Web: [www.tinalpia.it](http://www.tinalpia.it)

[E-mail:](mailto:abbazia@finalpia.it) abbazia@finalpia.it (Comunitas)

[giustino@praglia.it](mailto:giustino@praglia.it) (Prior)

RMUS **P. D.** GIUSTINO PEGE   
*Prior Administrator*

Nat. 14 sep. 1959, prof ex abbatia de Praglial3 nov. 1992, ord. 29 Aug. 2004,nominatus prior administrator 4 iun. 2014

Rmus ROMANO CECOLIN, abbas emeritus, nat. 15 mar. 1939, prof. 15 sep. 1955, ord. 14 iul. 1963, nominatus prior 20 feb. 1998, electus abbas 30 nov, 2000, benedictus 21 ian. 2001, resignatus 29 apr. 2014,

Rmus PLACIDO COLABATTISTA, abbas emeritus, nat. 4 oct. 1919, prof. 25 oct. 1936, ord. 22 dec. 1942, abbas electus 9 nov. 1979, confirmatus 17 nov. 1979, benedictus 30 dec. 1979, resignatus 26 oct. 1997.

*Monachi :*

Carlo Sciandra Mauro Ballatori Germano Micozzi Giuseppe Bettoni *(Pegli)* Giovanni Amani Michele Alberta *(Pegli)* Luigi Frati

Massimo Tarello Valter Marino

*nat. prof. ord.*

6 aug. 1930 29 sep. 1948 8 aug. 1954

27 nov. 1933 5 oct. 1952 6 aug. 1960

26 apr. 1935 5 oct. 1952 6 aug. 1960

17 mar. 1933 28 mai. 1953

21 sep. 1939 29 sep. 1960 14 mai. 1972

1 apr. 1947 15 sep. 1964 8 sep. 1974

23 mar. 1962 8 dec. 1992

2 aug. 1928 6 aug. 1993 7 iun. 1952

16 nov. 1937 11 iul. 1996 29 iun. 1963

Noci 35

Giuseppe Fiorito 27 sep. 1939 11 iul. 2002

*Monacoruin votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Mattia Kim 12 apr. 1968 21 mar. 2009

Marco Vignone 5 oct. 1973 15 ian. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Benedetto Ciravegna, 113 ian. 2011 Gregorio Penco, fi 11 dec. 2013

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

Ss. Martino e Benedetto di Genova

Pegli

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Inscriptio:* | Comunità benedettina  Via Beato Martino da Pegli, 11 16156 Genova Pegli (GE) Tel/Fax: + 39-(010)-6981-028 Parrocchia Ss. Martino e Benedetto Tel/Fax: + 39-(010)-6981-028 Cappella Doria "S. Maria delle Grazie" Tel/Fax:+ 39-(010)-6982-697 |

11

ABBATIA S. MARIAE A SCALA

NOCI

Dioecesis Conversanensis-Monopolitana

Fundata anno 1930 ab Abbatia de Parma, anno 1941 in prioratum conventualem erecta est, in abbatiam autem anno 1953.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero Madonna della Scala

Zona B/58

I-70015 Noci (BA)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(080)-4975-839

Fax : +39-(080)-4975-839

E-mail : [lascala@abbazialascala.it](mailto:lascala@abbazialascala.it)

Web : [www.abbazialascala.it](http://www.abbazialascala.it)

**R.P.** NATANAELE FANTINI

*Prior Administrator*

*Prior Conventualis de Abbatia de Germagno*

nat. 5 iun. 1948, prof. 15 nov. 1970, ord. 23 ian. 1983, prior conventualis de Noci electus 6 iun. 2006; *Prior Administrator nominatus* a. 2015.

36 Congregatio Sublaccnsis Casinensis

R.Mus P. DONATO OGLIARI, Abbas emeritus, nat. 10 dec. 1956, prof. 3 sep. 1978, ord. 3 iul. 1982, abbas electus 18 aug. 2006; *nominatus archiabbas de Montecassino* 23. oct. 2008.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Giuseppe Poggi, *prior 11* oct. 1927 15 aug. 1945 20 iul. 1952

Giovanni Lunardi 15 feb. 1925 8 dec. 1943 30 iul. 1950

Vincenzo Romani 11 oct. 1927 15 aug. 1945 20 iul. 1952

Gabriele Arganese 22 mar. 1940 5 oct. 1959 25 iul. 1968

Felice Magazzino 29 ian. 1939 5 oct. 1959

Gregorio Santolla 7 mau 1944 13 ian. 1963 7 oct. 1971

Luigi Busco 6 feb. 1943 19 mar. 1964

Giacomo Piccirilli 27 dec. 1942 31 mau 1971

Pasquale De Giglio 21 mar. 1953 28 dec. 1978 14 iun. 1995

Giulio Meiattini 4 sep. 1959 21 mar. 1981

Antonio Girolamo Cassano 14 iun. 1966 3 dec. 1994 12 aug. 2006

Luigi Maria Amaranto 16 apr. 1958 21 mar. 1997

Vitantonio Goffredo 30 aug. 1981 11 iul. 2008

*Monachus votor um temporalh m: nat. prof*

Achile Giovanni B. Trisolini 28 sep. 1990 15 ian. 2012

Giulio Maria Vichi 19 iul. 1973 2 oct. 2012

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl. ord.*

Gennaro Antonio Galluccio 26.ian.1931 19 sep. 2011 10 iul. 1955   
*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Lorenzo Cassano, 'i' 7 mau 2011 Franco Lanzilotto, t 3 sep. 2012 Gregorio Jaroslav Tecl, 'j' 9 sep. 2012 Anselmo Susca, 1 oct. 2012 Clemente Gazzetto, f 12 oct. 2012 Mauro Buonicore, 'p 19 ian. 2013

12

ABBATIA S. PETRI DE SORRES

SORRES

Archidioecesis Turritanae

Monasterium fundatum est anno 1955 ab Abbatia de Parma, evectum est ad dig-nitatem abbatiae anno 1974.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero San Pietro di Sorres I-07040 Borutta (SS)

Farfa 37

Italia

Tel. : +39-(079)-8240-01 ; +39-(079)-8240-57

Fax : +39-(079)-8240-19 [www.sanpietrodisorres.it](http://www.sanpietrodisorres.it) E-mail : [spsorres@tiscali.it](mailto:spsorres@tiscali.it)

R.MUS P. ANTONIO MUSI

*Abbas*

nat. 10 sep 1944, prof. 29 sep. 1960, ord. 22 iun. 1969, abbas el. 9 mai. 2007,confir. 23 mai 2007,ben.2 feb 2008

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Silvestro Benassi 26 iul. 1933 5 oct. 1952 9 iul. 1961

Gregorio Martin 27 feb. 1927 29 iun. 1958

Ugo Puggioni 4 mai 1940 7 oct 1958 4 iul. 1967

Salvatore Piga 23 ian. 1944 2 iul. 1968 14 sep. 1973

Paolo Giva 12 mar. 1952 29 sep. 1987

Gilberto Pamio 21 mar. 1951 24 sep. 1995

Andrea Mulas 29 nov. 1971 8 sep. 2008

Angelo Merra 9 mar. 1977 28 iun. 2009

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof. ord.*

Gianni Pinna 23 iul. 1944 10 iun. 2012 1 iul. 1978

*Oblatus regularis: nat.*

*obl.*

Luciano Lambroni 18 oct. 1951 7 sep. 2012

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Bruno Masala, t 17 ian. 2014

13

ABBATIE S.MARIAE PHARPHENSIS

FARFA

Dioecesis Sabinensis - Mandelensis

Fundata initio saeculi VI, ad exitum huius saeculi destructa, et ad finem saeculi VII rursus restituía; suppressa anno 1798 totaliterque anno 1860, ac denuo restau-rata anno 1919.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia S.Maria di Farfa

Via del Monastero,1

I-02032 Fara in Sabina (RI)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0765)-2771-52; +39-(0765)-2770-65

Fax: +39-(0765)-2771-91

Web: [www.abbaziadifarfa.it](http://www.abbaziadifarfa.it)

[Email: farfenprior@libero.it](mailto:farfenprior@libero.it)

38 rvrgicsa4u:o JuutaccuJtJ Casinensis

RMUS EUGENIO GARGIULO   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 28 sep. 1948, prof. 1 nov. 1970, ord. 4 aug.1975, prior electus 31 oct.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2005  Santo Bruno, *Vice-priore* Agostino Ranzato Massimo Lapponi Enrico M. Seregni Lorenzo Paccagnella  *Necrologium 2010-2014 :*  Mario Di Cuonzo, 15 apr. 2014  *Ab Abbatia dcpendet :* | *nat. prof ord.*  16 feb. 1960 01 nov. 1983 20 iul. 1991  26 mar. 1937 07 oct. 1956 14 iul. 1963  04 feb. 1950 02 feb. 1973 24 iun. 1977 04 sep. 1945 02 feb. 1995 01 mau 1980 11 Ian. 2014 |

Abbatia S. Petri   
Perugia

Archidioecesis Perusinae

Fundala anno 966, restaurata post annum 1398, unita Congregationi S. Justinae de Padua (Casinensis) ad Eugenio IV anno 1436, a regio Italico Gubemio in publicum redacta anno 1892.

*Inscriptio :* Abbatia San Pietro Borgo XX Giugno 74 I-06100 Perugia (PG) Italia

Tel. : +39-(075)-3477-0 Fax : +39-(075)-3600-6

R. P. Martino Siciliani

*Superior*

nat. 13 iun. 1938, prof. 18 sep. 1962, ord. 5 sep. 1965, prior conventualis electus 28 oct. 1999, nom. superior 29 dec. 2009.

Rmus GIUSTINO FARNEDI, abbas emeritus, nat. 23 ian. 1939, prof. 18 oct. 1959, ord. 19 mar. 1964, Abbas electus 24 apr. 1990, benedictus 9 iun. 1990, resignatus 27 feb. 2003.

*Monachi nat. prof. ord.*

Paolo Borella 3 oct. 1933 2 feb. 1995 29 iun. 2000

Anselmo Taborda 13 oct. 1959 1 nov. 1994 29 iun. 2005

Novalesa 39

Ghislain Yobo Njinga 17 mar. 1976 7 oct. 2007

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Salvatore Fiorenza 13 dec. 1965 21 maii 2011

14

MONASTERIUM SS. PETRI ET ANDREAE

NOVALESA

Dioecesis Segusiensis

Fundatum anno 726, suppressum anno 1856, denuo vero restauratum anno 1973, canonice erectum die 29 iun. 1974 et in prioratum sui iuris die 30 nov. 1987.

*Inscriptio :* Abatia dei SS. Pietro e Andrea I-10050 Novalesa (TO)

Italia

Tel. et Fax.: +39-(0122)-6532-10

+39-(0122)-6531-06

**R.P.** PAOLO MARIA GIONTA   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 14 sep. 1966, prof. 7 oct. 1989, ord. 29 iun. 1996, prior conventualis electus 6 feb 2004.

Rmus GUIDO BIANCHI, abbas emeritus, nat. 15 ian. 1929, prof. 15 ian. 1946, ord. 25 iul. 1953, abbas de Noci electus 14 iun. 1988, benedictus 3 sep. 1988, resignatus 15 ian. 2004.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Daniele Mazzucco 2 iun. 1940 29 iun. 1958

Giovanni Annino 15 maii 1944 11 iul. 1999

Giuseppe Mauro 25 ian. 1970 8 sep. 2005

Tarcisio Ture 25 iun. 1981 13 mar. 2012

Lorenzo Not 20 apr. 1972 8 sep. 2012

*Novitii: 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Luigi Paliotto, .s. 28 oct. 2012

15

ABBATIA S. PETRI

1VIODENA

Archidioecesis Mutinensis

Fundata anno 983 ab Episcopo Hildebrando, Congregationi Casinensi unita anno 1434 a ve. Eugenio PP. IV, suppressa anno 1798 et a Francesco Mutinae Duce re-stituta anno 1818, denuo suppressa a Regno italico anno 1866 usque nunc.

40 Congregatio Sublac.e.nsis Casinensis

*Inscriptio* : Badia di San Pietro

Via San Pietro 7

I-41100 Modena

Italia

l'el.: +39-(059)-2231-36

Web: [www.monasteromodena.it](http://www.monasteromodena.it)

[Email: abbazia@monasteromodena.it](mailto:abbazia@monasteromodena.it)

**R.P.** STEFANO DE PASCALIS   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 9 mau 1974, prof. 29 iun. 1996, ord.15 sept. 2001, prior electus 18 apr. 2013, conf. 20 apr. 2013

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Giuseppe Anelli  Gregorio Colosio  Mauro Bonilauri  Paolo Malavasi  Giovanni Montanari  Fabio Brancolini  Giovanni Raffaele Malaguti  *Ab Abbatia dependet:* | *nat. prof ord.*  4 nov. 1932 12 dec. 1953 28 iun. 1957  27 apr. 1938 23 sep. 1962 14 sep. 1966  23 ian. 1925 5 oct. 1969 24 iun. 1973  30 mau 1956 17 oct. 1982 28 iun. 1986  20 iun. 1951 29 iun. 1996 24 iun. 1991  28 oct. 1962 2 oct. 2005  20. sep 1968 4 oct. 2009 |

Abbatia Sanctae iViariae De Monte   
Cesena

Dioecesis Caesenatensis

Fundata saeculo X mediante, restaurata annis 1814 et 1887.

*Inscriptio* :Badia Santa Maria del Monte

999 Via Del Monte

1-47023 Cesena (FC)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(0547)-3020-61

Fax : +39-(0547)-6450-80

[Email:](mailto:abbaziadelmonte@gmail.com) abbaziadelmonte@gmail.com

Rmus Gabriele Dall'Ara, *Superiore*

Rmus LUIGI CRIPPA, abbas emeritus de Cesena et visitator congregationis, nat. 10 nov. 1934, prof. 6 apr. 1974, ord. 28 iun. 1959, abbas electus 15 iul. 1997, benedictus 8 sep. 1997, resignatus 4 oct. 2007.

Miracoli 41

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Gabriele Dall'Ara 28 feb. 1941 27 dec. 1993 22 iun. 1968

Giuseppe Febbo, *ex monast. Miracoli* 7 dec. 1940 27 sep. 1959 28 aug. 1967

Raffaele Renosto 6 iul. 1944 29 aug. 1963

Pietro Kwasniak 8 apr. 1945 9 aug. 1973 20 apr. 1980

Antonio Scozzoli 24 dec. 1940 7 iul. 1988

Enrico M. Roncaglia 25 feb. 1958 1 nov. 1999 25 sep. 1982

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Pietro Kwasniak, 1 7 sep. 2013

16

PRIORATUS B. M. V. MIRACULORUM

MIRACOLI

Dioecesis Teatinae-Vastensis

Monasterium S. Mariae Miraculorum ab Abbatia de Genova fundatum, canonice erectum est anno 1925 ; evectum est die 24 oct. 1947 ad prioratus dignitatem.

*Inscriptio:* Monastero Santa Maria dei Miracoli

I-66021 Miracoli (CH)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(0873)-9161-00

Fax : +39-(0873)-9094-13

**R.P.** PAOLO LEMME

*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 7 nov. 1968, prof. 6 feb 1994, ord. 6 apr 1998, prior conventualis electus 10 ian. 2007.

Rmus ROMANO CEc0LIN, abbas emeritus, nat. 15 mar. 1939, prof. 15 sep. 1955, ord. 14 iul. 1963, nominatus prior 20 feb. 1998, electus abbas 30 nov. 2000, benedictus 21 ian. 2001, resignatus 29 apr. 2014.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Colombano Tiberio 28 aug. 1931 14 oct. 1950 11 aug. 1957

Gabriele Ricciuto 14 iun. 1937 11 nov. 1955 29 iun. 1963

Alfonso Rinaldi 3 apr. 1944 5 nov. 1964 16 iul. 1969

Gabriele Giorgetti 20 ian. 1934 5 nov. 1967

Roberto Tosti 4 oct. 1959 21 mar. 1997

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Nicola Astore 5 maii.1964 14 sep. 2011

*Oblatus regularly : nat. obl.*

Enrico Liberatore 9 oct. 1944 8 dec. 2014.

*Novicio oblatus : 1*

42 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

*Necrologiurn 2010-2014:*

Domenico Manduca, i 22 iun. 2013

17

PRWRATUS SS. PE"[RL E C YAULI

GERMAGNO

Dioecesis Novariensis

Fundata et canonice erecta in Gudo Gambaredo die 8 sep. 1974. Translata in Mi-asino, in Agrano, annoque 1989 in Germagno. In Congregatione die 27 dec.1994 iterum admissa. Erectum in prioratum sui iuris die 6 iun 2006.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero dei Ss. Pietro e Paolo

Località Giardino della RisulTezione

I-28887 Germagno (VB)

Italia

Tel.: + 39-(0323)-8668-32

+ 39-(0323)-8872-81

+ 39-(0323)-8872-82

Fax : + 39-(0323)-8668-32

E-mail : [monastero@monasterogermagno.it](mailto:monastero@monasterogermagno.it)

Internet : [www.monasterogermagno.it](http://www.monasterogermagno.it)

**R.P.** NATANAELE FANTINI   
*Prior conventualis*

nat. 5 iun 1948, prof. 15 nov 1970, ord. 23 ian 1983, prior conventualis electus 6 iun 2006.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Bernardo Rudelli 27 nov. 1945 1 dec. 1974 11 iul. 1994

Michael Davide Semeraro 20 oct. 1964 29 sep. 1985 28 nov. 1998

Geremia Comendù 3 mau 1957 17 iun. 1989

Claudio Soldavini 24 aug. 1970 10 mau 1997

Piero Cazzaniga 10 sep. 1943 11 iul. 2000

Lorenzo Mauri 1 mar. 1951 11 iul. 2000 16 iun. 1979

Angelo Fusaro 6 dec. 1971 28 iun. 2003

Agostino Ferrario 27 fey 1948 15 dec. 2007

Giulio Gandolfi 13 aug. 1940 25 mar. 2011

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Gabriele Lanza 27 feb. 1969 1 iun. 2001

*Ab Abbate Visitatore dipendet*

Germagno 43

18

Monastero Benedettino G.B. Dusmet

Nicolosi

Archidiocesi Cataniensis

Inscriptio : Monastero Benedettino Via Crotta delle Colombe, 7 I-95030 Nicolosi (Catania) Italia

Tel. : +39-(095)-9106-09 Email : [vgrizzone@tin.it](mailto:vgrizzone@tin.it)

Rmus Vittorio Giovanni Rizzone, *Superiore*

Rmus P. D. BENEDETTO MARIA CHIANETTA, *Abbas emeritus,* nat. 29, oct.

1937; prof. 3 nov. 1957;. ord. 8, iul. 1961; abbas S. Martino delle Scale electus   
18, ian. 1977; ben. 20 feb. 1977; abbas ordinarius de Cava electus 4 mar. 1995; conf. 20.maii 1995; ces. 23 oct. 1910; abbas praeses Congregationis Cassinensis 2001-2004

Rmus P. D. ILDEBRANDO SCICOLONE, *Abbas emeritus,* nat. 15 dec. 1941; prof. 18 sep.1958; ord. 10 iul. 1965; Abbas electus 6 iun. 1995, ben. 8 iul. 1995; ces.30 mar. 2000

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Vittorio Rizzone Giovanni Scicolone  *Novitii : 2* | *nat. prof. ord.*  9 dec. 1967 25 sep. 2002 30 maii 2006  7 oct. 1943 15 sep. 1963 1 iul. 1967 |

19

Communitas Monastica SS. Trinitatis

Dumenza

*Inscriptio:* Località Pragaletto, 3 Frazione Due Cossani I-21010 Dumenza (VA) Tel: +390332517416 Fax:+390332573699 [monastero@monasterodumenza.it](mailto:monastero@monasterodumenza.it) [www.monasterodumenza.it](http://www.monasterodumenza.it)

2. PROVINCIA ANGLICA ET AMERICANA

44 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

VISITATOR

R.P. ANSELM ATKINSON

*ex Abbatia de Pluscarden*

MONASTERIA PROVINUAL

1. Abbatia S. Augustini *Ramsgate*
2. Abbatia B. Mariae V. Et S. Petri AP *Prinknash*

Monasterium Transfigurationis D.N.I.CKristo *Buase*

1. Abbatia B. Mariae V., S. Ioannis Bapt. Et S. Andreae *Pluscarden*

Monasterium S. Mariae *Petersham*

1. Abbatia S. Michaelis *Farnborough*
2. Monasterium "Christus in Deserto" *Christ in the Desert*

Monasterium B. M. V. a Solitudine *San Miguel de Allende*

Monasterium S. Mariae et Omnium Sanctorum *Texin-Teocelo*

Monasterium *Thien-Tam*

Prioratus Sanctae Crucis *Chicago*

STATUS PROVINCLAF.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | | | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Ramsgate | 8 | 1 |  |  |  | 9 |
| 2. Prinknash | 9 | 3 |  |  |  | 12 |
| Kristo Buase | 1 | 6 | 1 |  | (2)\*\* | 8 |
| 3. Pluscarden | 9 | 13 |  | 1 |  | 23 |
| Petersham | 1 | 3 |  | 1 |  | 5 |
| 4. Farnborough | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 5 |
| 5. Christ in the Desert | 10 | 17 | 16 | 1 | (6)\*\* | 44 |
| San Miguel de Allende | 2 | 5 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 7 |
| Texin-Teocelo | 2 | 9 | 3 |  | (1)\*\* | 14 |
| Thien Tam | 2 | 4 |  |  |  | 6 |
| Sanctae Crucis | 3 | 6 | 1 |  | (2)\*\* | 10 |
| Summae | 49 | 69 | 22 | 3 | (13)\*\* | 143 |
| 2010 | 49 | 62 | 11 | 4 | (12)\*\* | 126 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam eat.

1

ABBATIA S. AUGUSTINI

CHILWORTH

Archidioecesis Southvarcensis

Prinknash 45

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1861, in prioratum conventualem anno 1880 et ad dignitatem abbatiae anno 1896 evectum est.

*Inscriptio* : Saint Augustine's Abbey

Simple Oak lane

Chilworth GUILDFORD

Surrey GU4 8QR

England, United Kingdom

Tel. : +44 (0) 1483 89 93 60

*web:* [www.chilworthbenedictines.com](http://www.chilworthbenedictines.com)

RMUS PAULINUS GREENWOOD

*Abbas*

nat. 20 apr. 1966, prof. 7 sep. 1996, ord. 8 sept 2001, abbas electus 23 mau 2008, benedictus 18 iul. 2008.

Rmus BERNARD WALDRON, abbas emeritus, nat. 4 iun. 1921, prof. 15 ian. 1947, ord. 26 mau 1952, abbas electus 7 oct. 1988, benedictus 4 nov. 1988, resignatus 4 iun. 1996

Rmus LAURENCE O'KEEFFE, abbas emeritus, nat. 15 iul. 1943, prof. 4 oct. 1965, ord. 19 iul. 1970, abbas electus 10 iul. 1996, benedictus 15 aug. 1996, resignatus 1 mar. 2008.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Benedict Austen, *prior* John Seddon  Basil Watkins  Dunstan Keauffling John Bennett, *diac.* Thomas Kolangaden  *Necrologiur 2010 — 2014 :* Francis Byrne, .1- 21 oct. 2013 | *nat. prof ord.*  15 maii 1938 21 mar. 1959 19 iul. 1964  28 sep. 1956 26 oct. 1984 26 mau 1990  26 nov. 1956 26 oct. 1984  27 dec. 1958 26 oct. 1984 26 maii 1990  5 ian. 1951 8 dec. 1986 *13 nov. 1998*  *10* ian. 1952 8 dec. 2005 13 mau 1983 |

2

ABBATIA B. MARIAE V. ET S. PETRI AP.

PRINKNASH

Dioecesis Cliftonensis

Apud London anno 1896 fundata, sed in varios locos deinde translata, familia monastica in plenam communionem ecclesiae catholicae apud Caldey 1913 recepta est. Ad Prinknash anno 1928 migratum, monasterium die 12 febr. 1929 in prioratum conventualem erectum, die vero 23 maii 1933 Congregationi Subla-censi incorporatum, ad dignitatem denique abbatiae evectum est anno 1937. Floret associatio Oblatorum saeculorum.

*Inscriptio :* Prinknash Abbey

46 Conareaatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Gloucester GL4 8EX

England, United Kingdom Tel. : 144-(01452)-8124-55 Fax : +44-(01452)-8141-87 [www.prinknashabbey.org](http://www.prinknashabbey.org) E-mail : (Abbas) [abbotfrancis@waitrose.com](mailto:abbotfrancis@waitrose.com)

(Secretariatus : Epistola periodica quae "PAX"

nuncupatur) [paxprinknash@waitrose.com](mailto:paxprinknash@waitrose.com)

(Magister Hospitum : pro viris tantum) [guestsprinknash@waitrose.com](mailto:guestsprinknash@waitrose.com)

(Economus) [bursarprinknash@waitrose.com](mailto:bursarprinknash@waitrose.com)

RMUS FRANCIS BAIRD   
*Abbas*

nat. 23 nov. 1942, prof. 15 sep. 1979, ord. 7 oct. 1989, prior Administra­tor nominatus 11 iul. 1994, abbas electus 30 aug. 1995, benedictus 8 dec. 1995.

Rmus ALDHELM CAMERON-BROWN, abbas emeritus, abbas Visitator emeritus, nat. 27 sep. 1929, prof. 29 apr. 1957, ord. 28 iul. 1963, abbas electus 26 apr. 1979, benedictus 2 iun. 1979, resignatus 11 iun. 1991.

Rmus MARK HARGREAVES, abbas emeritus, procurator generalis emeritus, nat. 28 apr. 1955, prof. 19 mar. 1976, ord. 6 mar. 1984, abbas electus 13 iun. 1991, benedictus 11 iul. 1991, resignatus 6 nov. 1993.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Stephen Horton, *prior*  Alphege Stebbens, *subprior*  Anthony Thomas  Giles Tarbuck  Aelred Baker  Bernard George  William Harwood, *disc.*  Damian Sturdy  Martin McLaughlin  *Ab Abbatia dependet :* | *nat. prof. ord.*  19 ian. 1949 19 mar. 1976 8 oct. 1988  21 iul. 1927 21 iul. 1956 29 oct. 1977  18 mail 1923 7.4 iun. 1948  4 mail 1932 25 mar. 1954  22 sep. 1932 19 mar. 1958 2 aug. 1964  19 iul. 1948 23 apr. 1968  20 feb. 1929 10 feb. 1972 15 nov. 1975  23 sep. 1947 15 aug. 1982 7 oct. 1989  12 nov. 1964 6 aug. 1986 8 sep. 1995 |

Monasterium Transfigurationis   
Kristo Buase

Dioecesis de Techiman (2008)

Monasterium a Provincia Anglica et Americana anno 1989 fundatum, die 7 de-cembris 1989 canonice erectum.

*Inscriptio* : Benedictine Monastery of Kristo Buase

Pluscarden 47

Tano Boase

P.O. Box TM 291

TECHIMAN

Brong Ahafo

Ghana

Tel. : +233-(061)-4770-4

E-mail : [kb@africaonline.com.gh](mailto:kb@africaonline.com.gh)

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Ambrose Flavell, *Superior* 8 iul. 1960 8.dec. 1987 24 aug. 1995

*ex abbatia de Pluscarden*

Gabriel Pell 29 dec. 1958 28 oct. 1995

Basilio Zaa-Liebe 14 iun. 1956 6 aug. 1998

Patrick Obeng-Nketia 20 ian. 1944 11 iul. 1999

Antony Buaful 10 nov. 1983 13 nov. 2008

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Martin Osei 9 aug. 1978 11 nov. 2011

John of the Cross Aworoh 29 nov. 1981 14 dec. 2014

*Novitius:l*

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*

Bartholomew Banzie, t 18 aug. 2014

3

ABBATIA B. MARIAE V., S. IOANNIS BAPT. ET S. ANDREAE

PLUSCA " :1 EN

Dioecesis Aberdonensis

Antiquum monasterium pro monachis Valliscaulensibus a rege Alexandro II anno 1230 fundatum, post duo saecula abbatiae Dunfermlinensi adfiliatum, Reformati-onis tempore nunquam dissolutum, elapso autem tempore dirutum, tandem anno 1947 Abbatiae de Prinknash datum est ; canonice erectum anno 1948, anno 1966 ad monasterium autonomum evectum est, in abbatiam vero anno 1974.

*Inscriptio* : Pluscarden Abbey,

Pluscarden, Elgin,

Moray IV30 8UA

Scotland, United Kingdom Tel.: +44-(01343)-8902-57 Fax : +44-(01343)-8902-58 [www.pluscardenabbey.org](http://www.pluscardenabbey.org) E-mail : [monks@pluscardenabbey.org](mailto:monks@pluscardenabbey.org)

RMUS ANSELM ATKINSON

48 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

*Abbas*

nat. 17 iun. 1956, prof. 10 mar. 1976, ord. 29 iun. 1982, abbas electus 9 aug. 2011, benedictus 3 oct. 2011.

*Monachi :*

Benedict Hardy, *prior iviciiīïau* Gibson Adrian Walker Matthew Tylor Giles Conacher Bede Kierney Mark Savage Michael de Klerk Finbar Boyle Benedict Hardy Ambrose Flavcll Gabriel Potter Cyprian Bampton Dunstan Robertson Martin Birrell Thomas Cole Daniel ivlorphy Matthew Jackson Aelred McColm Joseph Carron Simon Piatkowski

*nat. prof ord.*

6 ian. 1959 22 feb. 1986 24 aug. 1995

28 ian. 1934 24 aug. 1970 27 feb. 1926 3 mau 1953

21 iul. 1936 8 sep. 1962 20 ian. 1973

25 mar 1949 21 aug. 1973 8 sep. 1979

5 mau 1953 10 feb. 1977 10 sep. 1983

20 mar. 1953 7 oct. 1979 9 apr. 1986

31 dec. 1960 5 mar. 1984

18 iun. 1956 14 ian. 1986

6 ian. 1959 22 feb. 1986 24 aug. 1995

8 iui. 1960 8 dec. 1987 24 aug. 1995

21 ian. 1959 1 nov. 1989

20 sep. 1964 21 sep. 1990

22 sep. 1964 12 feb. 1991

29 sep. 1948 15 aug. 1995 29 mar. 1979

24 mail 1961 8 dec. 1998

14 ian. 1957 3 iul. 2000

9 iul. 1968 21 apr. 2001

19 iul. 1962 5 mar. 2007   
4 oct. 1973 25 mar. 2011 4 apr. 1979 14 sep. 2011

*Oblatos regularis : nat. obl.*

Timothy Towns 13 feb. 1943 26 mar. 2001

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

Monasterium S. Mariae Petersham

Dioecesis Vigomiensis

Fundata 1987.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Mary's Monastery

271 North Main Street

Petersham, MA 01366-0345

U.S.A.

Tel.: + 1-(0978)-7243-350

Fax : +1-(0978)-7243-109

[www.stmarysmonastery.org](http://www.stmarysmonastery.org)

E-mail : [monks@stmarysmonastery.org](mailto:monks@stmarysmonastery.org)

Farnborough 49

*prof. ord.*

*Monachi : nat.*

Gregory Phillips, *superior* Dunstan Robertson, *ex abbatia*

10 sep. 1952 5 mar. 1992 22 iul. 2001

*de Pluscarden*

22 sep. 1964 12 feb. 1991 4 apr. 1956 28 mau 1995

Bernard Osbaldeston Isidore Colm Vincent Catanzano

*Oblatus regularis :* Jerome Leo Hughes

13 nov. 1962 11 iul. 1998

15 dec. 1963 16 iul. 2000

*nat. obl.*

3 iun. 1949 3 aug. 2001

4

ABBATIA S. MICHAELIS

FA BOROUGH   
Dioecesis Portus Magni

Monasterium fundatum anno 1887 ab Imperatrice Eugeniae Galliae pro canonicis O.Praem. Anno 1895 ab ipsa Imperatrice canonici substituiti sunt monachis O.S.B. Congregationis Solesmensis, quibus successerunt monachi de Prinknash Congregationis Sublacensis anno 1947. In prioratum conventualem anno 1980 erectum est, et in abbatiam anno 1990 erectum est.

*1nscriptio :* Michael's Abbey

Farnborough Road

Farnborough Hampshire GU14 7NQ

England, United Kingdom

Tel. : +44-(01252)-5461-05

Fax : +44-(01252)-3728-22

[www.farnboroughabbey.org](http://www.farnboroughabbey.org)

E-mail : [info@farnboroughabbey.org](mailto:info@farnboroughabbey.org)

RMUS CUTHBERT BROGAN

*Abbas*

nat. 20 mar. 1967, prof. 31 mar. 1989, ord. 6 iul. 1996, prior administra­tor nominatus 31 mar. 1997, prior conventualis electus 24 maii 2002, abbas elec-tus 12 iun. 2006, benedictus 22 oct. 2006

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Stephen Darlington Thomas Harper Michael Vician  *Novitius: 1*  *Necrologium 2010-2014:*  Wulstan Hibberd, 118.feb. 2012 Magnus Wilson, t 11 dic. 2011 | *nat.*  17 ian. 1956 25 oct. 1954 22 mar. 1985 | *prof. ord.*  1 dec. 1979 12 mar. 1983 29 sep. 2000  6 ian. 2010 |

5

50 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

MONASTERIUM "CHRISTUS IN DESERTO"

CHRIST IN THE DESERT

Archidioecesis S. Fidei in America Sept.

Monasterium anno 1964 fundatum est, erectum ad prioratum conventualem anno 1983 ; abbatia declarata est 21 martii 1996.

*Inscriptio :* Monastery of Christ in the Desert 1305 F.S. Road 151

P.O. Box 270

Abiquiu, NM 87510-0270 U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0801)-5458-561 Fax : +1-(0419)-8319-113 [www.christdesert.org](http://www.christdesert.org)

E-mail : [abbotphilip@gmail.com](mailto:abbotphilip@gmail.com) webmonk@christdesert. or g

RMUS PHILIP LAWRENCE

*Abbas*

nat. 25 iun. 1944, prof. 8 sep. 1965, ord. 27 mau 1977, prior conventualis electus 17 ian. 1984, Abbas electus 24 run. 1996, benedictus 8 sep. 1996.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Christian Leisy, *subprior* 10 dec. 1952 8 sep. 1972 13 aug. 1988

Benedict McCaffree, *subprior* 31 mau 1958 20 aug. 1979

André Lemieux, *diac.* 29 apr. 1948 11 iul. 1984

Bernard Cranor 30 iul. 1931 29 apr. 1953 9 run. 1962

Mayeul Tran Van Thu 13 feb. 1935 6 ian. 1961 11 iul. 2003

Leander Hogg 20 dec. 1926 24 aug. 1974

Thomas-Ben. Baxter 30 apr. 1952 8 sep. 1975 12 mau 1979

Antonio Bravo Lara, *a Mount Savior* 8 nov. 2011 9 sep. 1984

Luis Regalado 20 iun. 1943 11 iul. 1988 7 apr. 1984

Francisco Alanis 16 nov. 1974 08 aug. 1994 23 iun. 2001

Gabriel Mkhabela 12 iun. 1967 21 mar. 1995

Paul Nguyen Huu Phuoc 18 iun. 1969 11 iun. 1996 12 mau 2011

Rodrigo Barrenechea González 14nov. 1967 29 sep. 1998

Cécilien Ratsimbazafy 15 dec. 1965 21 aug. 1999

Odon Nguyen van Tho 17 apr. 1936 24 iun. 2000 21 dec. 1965

Francis Martinez 15 oct. 1949 8 sep. 2000

Joseph Gabriel Cusinamo 16 aug. 1949 8 sep. 2002 13 mau 1976

*Prior at Mount Saviour*

Gerard Sequeira, *Dean* 12 iul. 1974 8 sep. 2002

Anton Vo Xuan Thien, *Dean* 15 iun. 1975 24 iun. 2006

Jude Vo Hoang Duy 13 nov. 1979 8 dec. 2010

Christ in the Desert 51

*nat.*

12 aug. 1957 27 maii 1981 9 feb. 1954 9 feb. 1985 12 iun. 1991 11 iul. 1989

*prof.*

1 sep. 2011 21 mar. 2013 3 mau 2013 3 mau 2013 3 mau 2013 1 nov. 2014

*nat. obl. ord.*

14 mau 1963 15 iul. 1990 19 dec. 1998

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporali* | *um:* |

Martin Mc. Namara

Oswaldo Barajas Benedict Hall

Luke Maria Esparza Hool

Philip Thomas

John Baptista Dziko

*Oblati regulares :* John Maria Sweeney

*Novitii : 16*

*Necrologium 2010-2015 :*

Benedict Lang, t 9 iun. 2011 Xavier McGough, f 15 nov. 2011

*A Monasterio dependet :*

Prioratus B. M. V. a Solitudine   
San Miguel de Allende   
Dioecesis Celayensis

Monasterium anno 1987 fundatum et in prioratum dependentem die 21 mar. 1991 canonice erectum.

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio Nuestra Señora de la Soledad Apartado Postal 690

37700 — San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato México

Tel./Fax : +52-(0415)-1558-440

E-mail : [ezequiel.basluna@hotmail.com](mailto:ezequiel.basluna@hotmail.com)

Ezequiel Bas Luna, *prior* Fernando Hool Salazar, *subprior* Antonio Alegría García Elias Sanchez Chavez Moisés Torres García David Avila Vargas

*Monachi: nat.*

*Monachus votorum temporalium* Juan Pablo Delgado Camacho

24 feb. 1944 4 iun. 1956 3 apr. 1975 31 iul. 1983 19 aug. 1980 29 mar. 1990

*nat.*

12 iun. 1958

*prof. ord.*

20 nov. 1980 3 nov. 1984

11 iul. 1985 11 iul. 1998

2 iul. 2005 2 iul. 2005 19 mar. 2007 4 iun. 2011

*prof ord.* 18 feb. 2012

Prioratus S. Mariae et Omnium Sanctorum   
Texin-Teocelo

Archidioecesis Xalapensis

Monasterium fundatum 1997, et in prioratum dependentem die 27 sep. 1999 ca- nonice erectum.

52 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

*lnscriptio :* Monasterio Santa Maria y Todos los Santos

c/o Sr. Antonio Murrieta

Juárez y Aldama s/n

91500 Coatepec, Veracruz

México

Tel. : +52-(0282)-8906-970

E-mail : [benedictus.osb@gmail.com](mailto:benedictus.osb@gmail.com)

*Monachi: nat. prof. Ord.*

Anselmo Felix Zepeda Morales, *prior*

26 iun. 1965 21 mar. 1996

Tomás Mitchell *Gagnon, fundator* 6 feb. 1929 8 sep. 1957 11 mail 1961

Bruno Torres Ramírez 11 sep. 1961 1 nov. 2006

Antonio Ortega Dominguez 11 inn. 1974 15 aug. 1996

Miguel Laguna Ochoa 9 ian. 1970 15 mar. 1997 7 aug. 2002

Manuel Gonzales Aguilera 14 dec. 1944 3 mau 1997

Gregorio Caīïizal Dolores 26 inn. 1984 1 mau 2004

Benedicto Jiménez Platas 28 oct. 1978 1 iul. 2006

Anselmo Gonzalez Gaspar 9 mar. 1980 7 apr. 2010

Isidoro Zaragoza Zarco 9 aug. 1945 13 iun. 2010

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum temporalium :* | *nat. prof* |

Hildebrando De la Fueste 29 sep. 1983 13 iun. 2010

*Novitii :* 3

Domus de THIEN TAM   
Kerens

Dioecesis Dallas

Monasterium fundatum 19 sep. 2009.

.com

Inscriptio : Monastery of THIEN TAM

13055 SE CR 4271

P.O. Box 278

Kerens, TX 75144

Tel. : +1-(0903)-3967-697

[E-mail: dominic\_hdnguyen@yahoo](mailto:dominic_hdnguyen@yahoo)

*Monachi nat.*

Dominic Nguyen Duc Hanh, *prior* 3 feb. 196

Mayeul Tran Van Thu\* 13 feb. 193

Paulavang Vuon Luu Thien 4 apr. 196

Paul Nguyen Huu Phuoc, *Subprior\** 18 iun. 196

Dominic D. Phung Mai Luong 10 sep. 197

John Baptist Tran Van Chinh 28 nov. 197

*prof. ord.*

9 24 nov. 1992 24 iun. 2004

5 6 ian. 1961 11 iul. 2003

1 8 dec. 1990

9 11 iun. 1996 12 maii 2011   
5 21 mar. 2000

5 02 feb. 2009

Christ in the Desert 53

Andrew Nguyen An Dzung 15 iul. 1963 8 dec. 1990 7 iul. 2007

Caedmon Eco 25 dec. 1965 13 nov. 1994

*\* de "Christus in Deserto"*

Prioratus Sanctae Crucis   
Chicago

Archidioecesis Chicago

Monasterium fundatum 1989, et in prioratum dependentem die 30 nov. 2000 canonice erectum.

*Inscriptio :* Monastery of the Holy Cross

3111 S Aberdeen Street

Chicago, IL 60608-6503

USA

Tel. : +1-(0773)-9277-424

Fax : +1-(0773)-9275-734

E-mail : [petrus127@earthlink.net](mailto:petrus127@earthlink.net)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Peter Funk, *prior* 12 aug. 1970 24 ian. 1998 15 mau 2004

Brendan Creeden, *subprior* 14 ian. 1951 8 sep. 1974 27 mau 1978

Edward Glanzmann 20 sep. 1952 8 sep. 1975 5 maii 1979

Ignatius Isaac 28 mar. 1952 7 nov. 1985

Augustine Jusas 13 mar. 1948 28 aug. 2005

Linus Florian Appel 10 ian. 1985 28 mau 2007

Ezequiel Brennan 27 iun. 1961 13 mar. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Timothy Ferrell 27 sep. 1978 5 aug. 2012

Joseph Woodenberg 21 sep. 1976 4 aug. 2013

*Novitius : 1*

3, PROVINCIA FLANDRICA ET NEERLANDICA

VISITATOR

RMUS GERARD VAN MALDEREN

*Abbas de Dendermonde*

MONASTERIA PROVINCIAE

1. Abbatia SS. Petri et Pauli Affligem
2. Abbatia SS. Petri et Pauli. Dendermonde
3. Abbatia S. Petri et Omnium Apost. De Aldenburgo Steenbrugge
4. Abbatia S.P.N. Benedicti Polokwane

54 Congregatio Subiācetisis Casinensis

1. Abbatia Reginae Caeli Leuven
2. Abbatia S. Pauli Oosterhout
3. Abbatia S. Willibrordi Slangenburg

Cella S. Martini Tilburg

STATUS PROVINCIAE

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| i°vivTiastá.iiüm | liiunaehi  ord. iwn-ard. | | Nov. | Obi. | Temp.' | Summa |
| 1. Affligem | 7 | 5 |  |  |  | 12 |
| 2. Dendermonde | 8 | 3 |  |  |  | 11 |
| 3. Steenbrugge | 4 | 3 |  |  |  | 7 |
| 4. Polokwane | 4 | 10 | 1 |  | (4)\*\* | 15 |
| 5. Leuven | 4 | 1 |  |  |  | 5 |
| 6. Teteringen/Oosterhout | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 8 |
| 7. Slangenburg | 6 | 3 |  | 1 |  | 10 |
| Tilburg | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 3 |
| Summae | 38 | 31 | 1 | 1 | (4)\*\* | 71 |
| 2010 | 50 | 32 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 83 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA SS. PETRI ET PAULI

AFFLIGEM

Archidioecesis Mechliniensis-Bruxellensis

Anno 1062 fundata, saeculo XVI mensae archiepiscopali Mechliniensi unita, anno 1796 e sua sede depulsa, illuc tandem reversa, iterum e suo gremio abbatem eligere potuit anno 1887.

*Inscriptio:* Abdij Affligem

Abdijstraat 6

B-1790 Affligem

België

Tel. : +32-(053)-6670-25

Fax : +32-(053)-6811-90

E-mail : [abdij.affligem@skynet.be](mailto:abdij.affligem@skynet.be)

Web-site : [www.abdijaffligem.be](http://www.abdijaffligem.be)

RMUS GERARD VAN MALDEREN

de Dendermonde   
*Administrator*

nat. 7 apr. 1947, prof. 12 sep. 1966, ord. 12 aug. 1978

Dendermonde 55

Rmus Rix DE WIT, nat. 8 apr. 1937, prof. 20 aug. 1957, ord. 25 aug. 1963, abbas electus 29 apr. 2008, benedictus 21 iun. 2008; resign. 4 oct. 2013

Exmus FULGENCE LE ROY, episcopus emeritus de Pietersburg (Afr. Merid.), vide p. 10

Rmus BENEDIKT VERSCHELDEN, abbas emeritus, nat. 14 aug. 1933, prof. 14 sep. 1953, ord. 31 mau 1958, abbas electus 8 nov. 1999, benedictus 27 feb. 2000, resign. 24 ian. 2008.

Rmus JAN GOETGHEBEUR, Abbas emeritus, nat. 31 ian. 1925, prof 5 oct. 1944, ord. 31 iul. 1949, Abbas electus 14 apr. 1962, benedictus 25 iul. 1962, resign. 23 sep. 1999.

*Monachi*

Lukas Pijnaert, *prior* Idesbald Verkest Wilfried Verleyen Frits Van Leeuwen Jozef Van der Speeten Bruno Van Herreweghe Franco Pijnaert George Pijnacker

*nat. prof. ord.*

23 ian. 1937 21 mar. 1961

4 feb. 1925 14 oct. 1945 23 iul. 1950   
22 aug. 1931 29 sep. 1950 26 dec. 1955

10 ian. 1931 11 oct. 1952

25 oct. 1947 17 sep. 1966 4 aug. 1973

7 iun. 1952 1 mau 1974   
2 mar. 1944 28 oct. 1988 29 mar. 1960 22 dec. 1990

*Necrologiurn 2010-2014:*

Franciscus Parrè, 3 18 mau 2012

Marcel Schutter, t 16 oct. 2012

Maarten De Vleeschauwer, t 29 iul. 2013

2

ABBATIA SS. PETRI ET PAULI

**DENDERMONDE**

Dioecesis Gandavensis

Monasterium instauratum 1837 Congregationi Casinensi a Prim. Obs. anno 1858 unitum ac abbatiali dignitate iterum decoratum anno 1894.

*Inscriptio* : Sint Pieters- en Paulusabdij

Vlasmarkt 23

B-9200 Dendermonde

België

Tel.: +32-(052)-3387-80

Fax : +32-(052)-2015-59

[www.abdijdendermonde.be](http://www.abdijdendermonde.be)

E-mail :abdij@abdijdendermonde.be

[abt@abdijdendermonde.be](mailto:abt@abdijdendermonde.be)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *î6* | Cnnareobatin Cnhlarancic CásinenS1S  ..b.*.,»..\_., .,.»..\_»..* |

RMUS GERARD VAN MALDEREN

*Abbas*

nat. 7 apr. 1947, prof. 12 sep. 1966, ord. 12 aug. 1978, abbas electus 29 nov. 2007. benedictus 03 feb. 2008

Rmus ROGER DE COSTER, abbas emeritus, nat. 29 maii 1937, prof. 25 sep. 1976, ord. 16 iun. 1962, abbas electus 27 maii 1980, benedictus 29 iun. 1980, resignatus 25 nov. 2007

*Monachi : nat.*

Juul De Decker, prior Justinus Desmyter Johannes Laureys Faustus Vertenten

*residens in Polokwane* Stefaan Daelman Daniël Peleman Antoon Laureys Ernie! Roosens Frans De Kimpe Hugo Coudijzer

4 sep. 1943 23 ian. 1929 27 iun. 1931

22 febr. 1931 *(S. Africa)*

*prof'*

30 aug. 1963 17 sep. 1948 13 sep. 1951 12 sep. 1952

*ord.*

12 aug. 1978 25 iul. 1953 15 iun. 1957 31 maii 1958

23 maii 1933 13 sep. 1954 11 iun. 1960   
12 maii 1937 26 apr. 1957

19 maii 1935 5 oct. 1957

16 maii 1938 28 aug. 1959 25 apr. 1965

20 iul. 1932 13 iun. 1962

26 ian. 1957 21 mar. 1989 3 iul. 1993

*Necrologiuin 2010-2014 :*

Romuald Verwilghen, 1\*18 iun. 2011

.r

Ambroos De Cock, 8 abr. 2012

Hildebert De Meyer, t 10 iul. 2014

3

ABBATIA S. PETRI ET OMNIUM APOST. DE ALDENBURGO

STEENBRUGGE

Dioecesis Brugensis

Monasterium fundatum Aldenburgi anno 1094 a S. Arnoldo episcopo Suessio-nensi in eversione gallica dirutum est. Anno 1889 instauratum est monasterium in Steenbrugge, tituluo abbatiae decoratum anno 1896. Die 11 nov. 1934 Abbatia Aldenburgensis restaurata est in Abbatia de Steenbrugge, quae titulo S. Petri et Omnium Apostolorum de Aldenburgo decorata est.

*Inscriptio:* St.-Pietersabdij-Steenbrugge "Huize Pax"

Baron Ruzettelaan 435 B-8310 Assebroek

België

Tel.: +32 (0) 50. 35.72.51 Fax: +32 (0) 50. 36.86.29 [www. sintpietersabdij](http://www.sintpietersabdij.be) .be

Polokwane 57

(Prior mobile: +32 (0) 496 64 41 16

(E-mail Prior: [dom.godfried@sintpietersabdij.be](mailto:dom.godfried@sintpietersabdij.be))

**R.P.** ERIK-GODFRIED FEYS   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat.17 dec. 1948, prof. 26 sep. 1981, ord. 18 feb. 1978, prior conventua-lis electus 4 iun. 1999

Rmus ANSELM HOSTE, abbas emeritus, nat. 30 dec. 1930, prof. 26 sep. 1951, ord. 25 iul. 1956, Abbas electus 3 iul 1981, benedictus 20 aug. 1981, resignatus 14 iun. 1994.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Ben Deneut 4 iul 1941 2 sep. 1963 13 sep. 1970

Bernard Vanderbeken 4 feb. 1938 26 sep. 1981

Jozef Ghekiere 29 mau 1926 28 apr. 1983

Thomas-Eric Schockaert 31 mau 1953 6 oct. 1984 11 aug. 1987

Paulus Velter 8 iul. 1930 5 mau 1987

*Necrologium 2010-2014*

Johannes Geirnaert, 1' 2 nov. 2014

4

ABBATIA S.P.N. BENEDICTI

POLOKWANE

Dioecesis Pietersburgensis

Missio Transvaalensis Septentrionalis, in Africa Meridionali, die 22 dec. 1910 ad Praefecturam apostolicam evecta et Provinciae Flandricae Congregationis Casi-nensis a P.O. concredita, die 13 iun. 1939 in abbatiam nullius sub nomine de Pietersburg erecta est. Anno 1975 Abbatia ad missionem dicta "Subiaco" transla-turn est, et anno 1989 teiritorium ab Abbatia segregatum et ut dioecesis constitu-turn est.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Benedict's Abbey Subiaco

P.O. Box 2189

0700 Polokwane

South Africa

Tel: +27-839 649859

Prior mobile: -i-27-0839 649859

Email Prior: [feffreysteeleosb@hotmail.com](mailto:feffreysteeleosb@hotmail.com)

**R.P.** JEFFREY STEELE   
*Prior Administrator*

3 oct. 1943, prof. 5 iun. 1997, ord. 27 iun. 2007, prior administrator nominates 20 oct. 2013

58 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Phina J. Mmakola, *subprior* 4 apr. 1954 18 dec. 1980 13 sep. 2003

Faust Vertenten *(Dendermonde)* 22 feb. 1931 19 sep. 1957 31 maii 1958

Sipho Paul Bernard Mathabela 24 maii 1963 15 ian. 1991 8 sep. 2001

Dominic Mohapi 4 jan. 1965 11 iul. 1991

Lawrence Monyatsi 13 ian.1982 24 .en.2 9

Theophile Guislain Malavu 9 iul. 1968 18 iul. 1993

Clement Foloko 12 feb. 1982 28 mar. 2010

Alexis Lephoi Keta 13 mar. 1985 11 iul. 2011

Michael Mbugah 1 apr. 1981 17 iul. 2013

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Paul Thakali 1 ian. 1985 11 nov. 2013

Francis Wanjiku 18 nov. 1980 11 nov. 2013

Laurent Sempe 29 iun. 1983 9 dec. 2013

Julius Kooanyane 20. oct. 1990 9 dec. 2013

*Novitius: 1*

5

ABBATIA iEGINAE CAELI

LEUVEN

Archidioecesis Mechliniensis-Bruxellensis

Fundata die 13 aprilis 1899, titulo abbatiali decorata est die 6 augusti 1899.

*Inscriptio :* Abdij Keizersberg

Mechelsestraat 202

B-3000 Leuven

België

Tel. : +32-(016)-3100-60

Fax : +32-(016)-3100-66

[www.keizersberg.be](http://www.keizersberg.be)

E-mail :abdij.keizersberg@[monasteria.org](http://monasteria.org)

E-mail Abbas: [abt.keizersberg@pandora.be](mailto:abt.keizersberg@pandora.be)

**RMUS KRIS OP DE BEECK**

*Abbas*

nat. 23 apr. 1956, prof. 8 sep. 1983, ord. 8 apr. 1989, abbas electus 6 maii 1993, benedictus 11 iul. 1993.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Dirk Hansssens, *prior* Guibert Michiels Maurice Chevalier | *nat. prof. ord.*  4 oct. 1962 5 feb. 1989 1 maii 1993  18 nov. 1927 15 ian. 1948 25 iul. 1951  15 oct. 1947 8 sep. 1973 |

Teteringen/Oosterhout 59

Filip Steeno 4 aug. 1964 26 dec. 1997 17 feb. 2007

6

ABBATIA S. PAULI

TETERINGEN/OOSTE OUT

Dioecesis Bredanae

Monasterium anno 1907 a monachis S. Pauli de Wisques, e patria et propria sede pulsis, fundatum, portea vero, cum monachi Wiciacenses anno 1920 in patriam reversi essent, coenobium de Oosterhout a S. Sede die 11 iulii anni 1928 in abbatiam sui iuris erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* St.Pauluscommuniteit

Arnold Janssenlaan 7

NI. 4847 DK Teteringen

Postbus 9316

Nl. 4801 LH Breda

T. +31-(076)-5784-283

[E.](mailto:E.paulus.cominuniteit@bzht.nl) paulus.cominuniteit@bzht.nl

RMUS RIEN VAN DEN HEUVEL

*(Abbas de Slangenburg)   
Administrator*

*Monachi :*

Wim Ramaekers, prior Pancratius Sigfried Guus Schlatmann Adriaan Putters Nico Wesselingh Wiro Zijlstra

Kees Vissers

Piet Braat

*nat. prof ord.*

25 apr. 1926 16 mau 1948 19 dec. 1953

19 sep. 1925 11 iul. 1945

1 nov. 1924 4 maii 1952 21 dec. 1957

21 dec. 1929 4 maii 1952 21 dec. 1957

12 nov. 1927 27 maii 1954 21 dec. 1959

2 sep. 1934 26 iul. 1954

21 maii 1933 12 oct. 1954

29 apr. 1937 26 nov. 1972

*Necrologium 2010-2014*

Jacques van der Born, •j- 8 aug. 2012 Matheus Notenboom, .`. 8 dec. 2012 Frans Vromen, 1 1 maii 2013 Nicolas van den Berg, •j. 2, ian. 2014 Frans Huiting, t 19 oct. 2014

7

60 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

ABBATIA S. WILLIBRORDI

SLANGENBURG

Archidioecesis Ultrajectensis

Monasterium, ab abbatia de Oosterhout fundatum anno 1945, in prioratum simplicem erectum est die 18 aprilis 1947, in abbatiam evectum anno 1954.

*Inscriptio :* St. Wiiiibrordūsabdij Slangenburg, Abdijlaan 1 NL-7004 JL Doetinchem Nederland

Tel. : +31-(0315)-2982-68 Fax : +31-(0315)-2987-98

RMUS RIEN VAN DEN HEUVEL

*Abbas*

nat. 21 apr. 1938, prof. 15 mau 1958, ord. 24 aug. 1965; abbas electus S.Pauli de Oosterholto 24 iul. 1985, ben. 3 sep. 1985, abbas electus de Slan-genburg 3 sep. 2007.

Rmus CEPS TF:CLENS, Abbas emeritus, nat. 30 aug. 1913, prof. 26 iu1:

1935, ord. 21 dec. 1949, Abbas nominatus 9 iun. 1954, benedictus 14 iul.   
1954, resignatus.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Kefas Rietkerk, *prior*  Henry Vesseur, *subprior*  Jaap Hendrix  Jos Kocken  Co Jansen  Andreas I,audy  Johan Vetde Te  *Oblati regularis :* Martin Kooiman  *Necrologium 2010-2014 :*  Cornelius Tholens, j• 5 feb. 2011 Ton Nuy, t 27 aug. 2011  Gerard Helwig, t 13 apr. 2012  *Ab Abbatia dependet* | *nat. prof.' ord.*  24 dec. 1939 5 iun. 2003  28 iun. 1959 8 sep. 1980 29 iun. 1993  6 feb. 1918 24 iun. 1937 19 iun. 1943  10 dec. 1933 26 mau 1960  5 iul. 1943 11 nov. 1965 7 nov. 1987  1 sep. 1960 29 iun. 1990  13 mau 1954 21 mar. 2014 20 nov. 1982  *nat.*  18.mar 1964 |

Stangenburg 61

Cella Sint Maartenskommuniteit   
Tilburg

Dioecesis Buscoducensis

*Inscriptio :* Sint Maartenskommuniteit Poststraat 31

NL-5038 DG Tilburg

Nederland

Tel.: +31-(013)-5362-502

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Paul Maes 7 dec. 1933 10 maii 1956 17 dec. 1961

Piet Lourijsen 18 dec. 1927 2 iul. 1950

Wim de Froe 12 aug. 1940 15 aug. 1965

4. PROVINCIA GALLICA

VISITATOR

RMUS JOËL CHAUVELOT

*Abbas de Tournay*

MONASTERIA PROVINCIAE

1. Abbatia S. Mariae de Petra Gyrante La Pierre-qui-Vire

Prioratus S. Benedicti Chauveroche

1. Abbatia Immaculati Cordis B.M.V Belloc
2. Abbatia S. Guengaloei Landévennec

Monasterium S. Benedicti Morne-Saint-Benoît

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti En-Calcat

Santae Mariae Bouaké

1. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis Tournay
2. Abbatia S. Benedicti Floriacensis Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire

STATUS PROVINCIAE

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord, non-ord.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1. La Pierre-qui-Vire | 28 | 18 | 2 |  | (1)\*\* | 48 |
| Chauveroche | 6 |  |  |  |  | 6 |
| 1. Belloc | 14 | 8 |  | 1 |  | 23 |
| 1. Landévennec | 10 | 10 |  |  |  | 20 |
| Morne-Saint-Benoît | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 6 |
| 1. En-Calcat | 26 | 26 | 4 | 1 | (3)\*\* | *57* |

62 Congrcgatio Sublacensis Casine..s..,

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bouakè | 2 | 12 | 4 |  | (1)\*\* | 18 |
| 1. Tournay | 8 | 12 |  |  |  | 20 |
| 1. Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire | 16 | 16 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 33 |
| Summae | 112 | 104 | 12 | 3 | (6) \*\* | 231 |
| 2010 | 126 | 100 | 5 | 4 | (7)\*\* | 235 |
| \* Monachi votonim temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA S. MARIAE DE PETRA GYRANTE

LA PIERRE-QUI-VIRE

Archidioecesis Senonensis

Monasterium fimdatum anno 1850 a R.P. Joanne-Baptista Muard, in prioratum conventualem erectum est anno 1859, abbatiae dignitate auctum anno 1884.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Sante-Marie de La Pierre-qui-Vire

F-89630 Saint-Léger-Vauban

France

Tel.: +33-(03)-8633-1920

Fax : +33-(03)-8632-2233

Tel. (abbas): +33-(03)-8633-1921

Fax. (abbas): +33-(03)-8632-1931

[E-mail:](mailto:p.abbe@abbaye-pierrequivire.asso.fr) p.abbe@abbaye-pierrequivire.asso.fr

[info@abbaye-pierrequivire.asso.fr](mailto:info@abbaye-pierrequivire.asso.fr)

RMUS LUC CORNUAU

*Abbas*

nat. 6 iun. 1963, prof. 1 nov. 1986, ord. 23 feb. 2002, abbas electus 23 ian. 2002, benedictus 14 apr. 2002.

Rmus DENIS HUERRE, abbas emeritus, nat. 17 aug. 1915, prof. 5 oct. 1946, ord. 22 mau 1948, abbas electus 10 iun. 1952, benedictus 22 aug. 1952, resignatus 26 feb. 1978.

Rmus DAMASE DUV1LLIER, abbas emeritus, nat. 24 iun. 1938, prof. 13 nov. 1959, ord. 2 iul. 1967, abbas electus 5 mar. 1978, benedictus 2 iun. 1978, resignatus 2 ian. 2002. *(vide Bouaké).*

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Yvan de Carheil, *Prior 7* dec. 1942 9 ian. 1965

Ernest Drouet 30 sep. 1916 5 oct. 1942 31 mau 1947

Jean-Baptiste Nicolas 23 mau 1922 5 oct. 1942 31 mau 1947

Jacques Corpet 3 apr. 1921 5 oct. 1942 31 mau 1947

Angelico Surchamp *(Venière, France)* 23 iun. 1924 5 oct. 1943 22 mau 1948

Thierry Tribut 31 dec. 1921 8 sep. 1944 31 mall 1947

La Pierre-Qui-Vire 63

Ghislain Lafont 13 feb. 1928 1 nov. 1946 7 feb. 1952

Alberic Thibault 9 iul. 1926 1 nov. 1946 30 maii 1953

Jean-Noël Bouloy 24 nov. 1927 17 nov. 1947 30 maii 1953

Yves Vitry 3 aug. 1923 2 iul. 1948

Etienne Carabin 4 aug. 1925 11 iul. 1951 3 iun. 1950

Alban Toucas 9 oct. 1931 1 nov. 1952 31 maii 1958

Sébastien Sterckx 26 feb. 1930 6 ian. 1954 31 maii 1958

Noël Deney 24 iul. 1925 15 aug. 1954

Bruno Chossat 28 maii 1928 22 nov. 1954 23 maii 1959

Serge de Montgolfier *(Toffo, Benin)* 14 aug. 1935 1 nov. 1955 11 maii 1963

Servan Simonin 27 apr. 1934 8 dec. 1955 8 iun. 1963

Charles Cimetière 26 sep. 1932 27 dec. 1957 8 iun. 1963

Orsise Gimé 3 aug. 1931 21 mar. 1958 23 maii 1964

Antoine Courcier 18 ian. 1932 12 feb. 1959 5 iun. 1965

Jean Louis Hon Khua Rang 8 nov.1938 11 oct. 1959 1965

Pius Ngamo 4 iul. 1935 13 nov. 1959

Bernard de Longevialle 8 mar. 1935 28 apr. 1962 30 iun. 1968   
*(La Bouenza, Congo)*

Hubert de Blangy 19 oct. 1942 17 oct. 1962 14 iun. 1970

Cyprien Bourdin 15 maii 1940 1 dec. 1962 2 iul. 1967

Remi Gauthey 26 ian. 1935 17 ian. 1963

Michel Bassinot 9 sep. 1943 11 feb. 1964 29 iun. 1974   
*(Le Morne St Benoît, Haïti)*

Matthieu Collin 26 feb. 1938 16 maii 1964 30 iun. 1968

Vincent Lescanne 1 mar. 1937 10 aug. 1964 6 iun. 1971

Placide Godard 9 oct. 1947 28 nov. 1967

Fernando Villegas Daniès 2 mar. 1946 28 nov. 1967

Guillaume de Jerphanion 1 mar. 1949 25 apr. 1975 24 iun. 1988

Philippe Barrier 5 dec. 1955 11 feb. 1979

Hugues de Suremain 23 ian. 1953 22 mar. 1980

Patrick Prétot *(Paris, France)* 15 mar. 1956 28 aug. 1982

Jean-Louis Verstrepen 8 oct. 1958 30 aug. 1986

Mathias Gravier 14 mar. 1942 26 mar. 1988

François Apatie-Rolland 14 oct. 1966 3 sep. 1988

Ambroise Staquet 7 dec. 1954 10 dec. 1994

Pacôme Tabbagh 9 iul. 1976 21 apr. 2001

Benoît Lanéry 20 ian. 1948 31 oct. 2001

Jean-Paul Albertini Coville 28 aug. 1980 8 dec. 2006

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Jean Pascal Jeaugey 28 mar 1967 25 oct. 2014

*Novitius: 1*

*Novitius Oblatus: I*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Angelo Alberti, j• 12 feb. 2011 Romaric Viller, j 2 sep. 2011

Adalbert de Vogüé, 114 oct. 2011 Cyrille Rougeul, t 16 iul. 2012 Joan-François Volot, t 22 aug. 2012

64 Congregatio Sublaccnsis Casinensis

Pierre Kervella, t 25 nov. 2012

.r

Marian de Fraguier, 17 sep. 2013

Mayeul de Dreuille, t 31 iul 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Prioratus S. Benedicti   
Chauveroche

Dioecesis Belfortiensis-Montis Beligardi

Domus ab Abbatia de La Pierre-qui-Vire fundata et canonice erecta die 6 aug. 1980.

*Inscriptio :* Prieuré Saint-Benoît de Chauveroche

F-90200 Lepuix-Gy

France

Tel. : +33-(06)-3200-5909

Fax : +33-(03)-8429-5680

Email : acceuil.chauveroche orange.fr

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Basile Ducruet, *Prior* 28 ian. 1937 1 nov. 1956 23 mar. 1964

Germain Leblond 29 oct. 1931 1 nov. 1952 3 iun. 1950

Raphaël Harmel 19 feb. 1927 1 nov. 1946 31 mau 1958

Toussant Morgand 19 ian. 1934 1 nov. 1952 23 mau 1959

Nicolas Boué 19 iul. 1932 21 dec. 1960 14 iun. 1970

Alain Taillard, *diac.* 30 mau 1938 26 ian. 1961 4 *iun. 1966*

2

ABBATIA IMMACULATI CORD'S B.M.V.

BELLOC

Dioecesis Baionensis

Monasterium fimdatum anno 1875, abbatiae titulo decoratum est anno 1889.

*Inscriptio :* Monastère de Notre-Dame de Belloc

Urt

F-64240 Hasparren

France

Tel. : +33-(0559)-2965-55

Fax : +33-(0559)-7023-48

E-mail : [belloc.abbaye@wanadoo.fr](mailto:belloc.abbaye@wanadoo.fr)

Landévennec 65

RMUS JACQUES DAMESTOY

*Abbas*

nat. 13 iun. 1942, prof. 8 dec. 1966, ord. 11 iul. 1970, abbas electus 17 iun. 1987, benedictus 11 iul. 1987.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Benoît-Marie Solaberrieta, *prior* 23 aug. 1960 4 maü 1996 29 iun. 1986

Adrien Gachiteguy 5 maü 1921 7 oct. 1941 29 iun. 1946

Bernard Lavie 11 nov. 1921 17 nov. 1942 10 iun. 1945

Gaétan Irigoin 14 ian. 1927 3 oct. 1945 29 iun. 1951

Jean-Baptiste Milhet 13 nov. 1912 1 ian. 1946

Ignace Etchehandy 26 aug. 1929 30 aug. 1949 29 iun. 1955

Marcel Etchehandy 26 iul. 1932 14 oct. 1951 29 iun. 1957

Raphaël Labrouche 26 iul. 1931 14 oct. 1951 29 iun. 1957

Bertrand Mouchez 18 mar. 1930 15 apr. 1952 10 iul. 1956

Denis Iriart 13 aug. 1934 29 aug. 1953 5 iul. 1959

André Perronnet 9 aug. 1929 2 nov. 1958 11 iul. 1963

René Pecastaings 25 sep. 1938 8 nov. 1959 11 iul. 1966

Marc Doucet 7 oct. 1939 1 nov. 1962 22 aug. 1970

Vincent Lalanne 7 feb. 1939 13 nov. 1966

Jean Dutreuilh 21 aug. 1947 5 iun. 1973

François-Marie Conort 24 apr. 1954 5 apr. 1975

Pierre Sawadogo 1 ian. 1936 5 apr. 1975

Emmanuel Delsart 29 iul. 1955 5 ian. 1980

Matthieu Delaye 30 maii 1951 5 ian. 1980

Daniel Hiriart 28 iun. 1957 20 apr. 1981

Jean-François d'Aleman 22 feb. 1958 28 apr. 1982 17 nov. 1990

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Pierre-Marie Sarrailh 6 ian. 1931 28 apr. 1981

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Guillaume Iriberry Quand, 'j 26 mar. 2013

3

ABBATIA S. GUENGALOEI

LANDEVENNEC

Dioecesis Corisopitensis

Monasterium fundatum in loco Kerbénéat anno 1878, canonice erectum anno 1888, ad prioratum conventualem erectum anno 1892, dignitate abbatiae decoratum anno 1902, translatum est ad locum restauratum Landévennec anno 1958.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye Saint Guénolé F-29560 Landévennec

Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

France

Tel.: +33-(0298)-2773-34 Fax : +33-(0298)-2779-57 www. abbaye-1 andevennec. c e£ fr E-mail :abbaye.landevennec@orange.fr [abbe.landevennec@orange.fr](mailto:abbe.landevennec@orange.fr)

**RMUS JEAN-MICHEL GRIMAUD**

*Abbas*

nat. 5 oct. 1960, prof. 7 dec. 1992, ord. 11 nov.2007, abbas electus 4 oct. 2007, benedictus 8 dec. 2007.

Rmus JEAN DE LA CROIX ROBERT, abbas emeritus, nat. 14 iun. 1934, prof. 8 dec. 1954, ord. 8 iun. 1963, abbas electus 4 maii 1972, benedictus 1 iul. 1972, resignatus 27 nov. 1990.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Tarcisius Blondeau 11 oct. 1924 21 mar. 1943

Jean-Baptiste Cousquer 11 iul. 1926 29 sep. 1945 24 iun. 1950

Daniel Berthou 19 feb. 1926 23 apr. 1946 25 iul. 1952

Filibert Guernalec 21 feb. 1931 25 mar. 1952 23 maii 1959

Patrick Auffret 28 feb. 1933 8 dec. 1956

Marc Simon 19 iun. 1924 3 mar. 1959 1 iul. 1947

Guénolé Hascoet 26 iun. 1939 18 maii 1960 17 maii 1967

Dominique Prigent 17 sep. 1935 4 iun. 1963

Bernard Pinczon du Sel 31 ian. 1943 25 mar. 1965 13 maii 1978

Simon Hoa Ly Seng 2 nov. 1947 11 oct. 1969 25 iul. 1987

Jacques Bourgouin 6 mar. 1948 11 maii 1972 21 mar. 1981

Gilles Baudry 27 apr. 1948 12 aug. 1974

André Troadec 28 dec. 1961 31 oct. 1987

Martin Jalaber 18 ian. 1965 17 apr. 1993

Jean-Loup Effray 12 aug. 1967 7 maii 1994

François-Xavier Maussé 24 feb. 1962 14 aug. 1995

Antoine Pollet 21 aug. 1967 10 iul. 1999

Florent du Puytison 4 iul. 1981 12 feb. 2011

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Colomban Minngam, fi 3 ian. 2013

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Monasterium S. Benedicti   
Morne-Saint-Benoît

Archidioecesis Portus Principis

Fundatum anno 1981, canonice erectum est ut domus dependens anno 1983.

En-Calcat 67

*Inscriptio :* Monastère bénédictin

B.P. 494

HT — 6110 Port-au-Prince

Haiti

Tel.: +509-5116-016 / + 509-2442-524

E-mail : [msbhaiti@direcway.com](mailto:msbhaiti@direcway.com)

[ansbaud@yahoo.fr](mailto:ansbaud@yahoo.fr)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Michel Montfort, *superior* Anselme Baudelet  Pierre Mentor Jonès Dorvil  *Novitü: 2* | *nat. prof. ord*  2 mau 1955 28 iun. 1981 9 iun. 2013  17 maii 1939 6 iun. 1964 14 iul. 1973  7 nov. 1979 1 oct. 2005  30 aug. 1973 24 feb. 2007 |

4

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

EN-CALCAT

Archidioecesis Albiensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1890, in prioratum conventualem anno 1892 et in abbatiam anno 1896 erectum est.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye Saint-Benoît d'En Calcat

F-81110 Dourgne France

Tel. : +33-(05)-6350-3237

Fax : +33-(05)-6350-3490

[www.encalcat.com](http://www.encalcat.com)

E-mail :communaute@[encalcat.com](http://encalcat.com)

[abbe@encalcat.com](mailto:abbe@encalcat.com)

RMUS DAVID TARDIF D'HAMONVILLE

*Abbas*

nat. 26 oct. 1954, prof. 15 sep. 1990, ord. 29 iun. 1999, abbas electus 23 ian. 2009, benedictus 25 mar. 2009.

Rmus DOMINIQUE HERMANT, abbas emeritus, nat. 22 apr. 1921, prof. 12 mar. 1949, ord. 30 maii 1953, abbas electus 9 ian. 1965, benedictus 21 apr. 1965, resignatus 24 ian. 1978.

Rmus Tt-BERRY PORTEVIN, abbas emeritus, nat. 12 sep. 1940, prof. 11 feb. 1961, ord. 12 sep. 1970, abbas electus 13 iun. 1979, benedictus 7 iul. 1979, electus Praeses Congregationis 14 sep. 1996, resignatus 14 sep. 2004. Prior de Mahitsy 15 ian.2008, resignatus 2 sep. 2013

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 68 | Congregado Sublaccnsis Casinensis |

Rmus. ANDRÉ-JEAN DEMAUGE, abbas emeritus, nat. 28 mau 1938, prof. 8 apr. 1972, ord. 19 dec. 1964, abbas electos 10 oct. 1996, henedictus 11 nov. 1996. resignatus 6 nov. 2008

*Monachi :*

Patrice Martin Salvy Ferréol

Elle Dressayre

Gilbert Combes

Efflam Saliou

Stanislas de Roquette-Buisson

Xavier Hannebicque

Athanase Renoux

Guilhem Grandclaude

Albert Boussat

Antonio Ramírez

Vincent Ferras

Joseph Vayssade

Olivier de Solages

Thomas Romieu

Jean Decoville

Pascal Pezzi

Bruno Galigné

Alain Thierson

Anselme Durand-Gasselin

Régis Garin

Marie-François Bousquet

Aymeric Archambeaud

Christophe Chapuis

Kisito Dimzouré

Henry Barrière

Thierry-Jean de Brunhoff

Antoine-Marie Bouchy

Jean-François Verdier

Michel-Marie Pascalon

Norbert Vidal

Claude Périat

Laurent Chapman

Jean-Luc Molinier

*superior de Bouaké*

Daniel Pont

Francis Noël

Paul-Marie Delsaux

Etienne de Lartigue

Philippe-Joseph Jacquin

Emmanuel Roques

Epiphane Michelet

Jean-Jacques Dupont

*nat. prof. ord.*

7 ian. 1917 27 dec. 1934 31 mar. 1945

11 iul. 1922 14 sep. 1940 14 iul. 1946

6 aug. 1920 21 nov. 1942 11 üil, 1945

30 oct. 1924 8 sep. 1945 19 maii 1951

24 mar. 1926 15 sep. 1946 24 iun. 1951

23 apr. 1923 19 mar. 1947 7 iun. 1952   
9 nov. 1928 15 dec. 1947 30 maii 1953 30 apr. 1925 25 mar. 1950 29 iun. 1954

17 apr. 1926 3 oct. 1950 31 aug. 1958   
19 mar. 1929 12 mar. 1951 29 iun. 1957

8 oct. 1933 17 ian. 1952 8 dec. 1961

14 sep. 1928 15 apr. 1952

8 aug. 1932 11 iul 1952

19 maii 1928 11 iul. 1952 29 iun. 1957

12 feb. 1931 21 mar. 1953 23 maii 1959

13 sep. 1926 16 maii 1958 27 aug. 1961

27 sep. 1932 22 iul. 1958

30 iul. 1928 24 nov. 1958 29 iun. 1953

12 oct. 1935 24 ian. 1959

11 feb. 1935 21 apr. 1959

17 nov. 1932 30 maii 1960 24 iun. 1967

15 ian. 1930 17 oct. 1960

11 iul. 1930 3 oct. 1961

27 iun. 1930 28 oct. 1963 21 sep. 1974

7 ian. 1942 21 nov. 1968

14 sep. 1937 14 sep. 1974

9 nov. 1934 5 iun. 1976

26 sep. 1950 16 iul. 1982

2 apr. 1940 16 iul. 1982

11 aug. 1951 28 apr. 1984 6 apr. 1991   
5 mar. 1949 29 iun. 1984

7 mar. 1948 29 iun. 1984

16 sep. 1935 11 iul. 1986

12 ian. 1965 16 aug. 1989 29 iun. 1999

1 nov. 1952 16 nov. 1989 29 ian. 1953 16 nov. 1989

9 apr. 1934 8 sep. 1992

7 feb. 1965 18 oct. 1993

13 maii 1959 18 oct. 1993 29 iun. 1999

20 oct. 1971 27 aug. 1994

2 nov. 1962 1 ian. 2000

25 apr. 1959 30 dec. 2000 11 iun. 1989

En-Calcat 69

Frank Mecenero 1 oct. 1970 1 nov. 2001

Sébastien-Jean Cros 8 oct. 1973 22 feb. 2003

Columba Jennesson 29 mar. 1979 26 aug. 2005 7 iun. 2014

Nathanaël de Condinguy, *a Bouaké* 22 feb. 1971 11 nov. 2006 7 iun. 2014

Maximilien Pietrzac 13 oct. 1979 28 oct. 2007 7 iun. 2014

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Benoît Ledée 11 ian. 1978 15 iun. 2012

Christian Dettling 28 apr. 1974 21 mar. 2013

Jean-Baptiste Bartel 2 maii 1973 7 iun. 2013

*Oblatis regularis :*

Andrew MacFarlane 4 dec. 1959 15 iun. 2012

*Novitius: 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Marie-Bernard Gardey de Soos, t 17 mar. 2012

Irénée Compagnon, t 11 apr. 2012

Adrien Hypeau, t 20 sep. 2012

Joseph Diaz, t 26 oct. 2012

Frédéric de Ferluc, 19 fer. 2013

François Rollin, t 11 mar. 2013

Jacques de Charry, t 11 apr. 2014

*Domu.s dependens:*

Sanctae Mariae   
Bouaké

Dioecesis Buakensis

Fundatus a Prioratu de Toumliline et canonice erectus die 12 apr. 1960; una cum prioratu fundatore, in hune locum translato, in prioratum sui iuris constitutus est die 7 feb. 1975. In domus dependens ex abbatia de En Calcat constituta est 2011.

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Bénédictin Sainte-Marie

01 B.P. 511

Bouaké 01

Côte d'Ivoire

Tel.: +225-(07)-8719-45

Fax : +225-(08)-0028-43

E-mail :benedictinsbke@yahoo.fr

[prieur\_bouake@yahoo.fr](mailto:prieur_bouake@yahoo.fr)

[damase.pqv@netcourrier.com](mailto:damase.pqv@netcourrier.com)

R.P. Jean-Lue Molinier

*ex abbatia En Calcat   
Superior*

70 Congregatio Sublacensis Casincnsis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Jean-Luc Molinier, *superior* Dieudonné Ouedraogo Hermann Karama Emmanuel Niamké Théophile Matia  Clément Kouamc Kouakou Aimé Tano Arion Bilé Paul Atta Kouassi | *nat. prof. ord.*  12 ian. 1965 16 aug. 1989 29 iun. 1999 26 apr. 1953 29 sep. 1979 20 feb. 1993  1 ian. 1956 8 dec. 1990  7 apr. 1965 8 dec. 1997  1 ian. 1964 18 oct. 2001  11 oct. 1970 17 ian. 2004  1 ian. 1964 17 ian. 2004  29 ian. 1975 20 nov. 2004 |

Nathanaël de Condinguy, *de En-Calcat*

22 feb. 1971 11 nov. 2006 7 iun. 2014

Jacques Seydou Bambara 17 iul. 1975 15 aug.2006

Julien Bance 12 apr. 1980 15 aug. 2010

Guy-Roger Dede 25 iun. 1982 15 aug. 2010

Innocent Kouakou 6 mar. 1976 15 aug. 2010

Augustin Kouman 24 iun. 1977 11 die, 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Jean-Hugues Djobi 13 nov. 1973 22 sep. 2013

*Novitii : 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Étienne Kouadio, j 28 oct. 2014

5

ABBSATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

T OURINA Y

Dioecesis Tarbiensis et Lourdensis

Hoc monasterium, Madirani, ejusdem dioecesis, anno 1934 a monachis Abbatiae de En-Calcat in primis fundatum, canonice erectum anno 1935, in prioratum conventualem anno 1939, abbatiae titulo Decreto Capituli Generalis anno 1946 decoratum, anno 1952 ad Tournay translatum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Notre-Dame

F-65190 Tournay

France

Tel: +33-(05)\_6235.7021

Fax : +33 (0)5.6235.2841

[E-mail:](mailto:pere.abbe@abbaye-tournay.com) pere.abbe@abbaye-tournay.com

W eb: www. abb aye-tournay. c om

RMUS JOEL CHAUVELOT

*Abbas*

Saint-Benoît-Sur-Loire 71

nat. 19 sep. 1946, prof. 12 mar. 1974, ord. 10 nov. 1984, prior adminis­trator nominatus 17 oct. 1996 (ex Abbatia d'En Calcat), abbas electus 4 apr. 1998, benedictus 26 apr. 1998.

*Monachi :*

Nicola Vaillant, *prior* Marie-Bernard Duvignau Romain Mérou

Jean-Paul Fetel

Jean Birou

Marcelo de Barros Souza Michel Larricq

Matthieu Saulière, Alain-Pierre Chaperon Gildas Parisse

Pierre Jamet

Julien Bousquet

Cristiano Gomes da Silva Joseph Razanajatovo Ireneu Rezende Guimaraes Bernardo De Oliveira José Maria do Nascimento Jr. Stéphane Jagerschmidt Laurent Viven

*nat. prof. ord.*

25 sep. 1970 14 apr. 1996

23 iul. 1920 28 oct. 1948 1 oct. 1944

7 dec. 1927 31 iul. 1949

10 iul. 1929 21 nov. 1951 28 apr. 1957

6 ian. 1937 27 sep. 1958

27 nov. 1944 8 dec. 1965 24 oct. 1969

7 mar. 1943 4 mau 1967 29 iun. 1980

30 maii 1941 10 sep. 1967

28 feb. 1939. 24 iun. 1972 10 iul. 1976

18 oct. 1935 20 mar. 1976

27 ian. 1960 4 mar. 1985 10 iun. 1995

19 ian. 1962 29 mau 1988

20 apr. 1944 19 maii. 1991 11 iul. 2013   
5 nov. 1959 25 mar. 1993

3 apr. 1959 2 feb. 1995   
30 mar. 1973 15 aug. 1997 17 mar. 1967 17 feb. 2001

19 mar. 1960 11 iul. 2002   
10 sep. 1968 31 maii 2003

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

+ Jean Gabriel Delsol, ¡ 2 mar. 2011 Bernard Billet, 1- 18 mar. 2012

+ Guy-Marie Lamy de la Chapelle, ¡ 17 nov. 2013

Claude Domergue, 1' 18 apr. 2014

*Domus dependens de Goias supressa est de decreto Abbatis Praesidis 3 oct. 2009.*

6

ABBATIA S. BENEDICT1 FLORIACENSIS

SAINT®BENOÎT-SUR-LO1RE

Dioecesis Aurelianensis

Monasterium anno circiter 630 conditum, in loco antea uti fertur, Floriaco dicto, at postea, ob praesentiam ossium SS. P. Benedicti quae, ibi exeunte saeculo VII translata sunt et usque nunc honorifice coluntur, S. Benedicti ad Ligerim vocato. Eversum anno 1790, monachi monasterii de La Pierre-qui-Vire anno 1865 curam parochiae susceperunt ibi denique vitam regularem anno 1944 instauraverunt.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye de Fleury

72 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

F-45730 Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire

France

Tel. : +33-(02)-3835-7243

Fax : +33 (02)-3835-7771

[www.abbaye-fleury.com](http://www.abbaye-fleury.com)

E-mail : [infona.abbaye-fleury.com](http://infona.abbaye-fleury.com)

RMUS ÉTIENNE RICAUD   
*Abbas*

nat. 28 iul. 1949, prof. 29 apr. 1973, ord. 11 iul. 1985, abbas electus 30 ian. 1991, benedictus 21 mar. 1991.

Rmus BERNARD DUCRUET, abbas emeritus, nat. 13 iun. 1927, prof. 27 dec. 1947, ord. 7 iun. 1952, abbas electus 2 apr. 1973, benedictus 1 iul. 1973, resignatus 28 ian. 1991.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Jacques Audebert, *prior* 14 feb. 1946 3 apr. 1967 13 oct. 1979

Edmond Abelé 1 iun. 1923 8 dec. 1944 11 iun. 1949

Marie Leblanc 21 mar. 1928 4 nov. 1946 7 iun. 1952

Hubert de Maigret 2 iul. 1924 21 mar. 1947 19 mau 1951

André Pinet 25 mau 1926 6 ian. 1951 26 mau 1956

Bertrand Lefebvre, *diaconus perm.* 7 nov. 1928 13 nov. 1959 *27 iun. 1965*

Bède Laurent, *diaconus permanens 5* oct. 1941 10 feb. 1962 *29 iun. 1968*

Laurent Knaff, *diaconus permanens* 3 mar. 1934 1 nov. 1962 *29 iun. 1968*

Paul Boutin 3 mar. 1935 20 apr. 1963 29 iun. 1968

Pierre Petit 25 maii 1941 8 dec. 1966 1 maii 1973

Antoine Bonneau 5 dec. 1941 6 ian. 1968

Jean-François Cosson 6 aug. 1946 15 aug. 1970

Patrice Gautrot 16 maii 1946 20 maii 1971 13 oct. 1979

Luc Icardo 5 apr. 1946 6 aug. 1971

Jean-Claude Bouré 15 apr. 1952 1 oct. 1973

Emmanuel Benoist 23 nov. 1949 17 mar. 1974 19 iun. 2004

Louis-Marie Gantier 28 aug. 1952 14 nov. 1976 11 iul. 1985

Elie-Laurent Soret 14 feb. 1955 21 apr. 1979

Stéphane Bugeau 23 apr. 1956 30 dec. 1981

Jean-Baptiste Droulers 24 iun. 1937 8 dec. 1982

Robert Nicolas 22 nov. 1953 31 maii 1984

Alain-Marie Roger 21 feb. 1947 25 mar. 1985

Joseph Öhnkvist 19 aug. 1964 25 mar. 2000

Benoît Andreu 2 ian. 1980 29 dec. 2001

Tanguy Jarroson 1 dec. 1969 22 feb. 2003

Matthieu Gillet 18 aug. 1977 9 ian. 2005

Philippe Wiatrack 31 mar. 1974 29 apr. 2007

Dominique Vanier 06 feb. 1984 25 ian. 2009

Pierre-Marie Eugène, *diac.* 26 apr. 1981 4 oct. 2009 25 mar. 2014

Saint-Benoît-Sur-Loire 73

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Xavier Vilebrun 28 mau 1986 7 apr. 2013

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl. ord.*

Jean-Marcel 011ivier, *diac.* 10 mar. 1932 27 dic. 1966 7 *oct. 1977*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Fulbert Defour, t 2 nov. 2012

Marie-Gregoire Girard, 118 nov. 2013 Lin Donnat, t 25 iun. 2014

5. PROVINCIA HISPANICA

VISITATOR

P. JOSEP M. SOLER

*Abbas de Montserrat*

MONASTERIA PROVINCIAE

1. Abbatia Beatae Maria Virginis *Montserrat*

Sanctuarium S. Mariae de Miraculo *El Miracle*

Monasterium S. Michaelis *Cuixà*

1. Abbatia SS. Juliani et Basilissae MM.. *Samos*

Domus S. Benedicti *Mayagüez*

1. Abbatia S. Mariae *Valvanera*
2. Abbatia S. Teresiae *Lazkao*
3. Abbatia Sanctae Mariae *Medellín*
4. Prioratus Beatae Maria Virginis *El Paular*
5. Abbatia S. Mariae Epiphaniae *Guatapé*
6. Prioratus Sanctae Mariae *Estíbaliz*
7. Abbatia Resurrectionis *Ponta Grossa*
8. Prioratus Trasfigurationis *Santa Rosa*

STATUS PROVINCIAE

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov. Obi  ord. non-ord. | | | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Montserrat | 44 | 12 | 4 |  | 60 |
| El Miracle | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |
| Cuixà | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |
| 2. Samos | 4 | 5 | 1 | (l)\*\* | 10 |
| Mayagüez | 3 | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| 3. Valvanera | 2 | 5 | 4 | (2)\*\* | 11 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 74 | Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis | | | |  |  |
| 4. Lazkao | 6 | 1 |  |  |  | 7 |
| 5. Medellín | 6 | 5 | 2 |  |  | 13 |
| 6. El Paular | 2 | 4 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 6 |
| 7. Guatapé | 5 | 12 | 3 |  | (1)\*\* | 20 |
| 8. Estíbaliz | 2 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 5 |
| 9. Ponta Grossa | 5 | 13 |  | 7 | (1)\*\* | 25 |
| 10. Santa Rosa | 3 | 9 | 3 |  | (3)\*\* | 15 |
| 11, Santa Brigida | 2 | 4 | 1 |  | (1)\*\* | 7 |
| Summae | 90 | 73 | 28 | 1 | (10)\*\* | 192 |
| 2010 | 100 | 78 | 10 |  | (21)\*\* | 188 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA BEATAE MAR1P. VIRGIN IS

MONTSERRAT

Diocesis Sancti Felicis de Llobregat

Monasterium conditum fuit anno circiter 1025 a monachis Coenobii Rivipullen-sis, a quo dependebat usque ad annum 1409, quo ad abbatiae dignitatem evectum est. Deinde anno 1493 Congregationi S. Benedicti Vallisoletanae annexum, et post violentam extinctionem saeculo XIX Congregationi Sublacensi annw 1862 aggregatum est.

*Inscriptio :* Monestir

E-08199 Montserrat (Barcelona)

Espafia

`pei.: +3440938)-7777-66

Fax : +34-(0938)-7777-62

web: [www.abadiamontseirat.net](http://www.abadiamontseirat.net)

[Email:](mailto:secretaria@abadiamontserrat.net) secretaria@abadiamontserrat.net

RMUS JOSEP M. SOLER   
*Abbas*

nat. 13 aug. 1946, prof. 6 mau 1972, ord. 20 iun. 1981, abbas electus 16 mau 2000, benedictus 13 aug. 2000.

Rmus SEBASTTA M. BARDOLET, abbas emeritus, nat. 13 mar. 1934, prof. 6 aug. 1954, ord. 24 sep. 1960, abbas electus 27 feb. 1989, benedictus 1 apr. 1989, resignatus 17 apr. 2000.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Ignasi M. Fossas, *prior 11* iul. 1960 3 sep. 1988 30 nov. 2002

Joan M. Recasens, *subprior* 18 iul. 1933 6 aug. 1953 4 oct. 1959

Gregori M. Estrada 28 apr. 1918 6 aug. 1934 10 aug. 1941

Alexandre M. Olivar 2 feb. 1919 4 aug. 1935 9 aua. 1942

*Montserrat 75*

*Josep Fillol*

*Caries M. Solà*

*Pius M. Tragan*

*Joan M. Recasens*

*Just M. Llorens*

*Bonifaci Tordera*

*Hilari M. Raguer*

*Narcís M. Casanova*

*Cebrià M. Pifarré*

*Martí M. Sas*

*Martí M. Roig*

*Daniel M. Codina*

*Bernabé M. Dalmau*

*Lluís M. Duch*

*Salvador M. Plans*

*Josep Massot*

*Damià M. Roure*

*Lluís Planas*

*Jordi Molas*

*Caries M. Gri*

*Llorenç Julià*

*Pius Tàssies*

*Ramon Oranias, diaconus*

*Josep de Calassanç Laplana*

*Manuel Nin*

*Josep Galobart*

*Josep M. Sanromà*

*Josep M. Henríquez*

*Lluís Juanós*

*Josep-Enric Parellada*

*Valenti Tenas*

*Josep-Miquel Bausset*

*Emili Solano*

*Pere-Damià Coral*

*Antoni Pou*

*Jordi-Agustí Piqué*

*Joan M. Mayol*

*Lluís M. Miralvés*

*Anse1m Parés*

*Manel Gasch*

*Joan Caries Elvira*

*Sergi d'Assis Gelpí*

*Angel Pons*

*Caries Xavier Noriega, diac.*

*Efrem de Montellà, diac.*

*Gabriel Soler*

*Andreu M. Martinez*

*Bernat Juliol*

*10 iul. 1924 6 aug. 1943 22 aug. 1948*

*4 nov. 1927 2 ian. 1949*

*20 aug. 1928 6 aug. 1949 24 sep. 1955*

*18 iul. 1933 6 aug. 1953 4 oct. 1959*

*14 oct. 1933 6 aug. 1954 24 sep. 1960*

*8 mar. 1932 6 aug. 1955 23 sep. 1961*

*11 aug. 1928 6 aug. 1955 24 sep. 1960*

*20 sep. 1929 14 sep. 1956 31 mau 1952*

*16 apr. 1940 6 aug. 1959 29 iun. 1965   
8 sep. 1926 30 oct. 1959*

*5 apr. 1937 14 aug. 1960 24 iun. 1967*

*6 mar. 1940 5 aug. 1961 24 iun. 1967*

*5 sep. 1944 6 aug. 1962 1 oct. 1972*

*13 sep. 1936 6 aug. 1963 21 iun. 1969*

*28 aug. 1942 6 aug. 1964 1 oct. 1972*

*3 nov. 1941 6 aug. 1964 27 nov. 1971*

*30 mau 1946 6 aug. 1965 20 iun. 1981*

*29 iul. 1946 6 aug. 1967 3 mar. 1979*

*27 mau 1948 6 aug. 1968 13 feb. 1982*

*6 nov. 1940 6 aug. 1968 1 oct. 1972*

*2 oct. 1937 8 dec. 1968*

*13 aug. 1944 15 mau 1971*

*22 nov. 1945 26 apr. 1976 13 feb. 1982*

*26 iul. 1943 26 apr. 1977 4 iun. 1966*

*20 aug. 1956 26 apr. 1977 18 apr. 1998*

*5 ian. 1952 26 apr. 1979*

*8 oct. 1957 26 apr. 1979 25 sep. 1993*

*11 feb. 1957 2 maii 1981 17 sep. 1994*

*8 ian. 1957 2 mau 1981 18 apr. 1998*

*19 mar. 1953 12 apr. 1984 21 sep. 1991*

*15 ian. 1959 20 apr. 1985 30 nov. 2002*

*24 oct. 1955 19 apr. 1986 8 dec. 2006*

*22 dec. 1955 25 mar. 1987 1 oct. 1994*

*23 mar. 1941 9 sep. 1989*

*7 feb. 1968 7 sep. 1992 8 dec. 2006*

*30 iun. 1963 7 sep. 1992 8 dec. 2006*

*11 iun. 1962 11 sep. 1993 8 dec. 2006*

*23 aug. 1960 3 sep. 1994*

*28 iul. 1942 13 sep. 1997 5 oct. 2013*

*5 sep. 1970 5 sep. 1998 23 iun. 2011*

*5 iun. 1956 5 sep. 1998 8 dec. 2006*

*25 aug. 1975 6 aug. 2001 5 oct. 2013*

*29 nov. 1969 6 aug. 2003*

*14 maii 1964 6 aug. 2003 23 iun. 2011*

*27 mar. 1970 2 sep. 2006 5 oct. 2013*

*25 aug. 1980 2 sep. 2006*

*19 sep. 1953 2 sep. 2006*

*31 oct. 1978 6 aug. 2007 5 oct. 2013*

76 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Vicenç Santamaria 25 aug. 1949 12 ian. 2008

Antoni Gordillo 5 abr. 1965 6 aug. 2010

*Novitii : 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Jaume Badia, .- 7 feb. 2011 Odiió Planas, j 22 411. 2011 Odiió Cunili, T 8 sep. 2011 Miguel Vila, t 23 feb. 2012 Andreu M. Marques, -j' 3 iun. 2012

Oriol M. Divi, t 19 mer. 2013

Pere Crisóleg Picas, ¡ 12 mau 2013

Pere M. Puig, 14 abr. 2014 Xavier Altés, 119 iul. 2014

Marc M. Taxonera, 19 dec. 2014

*Al) Ahbatia dependent :*

Sanctuarium S. Mariae de Miraculo Li Miracle

Dioecesis Celsonensis

Fundatum 1 sep. 1901.

*Inscriptio :Santuari*

E-25287 El Miracle, (Lleida) España

Tel.: +34-(0973)-4800-02 Fax : +34-(0973)-481756

*Monachi*

Xavier Poch, *superior* Xavier Morell Jordi Castanyer Ramon Ribera

*nat. prof ord.*

27 apr. 1958 23 apr. 1983 17 sep. 1994

4 ian. 1934 16 iul. 1951 21 sep. 1957

15 mar. 1948 6 aug. 1968 21 sep. 1975   
1 ian. 1949 18 mau 1970 13 feb. 1982

Monasterium S. Michaelis   
Cuixà

Dioecesis Elnensis

Monasterium fundatum die 19 iun. 879, suppressum tempore revolutionis galli-cae, a monachis Ordinis Cisterciensis ex Fontfreda anno 1919 instauratum fuit. Die vero 29 nov. 1965 domus evasit dependens a Montserrat.

*Inscriptio* : Monestir de Sant Miguel de Cuixà F-66500 Codalet

France

Samos 77

Tel.: +33-(046)-8960-240 Fax : +33-(046)-8960-240

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Marco Riva, *superior* Remy Messer | *nat. prof. ord.*  16 maii 1946 25 apr. 1976 1 apr. 1978  13 mar. 1956 15 aug. 1977 2 sep. 1984 |

2

ABBATIA SS. JULIANI ET BASILISSAE MM.

SAMOS

Dioecesis Lucensis

Adsignatur saeculo VI monasterii fundatio ; ineunte saeculo XVI Congregationi Vallisoletanae incorporata, eversione monasteriorum Hispaniae anno 1835 sup-pressa, a monachis ejusdem Congregationis anno 1880 denuo instaurata, Congre-gationi Sublacensi unita est anno 1893.

*Inscriptio* : Abadía de S. Julián y Sta. Basilisa de Samos

27620 — Samos (Lugo)

España

Tel. : +34-(0982)-5460-46

Fax : +34-(0982)-5461-82

[www.abadiadesamos.com](http://www.abadiadesamos.com)

E-mail : prior@abadiadesamos.corn/ [joseluisamos@gmail.com](mailto:joseluisamos@gmail.com)

[info@abadiadesamos.com](mailto:info@abadiadesamos.com)

**R.P.** JOSE LUIS VELEZ ALVAREZ   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 14 maii 1970, prof. 1 aug. 1993, ord. 6 sep. 1998, prior nominatus 7 iul. 2002.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Miguel Oar, *subprior* 27 feb. 1928 4 apr. 1961 24 iun. 1964

Domingo Candelas 29 maii 1927 21 mar. 1950 29 iul. 1956

Julián Rodríguez 30 iul. 1929 1 nov. 1961

Agustín Miguélez 10 oct. 1933 17 nov. 1966 28 iul. 1967

Lorenzo Hernández 14 aug. 1956 1 maii 2003

José Antonio Morcillo 17 aug. 1980 31 oct. 2004

Jesús M. Teno 17 iul. 1981 7 oct. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Guillermo Stepanescu 3 aug. 1989 16 nov. 2012

*Novitius : 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

78 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Martín Díaz, t 15 mar 2014 Fructuoso Pisabarro, t 13 iul. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

Domus S. Benedicti Mayagüez

Dioecesis Mayagüecensis

*Inscriptio :* Padres Benedictinos

1982 Carr. 348

Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 00680-2110 U.S.A.

Tel. : +l-(0787)-8321-464

[padreguerrero@gmail.com](mailto:padreguerrero@gmail.com)

*Monachi*

Cristóbal Amate, superior Gerardo Ibarra

Frank Pérez

Victor Manuel Meléndez

*nat. prof. ord.*

7 oct. 1969 13 feb. 1999 8 oct. 1999

13 oct. 1962 22 oct. 1984 17 oct 1997

6 nov. 1961 15 ian. 1987 17 oct. 1997

10 mau 1974 6 oct. 2002

3

ABBATIA S. MARIAE

VAT VANFR A

Dioecesis Calaguritanae et Calceatensis-Logrognensis

Monasterium saec. IX fundatum, postea Congregationi Vallisolctanae pertinebat. Anno 1835 monachi expulsi sunt, sed anno 1883 a monachis Congregationis Sublacensis, ex parte eiusdem conventus professis, monasterium rursus inhabitari coepit. In prioratum erectum est 1892 et ad abbatiae dignitatem restitutum est anno 1900.

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio de Valvanera E-26323 Valvanera (La Rioja) España

Tel. : +34-(0941)-4180-00 Fax : +34-(0941)-3770-44 [www.abadiavalvanera.com](http://www.abadiavalvanera.com) E-mail : [prior@abadiavalvanera.com](mailto:prior@abadiavalvanera.com) ab adiavalvaneraCalifer. e s

Lazkao 79

**R.P.** JESÚS MARTÍNEZ DETODA   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 27 oct. 1939, prof. 8 dec. 1967, ord. 24 iun. 1972, prior administrator 11 maii 2004.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Angel M. Gárate, *subprior* 22 oct. 1928 12 sep. 1945

Ignacio Rebollo Arenaza 15 feb. 1952 4 mar. 1979 1 oct. 1994

Alfonso Vera 18 apr. 1966 1 aug. 2003

Edwin Valencia 8 mar. 1972 30 nov. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. Prof.*

Edgar Samaniego 1 aug. 1986 1 maii 2012

Francisco J. Samaniego 3 dec. 1984 8. aug. 2013

*Novitii : 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Cipriano Avila, t 29 apr. 2012

Jaime Ignacio Brotons, t lo iul. 2012

4

ABBATIA S. TERESIAE

**LAZKAO**

Dioecesis S. Sebastiani

Monasterium fundatum ab Abbatia de Belloc anno 1906, ubi conventus se recepit saeviente in Gallia persecutione. In prioratum independentem erectum est anno 1943 et provinciae Hispanicae aggregatum. Anno 1967 ad dignitatem abbatialem evectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio Benedictino

E-20210 Lazkao, (Gipuzkoa)

España

Tel. : +34-(0943)-8801-70

Fax : +34-(0943)-1608-68

Email: Prior: [aitaiufinobeneditarrak@euskalnet.net](mailto:aitaiufinobeneditarrak@euskalnet.net)

Communitas: [benedictinos@euskalnet.net](mailto:benedictinos@euskalnet.net)

**R.P.** RUFINUS MUGICA   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 30 iul. 1937, prof. 5 oct. 1956, ord. 3 apr. 1961, prior administrator nominatus 16 maii 1997, prior conventualis electus 10 maii 1999.

80 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Dionisio Amundarain  Juan José Aguirre Javier Trastorza Sekundino Artoleta  Victor Mugica  A paol  Francisco r>.yauitt~az.,  *Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Enrique Zabala, t 19 ian. 2011 | *nat. prof ord.*  30 maii 1930. 8 sep. 1948 28 feb. 1953  8 iun. 1930 8 sep. 1950 29 iun. 1955  21 nov. 1933 21 aug. 1952 9 apr. 1956  21 feb. 1933 8 sep. 1954 22 mar. 1958  24 iul. 1935 8 sep. 1954 22 mar. 1958  23 nov. 1936 18 act. 1956 |

5

ABBATIA SANCTAE MARIAE

MEDELLÍN

Archidioecesis Medellensis

Ab Abbatia de Montserrat condita 1954, die 5 iunii 1954 canonice erecta ac 29 ianuarii 1957 ad prioratum conventualem evecta est, 2 aprilis 1974 ad abbatiam.

*Inscri\_ptio :* Abadía Benedictina de Santa María

Apdo Aéreo 80982

Envigado (Antioquia)

Mendellín

Colombia

Tel.: +57-(04)-3134-066 +57-(04)-3216-870

Fax : +57-(04)-3100-690

W eb : www. abadi [asantamaria. org](http://asantamaria.org)

E-mail : [monasterio@abadiasantamaria.org](mailto:monasterio@abadiasantamaria.org)

RMUS GUILLERMO ARBOLEDA

*de Guatapé*

*Abbas Administrator, nominatus 22 oct. 2014*

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Olger Carrillo, *Prior* 21 sep. 1966 11 iul. 1997 15 ago. 2008

Jorge Henao 5 iul. 1940 14 feb. 1960 9 apr. 1967

Luis Henao 10 sep. 1938 6 dee. 1964

Heriberto Baena 21 nov. 1940 13 ian. 1985 30 apr. 1966

Alvaro Riveros 25 mar. 1950 5 iun. 1988 8 sep. 1991

Enrique Atencio, *diaconus* 16 feb. 1965 21 mar. 1993 7 apr. 2002

Manuel Rodríguez, *diaconus* 30 ian. 1957 8 feb. 1993 7 apr. 2002

Didier Vélez 11 iun. 1976 11 iul. 1996

Rodrigo Elias Salinas 1 sep. 1969 11 iul. 2000

Hugo Armando Zapata 9 apr. 1980 8 dic. 2001

Andres Felipe Rojas 16 iul. 1979 11 iul. 2003

El Paular 81

*Novitii : 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

+ Eusebio Arruabarrena, 1' 1 dec. 2013 + Leonel Gomez, t 18 oct. 2014

6

PRIORATUS BEATAE MARIA VIRGINIS

EL PAULAR

Archidioecesis Matritensis

Monasterium s. XIV a monachis cartusianis per benevolentiam regum Castellae fundatum, maxime sub Regula S. Brunonis floruit. Saeculo XIX in persecutione religiosa derelictum est. Tandem a monachis de Valvanera instauratum, in priora-turn erectum fuit anno 1957.

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio de Santa María de El Paular

E-28741 Rascafría (Madrid)

España

Tel. : +34-(091)-8691-425

Fax : +34-(091)-8691-015

Web:www.monasterioelpaular.com [www.monasteriopaular.com](http://www.monasteriopaular.com)

E-mail : [prior@monasterioelpaular.com](mailto:prior@monasterioelpaular.com)

**R.P.** MIGUEL MUÑOZ VILA   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 12 iun. 1946, prof. 15 ian. 1989, ord. 24 iun. 2003, prior conventualis electus 7 feb. 2003, confirmatus 12 feb. 2003.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Eulogio Guzmán Serrano, *Subprior* 5 iul. 1934 8 dec. 1959

Martín López León 16 apr. 1949 4 mar. 1979

Joaquín de la Cruz Oeo 12 ian. 1953 15 aug. 2001 16 sep. 2007

Joaquín Tena Cañada 29 oct. 1975 1 iun. 2008

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

José Benvindo Alves 23 oct. 1971 20 maii 2012

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Agustín Hernández, t 16 feb. 2014

7

82 Congrcgatio Sublacensis Casinensis

ABBATIA S. MARIAE EPIPHANIAE

G UATAPt

Dioecesis Sonsonensis-Rivi Nigri

Monasterium fundatum anno 1968 in Usme, in prioratum autonomum evectum

~\_...\_\_ die 27 ; 30 ' l inabbatiam

est die 25 IÍla.11 1987, translatas dec. 1994 dic in', 1999   
erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Monjes Benedictinos

Oficina de Correos

Guatapè (Antioquia)

Colombia

Tel. : +57-(04)-8610-839

Fax : +57-(04)-8610-238

Web: [www.monjesbenedictinosguatape.org](http://www.monjesbenedictinosguatape.org)

[E-mail:](mailto:monepifania@edatei.net.co) monepifania@edatei.net.co

RMUS GUILLERMO ARBOLEDA

*Abbas*

nat. 12 dec. 1956, prof. 1 nov. 1986, ord. 1 nov. 1980, prior conventualis confirmatus 18 feb. 1991, abbas electus 31 aug. 1999, benedictus 14 sep. 1999.

*Monachi : nat. prof.*

*ord.*

6 iun. 1976 9 iul. 1972

6 nov. 1977

16 iul. 1994

Manuel José Vargas, *prior* 16 mar. 1944 26 nov. 1989

Juan Bautista Londoño 25 aug. 1934 6 dec. 1964

Eduardo Monzón-Aguirre 28 mau 1947 6 apr. 1969

Uriel Gil 4 oct. 1944 21 maii 1989

José Asdrúbal Sarmiento 12 feb. 1972 27 dec. 1995

José Saúl Calle 17 ian. 1933 27 dec. 1995

Humberto Rincón 20 dec. 1951 9 iun. 1996

Alirio Arroyave 30 oct. 1967 22 aug. 1998

John Jairo Acosta 25 dec. 1965 20 aug. 2001

Francisco Parodi 6 mar. 1954 25 aug. 2001

Jaime Vargas 14 oct. 1975 10 maii 2003

Luis Fernando Cardona 11 oct. 1964 29 iul. 2006

Jorge Iván Rendón 15 iun. 1971 6 aug. 2006

Robinson de Jesús Guerra M 30 maii 1977 12 maii 2007

Jorge Iván Díaz Restrepo 5 aug. 1968 21 mar. 2009

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

José Alberto Pretel 13 mar. 1998 1 nov. 2014

*Novitii: 3*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Lorenzo Ferrer, .I 4 ian. 2011

Estíbaliz 83

Francisco Arturo Yepes, l 29 sep. 2011

8

PRIORATUS SANCTAE MARIAE

ESTÍBALIZ

Dioecesis Victoriensis

Monasterium anno 1138 fundatum est a monachis S. Mariae Naierensis, qui per tria saecula hic commorati sunt. Anno 1923 denuo aedificatum ab Abbatia de Si­los et in prioratum conventualem erectum est anno 1955. Congregationi Subla-censi unitum anno 1963. In prioratum « Sui Iuris » die 14 oct. 1999 canonice erectus.

*Inscriptio* : Padres Benedictinos

E-01193 Estíbaliz (Araba)

España

Tel. : +34-(0945)-2930-88

Fax : +34-(0945)-2934-18

E-mail : [santuario.de.estibaliz@clientes.euskaltel.es](mailto:santuario.de.estibaliz@clientes.euskaltel.es)

R.P. RUFINUs MUGICA

*de Lakkao*

*Prior Administrator*

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Augustin Apaolaza 19 mau 1932 8 sep. 1950 7 aug. 1955

Æmiliano Ozaeta 8 feb. 1942 10 ian. 1960 23 iul. 1967

IgnacioArregui 25 feb. 1932 15 oct. 1962

Juan Luís Plazaola 25 maii 1946 30 oct. 1963

*Novitius oblato : 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014*

P. José Arratibel, t 25 ian. 2011

9

ABBATIA RESURRECTIONIS

PONTA GROSSA

Dioecesis de Ponta Grossa

Monasterium fundatum die 26 iun. 1981, ad abbatiam erectum die 21 Aug. 1997.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro da Ressurreiçáo

Caixa postal 16

BR-84.001-970 Ponta Grossa (PR)

Brasil

84 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Tel. : +55-(042)-3228-0043

Fax : +55-(042)-3228-0043

Web: [www.abadiadaressurreicao.org](http://www.abadiadaressurreicao.org) [E-mail: secretariaressurreicao@gmail.com](mailto:secretariaressurreicao@gmail.com) [E-mail: abadeandreosb@gmail.com](mailto:abadeandreosb@gmail.com)

RMUS ANDRÉ MARTINS   
*Abbas*

nat. 1 mau 1956, prof. 24 iun. 1978, ord. 2 mar. 1985, abbas electus 5 sep. 1997, benedictus 30 nov. 1997.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Rafael de Anuda Ramalho, *prior* 19 mau 1965 4 apr. 1990 5 dec. 1998

Mateus de Salles Penteado, *subprior 10* sep, 1956 24 iun. 1978 2 mar. 1985

Ruberval Monteiro da Silva 25 dec. 1961 12 oct. 1985 4 sep. 1993

Elredo França de Souza 29 sep. 1966 19 mau 1991

Bento de Souza 11 ian. 1971 11 iul. 1994 11 dec. 1999

Gabriel da Silva 13 mau 1947 24 iun. 1995

Emanuel da Silva Meloca 25 ian. 1977 3 ian. 1999

Marcos Rosas 28 sep. 1970 14 aug. 1999

Francisco dos Santos 29 aug. 1974 12 dec. 2002

Lourenço Pinto Monteiro 15 out. 1966 12 dec. 2002

Bruno das Neves de Almeida Inácio 29 ian. 1964 8 dec. 2003

Adalberto Savicki 12 feb. 1974 21 mar. 2005

Joáo Batista Buss 16 oct. 1980 10 nov. 2007

Joáo Paulo da Silva 13 íu1.1972 21 apr. 2009

Tomé de Sousa Cabral 7 mar.1978 8 dec. 2009

Joáo da Cruz Gonçalves 24 mar. 1978 1 mau 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

*ord.*

Eduardo da Silva 8 aug. 1978 7 dec. 2013

*Novitii : 7*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Geraldo Magda, j' 16 iul. 2012

10

PRIORATO TRANSFIGURATIONIS

SANTA ROSA

Dioecesis de Santa Rosa

Prioratus sui iuris; fundatum die 15 aug. 1996, a sanctus Amarus S. Paulus, trans-   
feritus ad S. Rosa 26 nov. 1999, agregato a Sublacense erectum die 11 aug. 2010.

Santa Brigida 85

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro da Transfiguraçáo

Rua Julio Gaviraghi, 1430 caixa postal 243

SANTA ROSA (RS) Cep 98900-000

Brasil

Tel.: +55-35 12 61 93

Fax : +55-35 12 60 24

Web: [www.transfiguracao.com](http://www.transfiguracao.com). Br

[E-mail: mosteiro@transfiguracao.com.br](mailto:mosteiro@transfiguracao.com.br)

Priore: [domcristiano@transfiguracao.com.br](mailto:domcristiano@transfiguracao.com.br)

**R.P.** CRISTIANO COLLART

*Prior*

nat. 16 nov. 1943, prof. 22 iun. 1965, ord. 23 sep. 1972, prior electus 6 nov. 2010

*Monacbi : nat. prof. ord.*

Bento David Ribeiro, *subprior* 19 sep. 1979 12 oct. 2001

Paolo Domiciano Silva 12 mar. 1977 13 feb. 2000 4 iul. 2004

Basilic) da Luz Sebaje 26 mar. 1976 22 iun. 2003

Martinho Rocha, *diac.* 28 iun. 1982 8 ian. 2006 18 dec. 2011

Placido Costa 31 iul. 1982 12 oct. 2006

Samuel Domiciana Ricardo 7 nov. 1984 12 oct. 2007

Joao E. Rodriguez 9 iun. 1987 3 ian. 2009

Gregorio de Sousa 19 sep. 1971 24 iun. 2009

*Monachorum votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Davi Pires 28 mar. 1987 6 aug. 2012

Pedro Alison Maciel 3 apr. 1992 10 feb. 2013

Joao B. Henning 4 iun. 1965 16 iun. 2013

*Novitii : 3*

11

PRIORATO SANCTISSIMÆ TRINITATIS

SANTA BRIGIDA

Dioecesis Canariensis

Prioratus sui iuris; fundatum (come istituto diocesano) 1977, agregatus

*Inscriptio* :Monasterio Benedictino de la Santísima Trinidad

c/ Camino al Monasterior, 79

E-35300 SANTA BRIGIDA

Las Palmas de Gran Canaria

España

Tel. : +349 28 64 11 41

Web: [www.monasteriodelasantisimatrinidad.es](http://www.monasteriodelasantisimatrinidad.es)

[E-mail: benedictinosdecanarias@gmail.com](mailto:benedictinosdecanarias@gmail.com) Priore: [frjmja@hotmail.com](mailto:frjmja@hotmail.com)

86 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

R.P. JOSÉ MA. JIMÉNEZ

*Prior conventual*

nat.1 m ; 1972, prof. 9 ^ ; 1991, ord. 11 dec. 1999, prior electus

....... ....,..

3 maii 2000.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Rafael Yotman, *subprior* 15 aug. 1969 14 oct. 2001

Juan Pedro Alonso 15 nov. 1942 8 sep. 1999

Pedro Jesús Rodríguez 17 sep. 1965 11 oct. 1998

Rayco Rodrigo 12 mar. 1978 11 oct. 1998 25 iun. 2005

Néstor Valerón 5 nov. 1998 23 ian. 2010

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum temporalium* Juan Carlos Subirías  *Novitius: 1* | *nat. prof.*  4 iul. 1983 8 dec. 2012 |

6. PROVINCIA AFRICANA ET DE MADAGASCAR

V ISITATOR

RMUS THEODORE KOUASSI COCO

*Abbas de Dzogbégan*

MONASTERIA PROVINCIAE

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Koubri*

Domus dependens Montis Thabor *Hêkanmêy*

1. Prioratus Sanctae Mariae. *Bouaké*
2. Abbatia Ascensionis *Dzogbégan*
3. Prioratus B. Maria Virginis *Mahitsy*

STATUS PROVINCIAE

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

1. Koubri 8 13 (13)\*\* 21
2. Dzogbégan 8 19 1 (81\*\* 27

Hêkanmê 2 7 (2)\*\* 9

1. Mahitsy 4 11 1 (2)\*\* 16

Summae 22 50 2 (9)\*\* 74

2010 24 65 5 (14\*\* 94

\* Monachi votorum temporalium; \*\* Numerus monachorum [vot.temp.in](http://vot.temp.in) numero "Monachi" iam est.

Koubri 87

1

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

KOUBRI

Archidioecesis Uagaduguensis

Fundata a Prioratu de Toumliline, et canonice erecta die 12 aprilis 1963.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Saint-Benoît de Koubri

01 B.P. 123

Ouagadougou 01

Burkina Faso

Tel.: +226-5040-5511

E-mail : [abbayekoubri@gmail.com](mailto:abbayekoubri@gmail.com)

cell: +226 63 58 68 67 / +226 60 59 54 42 (prior)

[E-mail: jn-xtophe@hotmail.fr](mailto:jn-xtophe@hotmail.fr) (prior)

**R. P.** JEAN-CHRISTOPHE YAMEOGO   
*Priore administrator*

nat. 7 sep. 1975, prof. 23 oct. 2004, nominatus 10 feb. 2014, ord. 6 dec.

2014

Rmus ANDRÉ OUÉDRAOGo, abbas emeritus, nat. 30 nov. 1950, prof. 29 sep. 1970, ord. 1 aug. 1976, abbas electus 16 ian. 1985, benedictus 11 iul. 1985, resignatus 19 oct. 2013

*Monachi:*

Augustin Bourgou Jean-Michel Kaboré

Denis Rapademnaba

Pascal Ouédraogo Jean-Marie Mano Alphonse Bama Anthyme Tago Marius-Alexandre Ouédraogo Félix Ouattara Joseph Balma Edmond Amos Zongo Boniface Soubega Pierre Poudiougo Jean-Bosco Gnomon Daniel-Innocent Ouédraogo Moise Ilboudo

*nat. prof. ord.*

30 nov. 1947 29 sep. 1947 5 oct. 2002

30 nov. 1938 11 iul. 1966 1 aug. 1976   
9 feb. 1941 23 aug. 1980

30 nov. 1957 29 oct. 1983 5 oct. 2002   
1963 22 feb. 1992 1960 22 feb. 1992 1962 03 ian. 1993 1962 22 feb. 1996 1965 22 feb. 1996

1966 8 nov. 1997

1974 20 oct. 2001 6 dec. 2014

5 feb. 1968 18 oct. 2003   
1967 23 oct. 2004

30 ian. 1975 23 oct. 2004 6 dec. 2014

11 dec. 1976 23 oct. 2004 6 dec. 2014

3 nov. 1975 13 dec. 2007

*Monachi votorum temporalium nat. prof.*

François Nikiema 30 nov. 1966 22 nov. 2014

Nicodèeme Djossou 17 feb. 1979 22 nov. 2014

Louis Marie Ouedraogo 22 nov. 1934 22 nov. 2014

2

88 Congrcgatio Sublacensis Casinensis

ABBA'l'lA ASCENSIŪNIS

DZOGBÉGAN

Dioecesis Kpaiimensis

Domus ab Abbatia de En-Calcat fundata, evecta 17 nov. 1961, ad statum priora-tus erecta die 20 oct. 1967 et in abbatiam die 11 ian. 1991 crectum est.

*Inscriptio:* Abbaye de l'Ascension de Dzogbégan

B.P 15 Danyi-Apéyémé

Togo.

Tél : +228-(0925)-6512 / +228-(0906)-9873

Tél/Fax : +228-(0221)-5512 (Lomé)

E-mail : [abdzogbe@cafe.tg](mailto:abdzogbe@cafe.tg)

Abbas : [abdzogbe.pereabbe@yahoo.fr](mailto:abdzogbe.pereabbe@yahoo.fr)

RMUS THEODORE KOUASSt COCO

*Abbas*

nat. 19 nov. 1961, prof. 06 aug. 1988, ord. 25 ian. 2003, abbas electus 26 aug. 2006, benedictus 27 ian. 2007

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Jean-Thierry Koffi Sikpa, prior 26 dec. 1965 27 feb. 1993 15 oct. 2005

Martin Ampam Johnson 11 nov. 1943 30 nov. 1969 31 maii 1986

André Dosseh Wonékou 1 ian. 1951 5 ian. 1975 28 apr. 1990

Antoine Kossi Dosseh 13 iun 1961 13 oct. 1984

Michel-Benoît Alafia Moreira 15 dec. 1958 13 oct. 1984 5 iun. 2005

Christophe Kouma Ayawa 12 apr. 1947 1 oct. 1986

Emmanuel Koffi Amessouwoe 29 iul. 1957 4 ian. 1987

Raphaël Kodjo Anama 1 ian. 1959 4 ian. 1987 25 ian. 1996

Paul Komlan Elésséssi 29 iun. 1953 21 apr. 1987

Etienne Adamadogbe Sénah 13 aug. 1959 26 dec. 1987 25 ian. 2003

Benoît Gnandja Tiel 24 apr. 1952 6 aug. 1988

Innocent Kodjo Attisso 12 iun 1961 15 iul. 1989

Christian Akolly 11 oct. 1959 08 maii 1993

Gervais Yaovi Degbe 8 feb. 1964 11 iul. 1999 8 nov. 2014

François Komi Amouzou 6 aug. 1969 11 iul. 1999

Jean-Chrysostome Koudegnan 13 sep. 1970 1 maii 2000

Jean-Christophe Atchefounin Djonou 4 dec. 1969 16 apr. 2002

Cyprien Messan Sakpo 11 oct. 1958 25 ian. 2004   
Marie-Laurent Kankoé Ayi-Gnonsou 7 iul. 1970 22 dec. 2004

Basile Yao Hologno 29 iul. 1976 24 iun. 2006

Olivier Lamboni 16 iul. 1975 24 iun. 2006

Vincent de Paul Gbagbo 10 aug. 1976 25 ian. 2008

Hippolyte Atignon Todjro 20 iun. 1974 31 maii 2008

Justin Gbèdèvi Ayanou 1 iun. 1985 6 iun. 2009

Mahitsy 89

Gaétan Kodjo Agouvi 7 aug. 1967 6 iun. 2009

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Petrus Avutsu 20 apr. 1970 20 iul. 2013

*Novitius : 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Michael Coquin, 122 iul. 2011

*Domus dependens :*

Hêkanmé (Ze)

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Bénédictin

Mont Tabor de Hêkanmé (Ze)

B.P. 12 Attogon

Rép. du Bénin

Tel. : +229-4911-29

E-mail : [montabh@yahoo.bf](mailto:montabh@yahoo.bf)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat prof. ord.* |

Michel-Benoît Alafia, *superiore* 15 dec. 1958 13 oct. 1984 5 iun. 2006

*ex abbatia de Dzogbégan*

Simon Hounnouvi 18 feb. 1960 10 feb. 1991 17 iun. 2006

Casimir Ahouloukpè 3 mar. 1955 10 feb. 1991

René-Raphaël Tossou 11 nov. 1965 22 feb. 1992

Augustin Affaton 9 oct. 1967 8 nov. 1997

Joseph-Marie Sessou 19 dec. 1966 23 nov. 2002

Fabrice A. Kovohouande 22 aug. 1973 23 oct. 2004

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Leonce Kassa  Ange Etoile Ajahouto | 18 iun. 1973 14 apr. 2012  30 apr. 1983 28 nov. 2013 |

3

PRIORATUS B. MARIA VIRGINIS

MAHITSY

Archidioecesis Tananarivensis

Domus canonice erecta est die 4 martii 1955, ad prioratum erecta die 14 decemb-ris 1968, ad prioratum "sui juris" erecta est die 14 iun. 1996.

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Bénédictin Masina Maria Ambohimanjakarano Mahitsy 101 Antananarivo B.P. 3079 Madagascar

Tel. : +261-(033)-0705-541 Tel: cellerier +261-(033)-0248-894 E-mail : [benedictins\_mahitsy@ymail.com](mailto:benedictins_mahitsy@ymail.com) E mail Prieur: [luc\_ange@yahoo.fr](mailto:luc_ange@yahoo.fr)

90 Congrcgatio Sublacensis Casincnsis

R.P. LUC-ANGE RANDRIANASOLO   
*Prior administrator*

nat. 18 apr. 1961, prof. 27 ian. 2002, ord. 26 aug. 2007, nominatus 2 sep.

2013.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

François Régis Hervé 12 ian. 1924 19 nov. 1947 7 iun. 1952

Rodolphe Rafidiarimanana 5 oct. 1933 8 dec. 1957 8 iun. 1963

Étienne de Faure 4 aug. 1931 22 iul. 1963

Christophe Vuillaume 5 dec. 1954 11 aug. 1979 15 iun. 1991

Jean-Marie Randrianasolo 15 aug. 1953 13 mar. 1999

Silouane Randrianaivoson 23 ian. 1968 8 iul. 2000

Marie-Théodore Rakotoarisoa 28 iun. 1970 8 iul. 2000

Emmanuel Rasolofo 17 feb. 1973 8 iul. 2000

Bertrand Randrianasolo 7 feb. 1956 15 ian. 2001

Épiphane Rasolonjatovo 1 mar. 1972 27 ian. 2002

Jacques-Martin Randriamiandrasoa 19 maii 1981 1 oct. 2005

Jean-Aimé Rakotomarolafy 31 dec. 1965 19 mar. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Pachôme Rakotomiandrisoa 15 mar. 1987 10 iul. 2013

Ephrem Ramadison 8 iul. 1983 10 iul. 2013

*No'vitills : I*

7. PROVINCIA PHILIPPINA

VISITATOR

R.P. SAVIO SICCUAN

*Prior de Malaybalay*

MONASTERIA l'ROVINCIAE

1. Abbatia B.M.V. de Monteserrato *Manila*
2. Monasterium Transfigurationis D.N.I.C. *Malaybalay*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Manila  STATUS PROVINCIAE  Monachi Nov. Obl.  ord. non-ord. | | | Temp.\* | 91  Summa |
| 1. Manila | 24 | 9 |  | (4)\*\* | 33 |
| 1. Malaybalay | 4 | 6 | 2 |  | 12 |
| Summae | 28 | 15 | 2 | (4)\*\* | 45 |
| 2010 | 32 | 16 |  | (2)\*\* | 48 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA B.M.V. DE MONTESERRATO

MANILA

Archidioecesis Manilensis

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1895 ab Abbatia de Montserrat, in prioratum conventualem anno 1904, in abbatiam vero anno 1924 erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbey of Our Lady of Montserrat

Mendiola, C.P.O. Box 4457

1099 Manila

Philippines

Tel. : +63-(02735)-5972; +63-(02735)-5992

Fax : +63-(02736)-1248

(Abbas: +63-(02735)-5972-992; mobile: +63-(0928)-9414-219

Web: [www.sanbeda.edu.ph/abbey](http://www.sanbeda.edu.ph/abbey)

E-mail : [abbey@mail.sbc.edu.ph](mailto:abbey@mail.sbc.edu.ph)

(Abbas [email: tarsihn@yahoo.com)](mailto:tarsihn@yahoo.com))

**R.P.** RAFAELITO ALARAS

*Priore adininistratore*

nat. 24 oct. 1958, prof. 19 apr. 1981, ord. 22 dec. 1984, nominatus 12 ian.

2013.

Rmus EDUARDO AFRICA (vide Malaybalay supra)

Rmus TARCISIo HENSON NARCIso, abbas emeritus, nat. 14 nov. 1940, prof. 13 apr. 1958, ord. 25 sep. 1965, abbas electus 8 mar. 2001, benedictus 31 mar. 2001, resignatus 12 ian. 2013

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Benigno Benaberre Olegario Commeleran Odilo M. Reyes Paul De Vera | *nat. prof. ord.*  23 maü 1915 25 iul. 1931 16 apr. 1938  21 feb. 1936 27 apr. 1954 13 mar. 1960  4 oct. 1930 15 aug. 1954 8 dec. 1957  19 sep. 1936 7 apr. 1956 21 mar. 1961 |

Pio M. Lomibao

92 Congrcgatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Benildus Maramba

Clement Roque, diac.

Gabriel Asejo

Mateo de Jesus

Lukas Centeno

Aloysius Maranan

Gerardo de Villa

Angelo Legal

Anthony Mendoza

Bede Hechanova

Ephraem Molina

Alberic Lazerna

Aelred Nilo

Benedict Fabia

Venard Bacarra

Anselm Manalastas

Austin Cadiz

Wilfrid Corpuz

Rembert Tumbali

Maximilian Mapilisan, *diac.*

Placido Acta

Maurus Cuachon

*Monachi votorum temporalium :*

Leander Angngad Augustine Rivera Patrick Aldea Martin Aleman

29 ian. 1933 19 apr. 1959 19 ian. 1966

4 iul. 1936 29 apr. 1962 23 dec. 1967

13 mar. 1945 27 apr. 1963 10 apr. 1972 16 apr. 1940 21 apr. 1968

19 dec. 1959 19 apr. 1981 22 dec. 1984

3 iul. 1958 11 apr. 1982 18 mar. 1986 21 sep. 1962 31 mau 1986 20 apr. 1991 29 dec. 1966 17 apr. 1988 11 sep. 1994

12 feb. 1962 17 apr. 1988 11 sep. 1994

8 oct. 1958 17 apr. 1988 21 aug. 1995

6 aug. 1966 8 apr. 1989 11 sep. 1994

14 mar. 1964 8 apr. 1989 10 oct. 1999

21 sep. 1968 8 sep. 1990 27 sep. 1998   
19 nov. 1969 30 nov. 1990 10 dec. 2002

19 ian. 1970 3 nov. 1991 21 apr. 1996

4 nov. 1969 29 feb. 1994

24 ian. 1974 24 aug. 1996 26 nov. 2002 27 mau 1974 29 iun. 1997 26 nov. 2002

27 dec. 1969 12 iul. 1998 20 iul. 2003

28 oct. 1979 24 iun. 2004

8 sep. 1980 31 oct. 2006 19 nov. 2011

16 nov. 1985 10 ian. 2010

12 mar. 1980 5 iun. 2010

*nat. prof*

8 dec. 1985 12 iun. 2011

6 oct. 1987 12 iun. 2011

5 oct. 1980 2 iun 2013

11 sep. 1987 2 iun. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

+ Andrés Formilleza, t 20 iul. 2011 Dunstan Candol, j 20 oct. 2011 Henry Victor, t 2 nov. 2011 Bernardo Pérez, .j. 19 nov. 2011 Anscar Chupungco, 'j' 9 ian. 2013 Benet Naniong, t 2014

Silvestre Lacson, Î' 11 iun. 2014 Basil Apostol, -3. 26 iul. 2014

2

MONASTERIUM TRANSFIGURATIONIS D.N.I.C.

MALAYBALAY

Dioecesis Malaibalaiensis

Monasterium ab Abbatia de Manila fundatum die 14 sep. 1981, canonice erectum

Malaybalay 93

die 30 mar. 1982, solemniter inauguratum die 6 aug. 1983 et erectum ad priora-turn conventualem 25 ian. 1986.

*Inscriptio :* Monastery of the Transfiguration

P.O. Box 11

Malaybalay City Bukidnon 8700 ; Philippines

Tel. : +63-(088)-2212-373

Fax : +63-(088)-2212-899

Web: [www.transfiguration.ph](http://www.transfiguration.ph)

[Email:laorden@mozcom.com](mailto:laorden@mozcom.com)

R.P. SAVIO SICCUAN

*Prior Administrator*

nat. 17 sep. 1963, prof. 22 maii 1988, ord. 25 iun. 1994, prior administra­tor nominatus 22 mar. 2001, iterum nominatus prior administrator 7 apr. 2004, prior conventualis electus 13 iun. 2009.

Rmus EDUARDO AFRICA, prior emeritus, nat. 7 maii 1947, prof. 19 maii 1966, ord. 15 iun. 1974, abbas de Manila electus 9 iul. 1980, benedictus 10 aug. 1980, resignatus de Manila et electus superior de Malaybalay 25 ian. 1986, resignatus 29 ian. 2000.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Columbano Adag, *subprior* Symeon Gomez  Elias Serra  Carlo Antonio Alban Pachomius San Juan Martin de Jesus Gomez Myron Marquez  Joseph Diaz  *Novitii : 2* | *nat. prof. ord.*  20 feb. 1937 7 apr. 1957 13 mar. 1965  12 oct. 1958 7 iul. 1985  19 iun. 1957 25 oct. 1987 11 maii 1998  14 ian. 1957 25 oct. 1987  12 oct. 1966 25 oct. 1987  7 iun. 1948 25 mar. 1992 9 apr. 1966 27 feb. 1993 22 nov. 1955 15 aug. 1992 |

8. PROVINCIA VIETNAMITA

**VISITATOR**

R.P. ANDRÉ D. LAC NGUYEN DUC QUANG

*Abbatia de Thien Binh*

**MONASTERIA PROVINCIAE**

1. Abbatia SS. Cordis Iesu *Thien An — Hue*
2. Prioratus de Thien Hoa *Thien Hoa*
3. Prioratus Christi Regis *Thien Binh*
4. Monasterium S. Joseph *Thien Phuoc*

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 94 Congregatio Sublacensis Casincnsis  STATUS PROVINCIAE | | |  |  |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Thien An — Hue | 9 79 6 |  | (30)\*\* | 94 |
| 1. Thien Hoa | 5 36 8 | 2 | (12)\*\* | 51 |
| 2. Thien Binh | 12 51 4 |  | (26)\*\* | 67 |
| 4. Thien Phuoc | 8 77 5 |  | (38)\*\* | 90 |
| Summa | 34 243 23 | 2 | (106)\*\* | 302 |
| 2010 | 32 171 10 |  | (90)\*\* | 213 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA SS. CORDIS IESU

THIEN AN - HUE   
Archidioecesis Hueensis

Die 10 iun. 1940 a monachis monasterii de La Pierre-qui-Vire conditus, in priora-turn independentern die 14 apr. 1959 canonice erectus est; ad abbatiam aprilis 1998.

*Inscriptio :* Huynh Quang Sanh

Thien An Abbey

P.O. Box 005

Huê

Viêt Nam

Tel: +84-(0543)-8659-10

Abbas mobile: +84-091-402-3486

[Email: thienanosb@gmail.com](mailto:thienanosb@gmail.com)

(Abbas [email: abstephane@gmail.com)](mailto:abstephane@gmail.com))

R.P. ANTOINE DE PADOUE NGUYEN HUYEN DUC

*Prior administrator*

Nat. 5 apr. 1972, prof. 25 mar. 1996, ord. 4 nov. 2004, nominatus 1 aug.

2014.

Rmus STÉPHANE HUYNH QUANG SANH, nat. 15 mau 1940, prof. 25 mar. 1965, ord. 21 mau 1972, abbas electus 21 mau 1998, benedictus 27 aug. 1998. resignatus 30 iul. 2013.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

André Trong Nguyen Van Tam, *prior*

19 iul. 1945 8 dec. 1967 30 apr. 1978

Joseph Buu Dao 19 iul. 1926 15 ian. 1949

Thien An — Hue 95

Pie Le Van Ca 8 sep. 1928 8 dec. 1951

Romain Pham Van Hen 15 aug. 1932 24 feb. 1954

Marie Dang Mau 15 dec. 1931 24 feb. 1954

Stanislas Tran Minh Vong 7 ian. 1936 9 apr. 1956

Jacques Truong Van Thuc 26 apr. 1931 8 sep. 1957 28 apr. 1962

Philippe Minh Dang Chung 12 dec. 1958 8 dec. 1990 3 aug. 2013.

Pierre Cao Duong Dinh Thoi 18 dec. 1966 19 mar. 1993 7 sep. 2000

Jean de la Croix Hoang Huu Tri 11 iun. 1967 15 aug. 1995

Angelus Duong Quang 3 apr. 1964 15 aug. 1995

Paul Buong Tran Van Trong 21 aug. 1961 25 mar. 1996

François d'Assise Truong Cong Thieu

21 iun. 1968 8 dec. 1996

Louis de Gonzague Dang Hung Tan 6 mau 1974 19 iun. 1998

Michel Hy Nguyen Vinh Quang 25 dec. 1964 19 iun. 1998

Placide Phan Huy Hieu 18 iun. 1972 19 iun. 1998

Pierre Nguyen Van Giao 3 ian. 1976 8 sep. 1999

Nicolas Dinh Trung Tam 27 sep. 1969 8 sep. 1999

Emmanuel Truong Thang 15 nov. 1975 8 dec. 2000

Joseph Canh Do Van Tuan 19 oct. 1970 8 dec. 2000

Andre Dung Lac Mai Van Dien 14 feb. 1977 8 dec. 2000 3 aug. 2013

Franciscus Can Pham Minh Thiet 22 sep. 1970 8.dec. 2000 3 aug. 2013

François Xavier Hoang Duc Minh 25 mau 1970 26 iun. 2001

Luc Phi Dinh Chien 15 iun. 1971 26 iun. 2001

Gregoire Tran Van Tuan 1 iul. 1972 26 iun. 2001 4 sep. 2012

Louis Phan Quang Hoanh 10 nov. 1977 26 iun. 2001

Antoine Vo Van Giao 11 ian. 1969 9 dec. 2002

Anphonse Tran Tri 5 nov. 1980 27 iun. 2003

Maximilien Kolbe Phan Tien Ton 1 mau 1976 27 iun. 2003

Marie Nguyen Van Tri 2 apr. 1978 27 iun. 2003

Pierre Khoa Cao Duc Loi 3 apr. 1969 27 iun. 2003

Vincent Diem Dang Ngoc Tam 12 mau 1980 27 iun. 2003

Martin Porres Phan Tien Hai 4 dec. 1971 27 iun. 2003

Mathias Tran Dang Han 14 maii 1980 11 iul. 2004

Dominique Savio Tran Thai Diem 24 aug. 1982 11 iul. 2004

Anphonse Han Duy Luyen 30 mar. 1965 11 iul. 2005

Nicolas The Le Anh Tuan 7 iun. 1982 11 iul. 2005

Martin Le Phong 20 iun. 1983 11 iul. 2005

Joseph Tran Duc Tri 31 mar. 1975 11 iul. 2005

Jean Bosco Mai Van Nhat 1 ian. 1982 11 iul. 2005

Paul Do Van Nguyen 24 nov. 1974 11 iul. 2005

Emmanuel Nguyen Loi 1 ian. 1974 8 sep. 2006

Jerome Cai Viet Toan 12 dec. 1979 8 sep. 2006

Anselme Pham Van Hang 15 ian. 1981 8 sep. 2006

Dominique Mai The Diem 29 sep. 1981 8 sep. 2006

Philippe Dinh Viet Thuong 24 nov. 1978 8 sep. 2007

lgnatio Loyola Nguyen Ngoc Du 15 oct. 1983 8 sep. 2007

Jacobe Tran Thanh Long 18 sep. 1982 8 sep. 2007

Laurent Tran Trong Ngan 1 dec. 1980 6 aug. 2008

Leon Ngo Thanh Quoc 12 dec. 1978 6 aug. 2008

96 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Gabriel Nguyen Van Nhat 24 sep. 1982 6 aug. 2008

Louis M. de Monfort Dang Duy I Iung 10 iul. 1982 6 aug. 2008

Andre Ngo Huu Su 10 ian. 1979 6 aug. 2008

Raphael Tran Van Ty 27 sep. 1978 6 aug. 2008

J. Chrysostome Pham Dinh Hung 30 nov. 1983 6 aug. 2008

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Vincent de P. Vu Thanh Long 19 mar. 1982 6 aug. 2009

Pierre Ho Van Sen 12 feb. 1982 6 aug. 2009

Barnabé Nguyen The Tai 17 aug. 1986 6 aug. 2009

Pierre Pham Ngoc Hoang 2 aug. 1989 6 aug. 2010

Jean Baptista Phan Van Giao 7 ian. 1976 6 aug. 2010

Paul Hoasng Van Cuong 1 oct. 1983 6 aug. 2010

Joseph Nguyen Viet Hoang 2 iul. 1993 6 aug. 2011

Jean M. Vianney Dao The Anh 2 sep. 1990 6 aug. 2011

Jean B. Truong Vinh Hau 20 iul. 1986 6 aug. 2011

Pierre Monique Nguyen Van Chinh 4 ian. 1983 11 iul. 2012

Justin Nguyen Van Mai 20 aug. 1983 11 iul. 2012

Thomas d'A. Tran Phuc Danh 22 aug. 1988 11 iul. 2012

Augustin Cao Dinh Khuong 10. ian. 1987 11 iul. 2012

Boniface Nguyen Van Lieu 10 feb. 1985 11 iul. 2012

François de S. Le Ngoc Hoang 16 sep. 1987 11 iul. 2012

André Phu Yen Huynh Van Phu 31 oct. 1982 11 iul. 2012

Louis M. Le Dung 12 sep. 1989 11 iul. 2013

Pierre Khanh Nguyen Van Tuan 19 aug. 1989 11 iul. 2013

Bernard Hoang Tho Tung 20 ian. 1974 11 iul. 2013

Josep Nguyen Bao Trung 20 feb. 1991 11 iul. 2013

Tomas Vo Ta Long 24 maii 1989 11.iul. 2014

Benedictus Ho Van Bai 1990 11 iul. 2014

Charles de Foucauld Luu Van Thai 3 nov. 1987 11 iul. 2014

Bartholomeus Nguyen Van Phu 5 oct. 1991 11 iul. 2014

ioanes Le Quang Hung 12 sep. 1980 11 iul. 2014

Iosephus Maria Hoarg Si Nghi 2 feb. 1993 11 iul. 2014

Iosephus Maria Tru Manh Cuong 1 iun. 1979 11 iul. 2014

Ioannes Baptista Le Van Thi 25 maii 1983 11 iul. 2014

Anselmus Siam Huaenghung 8 apr. 1988 11 iul. 2014

Petrus Damianus Vo Phan Thin 21 apr. 1988 11 iul. 2014

*Novitii : 6*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Michel Nguyen Ngoc Chau, t 23 iun. 2013

*Domus ad experimentum: Chiang Mai, Thailandia*

Thien Hoa 97

2

PRIORATUS DE THIEN HOA

THIEN HOA

Dioecesis Banmethuotensis

Die 8 decembris 1962 a monachis de Thien An conditus.

*Inscriptio :* Thien Hoa Monastery

Hamlet 05, Tan Tien Commune

P.O. Box 44

Krong Pac District

Dak Lak Province

Vietnam

Tel: +84-(500)-3524-777

(Prior mobile: +84-918-419-490)

[Email: thienhoaosb@yahoo.com](mailto:thienhoaosb@yahoo.com)

**R.P.** PIERRE CAO DUONG DINH THOI

*(ex Abbatia Thien An)   
Prior conventuale*

nat. 18 dec. 1966, prof. 19 mar. 1993. ord. 7 sep. 2000, nominatus prior administrator 21 aug. 2011, prior conventualis iul. 2014.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Laurent Hoang Thanh Truong, diac. 22 ian. 1928 1 nov. 1945 5 iun. 1965

Ephrem Pham Huy Tung 2 oct. 1941 8 dec. 1967 30 nov. 1995

Pierre Tuan Cao Kim Dong 8 aug. 1943 8 dec. 1967 10 iul. 1985

Paul Le Bao Tinh Tran Cong Bao, *diac.*

*7* oct. 1961 11 iul. 1986 *3 sep. 2003*

Mattheu Nguyen Phu Cuong 15 iun. 1969 19 mar. 1993 26 apr. 2006

Augustin Pham Van Bon 7 mar. 1970 22 iun. 2001

Bernard Nguyen Xuan Long 12 feb. 1976 22 iun. 2001

Ambroise Ngyuen Xuan Hung 1 sep. 1980 11 iul. 2004

Jean Marie Vianey Nguyen Van Sy 4 mar. 1966 11 iul. 2004

Jean Bapt. Kieu Trung Hung 15 mar. 1981 11 iul. 2005

Antoine Pad. Phan Bao Ngoc 5 iun. 1968 11 iul. 2005

François Xay. Tran Van Khanh 10 feb. 1978 11 iul. 2005

Antoine Marie Nguyen Van Hoa 20 nov. 1971 7 oct. 2005

Pacôme Nguyen Danh 18 apr. 1954 8 sep. 2006

Joseph Bui The Hien 24 oct. 1986 8 sep. 2007

Charles de Foul Tran Khac Du 17 ian. 1985 8 sep. 2007

François Paola Huynh Hoang Nam 16 feb. 1976 8 sep. 2007

Stephane Mai Xuan Hong 12 iun. 1975 8 sep. 2007

Martin Porres Nguyen Van Cing 28 iun. 1985 8 sep. 2008

Marie Antoine Bui Quang Huan 5 maii 1984 8 sep. 2008

Marie Dang Phu Son 22 dec. 1982 8 sep. 2008

Thadée Pham Huu Phuroc 15 nov. 1986 8 sep. 2008

98 Congregalio Sublacensis Casinensis

François Xavier Nguyen Van Hoc 30 iun. 1984 8 sep. 2008

Benoît Pham Quoc Han 1 apr. 1970 8 dec. 2008

Marie Goretti Nguyen Van Hoa 15 oct. 1983 8 dec. 2009

Pierre Nguyen Van Doan 20 aug. 1969 8 dec. 2009

François d'Assisi Nguyen Huu Hao 17 ian. 1986 8 dec. 2009

Joseph Tue Tran Duy Nghia 12 iul. 1983 8 dec. 2009

Dominique Tran Duy Loe 26 aua. 1968 8 dec. 2009

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Charles de Fouc. Tran Khac Du 17 ian. 1985 8 sep. 2007

Paul-Marie Tran van Duong 12 iun. 1975 19 mar. 2011

Antoine Hguyen Dinh Duong 15 oct. 1986 19 mar. 2011

Joseph Marie Tran Dang Khoa 20 aug. 1987 19 mar. 2011

Jean de La Croix Tran Xuan Hoang 16 feb. 1986 19 iul. 2011

Dominique-Savio Y'Dinh Bya 12 apr. 1987 10 iun. 2012

Jean-Marie A Xuyen 16 feb. 1984 10 iun. 2012

Pierre-Khoa Nguyen Van Cuong 31 ian. 1988 10 iun. 2012

Therese Nguyen Anh Tan 10.nov. 1988 19 mar. 2013

Francois de S. Tran Duc My 6 ian. 1991 19 mar.2013

Pierre-Faustina Nguyen Van Hoan 1 nov. 1980 5 ian. 2014

Marie-Joseph Pham Van Hoa 16 iul. 1990 5 ian. 2014

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblatus regularis:*  Dominique Vu Van Vong Ignazius Nguyen Binh Dinh  *Novitii : 8*  *Necrologium 2010-2014:* John Le Chung,t 8 apr. 2012 | *nat. obl.*  *15* oct. 1930 21 mar. 2012 30 dec. 1933 21 mar. 2014 |

3

PRIORATUS CHRISTI REGIS

**THIEN SIND[**

Dioecesis Xuanlocensis

Anno 1970 a monachis e Prioratu de Thien An conditus, in prioratum indepen-dentem die 11 iul. 1987 canonice erectus.

*Inscriptio :* Dan Vien Thien Binh

Tam Phuoc, Long Thanh

Dong Nai

Viet Nam

Tel. : + 84-(061)-9304-70

Tel. Prior: + 84-(061)-3512-137

E-mail : [philippeminhtuy@yahoo.fr](mailto:philippeminhtuy@yahoo.fr)

Thien Binh 99

**R.P.** PHILLIPE MINH VU NGOC TUY   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 2 nov. 1958, prof. 11 iul. 1984, ord. 11 feb. 1993, prior electus 26 mar. 2004.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Christophe Nguyen Huu Duc 4 sep. 1935 8 sep. 1957 5 iun. 1965

Louis-Marie Truong Sinh 25 dec. 1939 15 sep. 1964 25 ian. 2000   
Michel Huy My Le Van Khoi, *Subprior*

*5* iul. 1953 11 iul. 1984 13 oct. 2005

André Dung Lac Nguyen Duc Quang 15 dec. 1966 11 iul. 1986 1 mar. 2003

Paul Viet Buong Nguyen Van Chau 12 oct. 1956 11 iul. 1986 13 oct. 2005

Pierre Quy Le Van Hong 26 iul. 1956 11 iul. 1987 13 oct. 2005

François Tsung Bui Van Tinh 25 sep. 1960 24 oct. 1988 8 aug. 2007

Simon Hoa Truong Huu Le 15 dec. 1967 11 iul. 1991 13 oct. 2005   
Matthieu Le Garn Nguyen Dinh Tien

14 nov. 1969 21 mar. 1994

Paul Bao Khoan Tran Cong Duc 2 aug. 1970 26 nov. 1995 11 nov. 2009

Vincent Liem Le Ngoc Doanh, *Diac* 26 aug. 1968 11 iul. 1996 7 aug. 2007

Joseph Khang Nguyen Si Tuyen 7 mar. 1971 11 iul. 1996 11 nov. 2009

Antoine Quynh Dinh Bat Tuu 15 feb. 1964 21 nov. 1998

Joseph Tuc Do Quang Vinh 27 aug. 1970 21 nov. 1998

Nicolas The Tran Dang Nhan 15 ian. 1976 21 mar. 2000

Dominique Hanh Pham Doan Dien 18 nov. 1976 21 mar. 2000 Vincent Diem Nguyen Ngoc Khanh 13 oct. 1976 21 mar. 2000

Pierre Hieu Nguyen Xuan Hung 11 mar. 1977 21 mar. 2000

Paul Ngan Phan Van Nhu 7 feb. 1975 21 mar. 2000

Vincent Yen Nguyen Dinh Liem 6 iul. 1977 21 mar. 2000

Augustin Huy Nguyen Hong Hai 18 sep. 1976 21 mar. 2000

Pierre Tu Vu Dai Bao 20 dec. 1969 21 mar. 2000

Pierre Truat Chu Van Thien 20 mar. 1970 8 dec. 2002

Joseph Hien Bui Van Vien 7 mar. 1973 8 dec. 2002

Paul Loc Pham Thanh Dai 7 aug. 1970 8 dec. 2002

Pierre Dung Bui Van Si 10 ian. 1976 8 dec. 2002

Dominique Huyen Nguyen Van Cuong

29 mau 1979 8 dec. 2002

Pierre Van Do Van Nho 15 dec. 1963 8 dec. 2002

Joseph Tuan Nguyen Huu Dong 15 iul. 1981 24 nov. 2004

Joseph Ta Pham Van Duong 26 iul. 1978 24 nov. 2004

Jean B.Thanh Dinh Viet Dinh 8 feb. 1979 24 nov. 2004

Pierre Cao Tran Van Quy 2 ian. 1977 24 nov. 2004

Laurent Huong Nguyen Dinh Lam 5 iun. 1981 24 nov. 2004

Jacques Nam Pham Van Lien 2 sep. 1980 24 nov. 2004

Bernard Due Vu Dinh Thong 25 sep. 1979 21 sep. 2006

André Phu Yen Le Truong Thien 4 aug. 1982 21 sep. 2006

100 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium :* | *nat. prof.* |

Jean Hoan Dang Thai Nhat 6 maii. 1982 21 mar. 2009

Jean Con Le Hieu Linh 6 run. 1984 21 mar. 2009

Dominique Nguyen Vu Van Duong 15 maii 1984 21 mar. 2009 Dominique Nhi Tran Dac Nhan Tam 23 oct. 1984 21 mar. 2010

Joseph Hien Giap Tien Khoi 1 sep. 1980 21 mar. 2010

Pierre Tuan Truong van Hanh 25 apr. 1987 21 mar. 2010

Emmanuel Trieu Dao Van Nga 2 feb. 1985 21 mar. 2010

Martin Thing Nguyen Van Sang 20 aug. 1985 21 mar. 2011

Joseph Vien Dang Van Cuu 8 maii 1985 21 mar. 2011

Pierre Binh Nguyen Van Niem 12 iul. 1983 21 mar. 2011

Dominique Kham Nguyen Van Dat 27 feb. 1979 21 mar. 2011

Vincent Duong Dao Quoc Tuan 21 aug. 1989 21 sep. 2011

Marcel Du Tran Van Duan 13 nov. 1986 21 sep. 2011

Jean Ven Tran The Hung 21 aug. 1986 21 sep. 2011

Valentin Vinh Doan Ngoc Sang 20 apr. 1988 21 sep. 2011

Joseph Nghi Nguyen Minh Phung 8 oct. 1989 21 sep. 2011

Pierre Duong Le Toan Minh 5 maii 1986 21 sep. 2011

Paul Hang Chu Tran Tuan Anh 9 oct. 1987 24 nov. 2012

Jean Tan Do Van Ngoc 2 maii 1987 24 nov. 2012

Thomas DeMai Van Hoang 22 nov, 1989 24 nov. 2012

Pierre Khan Tran Dang Cong 15 nov. 1988 24 nov. 2012

Augustin Dong Tran Van Phong 1 maïi 1987 24 nov. 2012

Thomas Thien Nguyen Van Anh 20 ran. 1991 21 mar. 2013

Martin Tho Pham Van Niem 15 ian. 1983 23 nov. 2013

Dominique Can Du Thien Nghi 8 mar. 1983 23 nov. 2013

Laurent Ngon Bui Van Thien 10 ian. 1984 23 nov. 2013

*Novitii: 4*

4

MONASTERIUM SANCTI IOSEPH

THIEN PHUOC

Archidioecesis Hochiminopolitanensis

Anno 1972 a monachis e Prioratu de Thien An conditus et in prioratum indepen-dentem die 3 sep. 1988 canonice erectus.

*Inscriptio :* Dan Vien Bien Duc-Thien Phuoc

18 duong7, Khu Pho 2, Tam Binh, Thu Duc,

Ho Chi Minh City

Vietnam

Tel.: +84-(08)-3729-4871& +84-(08)-3897-7512

[Email:](mailto:thienphuocost@hcm.fpt.vn) thienphuocost@hcm.fpt.vn

(Email prior: [khoaosb@yahoo.fr](mailto:khoaosb@yahoo.fr))

Thien Phuoc 101

**R.P.** LOUIS-MARIE TRUONG SINH

*ex Priorato de Thien Bin   
Prior Conventualis*

nat. 25 dec. 1939, prof. 15 sep. 1964 , ord. 25 ian. 2000, nominatus 27 iul. 2014.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Beda Ngo Minh Thuy, *Subprior* 12 iun. 1932 21 nov. 1960 5 iun. 1965

Arsèene Nguyen Van Long 26 feb. 1927 8 sep. 1957 28 mau 1961

Pierre Tuan Cao Kim Dong, *(Thien Hoa)* 8 dec. 1943 8 dec. 1967 9 iul. 1985

Emmanuel Nguyen Van Hue 8 apr. 1944 8 dec. 1969

Benoît Tran Van Phuc 9 nov. 1961 8 dec. 1990 29 iun. 2001

Michel Pam Van Khoa 1 dec. 1963 11 iul 1991 21 feb. 2000

Paul Nguyen Huu Thanh 10 maii 1962 8 sep. 1992 22 dec. 2000

Pierre-Marie Vu Minh Vuong 9 nov. 1969 8 dec. 1993

Jean-Marie Nguyen Van Hung 19 mar. 1960 8 dec. 1993

Joachim-Marie Le Van Tan 13 sep. 1962 11 iul. 1994 18 oct. 2002

Bernard Tran Ngoc Chau 18 mar. 1965 11 iul. 1994

Phero Tu Le Tan Viet 24 mar. 1973 11 iul. 1996

Thomas d'Aquin Phung Ba Luan 21 apr. 1969 8 dec. 1996 31 iul. 2009

Pierre-Joseph Duong Dinh The 20 iun. 1970 8 sep. 1999

Jean B.-Marie Tran Dinh Hanh 1 nov. 1969 8 sep. 1999

Joseph-Anne Nguyen Ngoc Truong 19 nov. 1968 11 iul. 2000

François-Xavier Pham Van Dung 15 iul. 1970 11 iul. 2000

Phero-Khanh Nguyen Ngoc Tao 16 iun. 1971 11 iul. 2000

Joseph-Eymard Luu Quang Sinh 2 nov. 1974 8 dec. 2000

Jean B. Norberto Nguyen Van Thieu 14 apr. 1968 19 mar. 2001

Martin-Porres Pham Dinh Hung 23 apr. 1979 13 ian. 2002

Athanasio Nguyen Quoc Tuan 20 maii 1966 13 ian. 2002

François-Marie Mai Xuan Noi 8 mar. 1979 13 ian. 2002

Jospeh Marchand Du Le Thanh Sang 2 sep. 1974 11 iul. 2002

Alphonse Nguyen Van Sinh 29 sep. 1976 8 sep. 2002

Cyrilo Nguyen Van Coi 1 oct. 1978 19 mar. 2003

Justino Duong Dinh Tho 1 iun. 1971 19 mar. 2003

Placido Le Thanh Tinh 6 iun. 1975 19 mar. 2003

Isidoro Dang Dinh Thang 25 dec. 1971 19 mar. 2003

Jean-Bosco Nguyen Tran Anh Tu 10 apr. 1981 11 iul. 2004

François-d'Assi Nguyen Van Ngoc 12 iun. 1976 11 iul. 2004

Dominico Tran Van Doanh 10 ian. 1979 11 iul. 2004

Stéphane Tran Van Duc 23 maii 1980 19 mar. 2005   
Louis-Gonzague Nguyen Dinh Khoa 9 apr. 1979 19 mar. 2005 Benedicto-Gioakim Ngo The Giang 19 iul. 1976 19 mar. 2005

Maxim.-Kolbe Duong Minh Sinh 18 apr. 1978 19 mar. 2005

Jean Nguyen Van Hanh 19 sep. 1974 19 mar. 2006

Joseph-Andre Phu Yen Le Bieu 26 dec. 1980 9 ian. 2006

Paul-Tinh Nguyen Duc Phong 21 aug. 1978 2 feb. 2007

Antoine-Marie Phan Van Bay 2 feb. 1981 2 feb. 2007

Cuénot The Nguyen Van Khan 1 iun. 1971 2 feb. 2007

102 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

Cypriano Tran Tiling Duc 6 ian. 1976 2 feb. 2007

Laurent Nguyen Van Niem 8 mari 1976 2 fcb. 2007

Joseph-Marie Ngo Van Oai 7 mar. 1977 22 feb. 2008

Joseph-Cécile Nguyen Duc Anh Quang

19 feb. 1981 22 feb. 2008

Pierre-Thérèse Hoang Van Hune 11 mar. 1983 2 feb. 2008

Pierre Nguyen Duc Thoai 17 sep. 1979 22 feb. 2008

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. Prof.'*

Pierre-Hoang Kanh Phung Ba Yen 17 sep. 1979 22 feb. 2008 Antoine-Marie Nguyen Quoc Cuong 20 nov. 1984 22 feb. 2009

Gérard Vo Ta Hoa 16 apr. 1982 22 feb. 2009

Luc-Marie Nguyen Van Phap 13 apr. 1985 22 feb. 2009

Romualdo Nguyen Dinh Thuan 12 dec. 1985 22 feb. 2009

Barnabé Dinh Van Chien 14 nov. 1979 22 feb. 2009

Paul-Marie Mai Thanh Tu 16 oct. 1984 22 feb. 2009

Fidèle Le Van Chien 10 aug.1986 22 feb. 2009

Maxim-Konber Ho Van Ngoc 14 mar. 1982 22 feb. 2009

Cuthbert Le Cong Thang 6 feb. 1982 22 feb. 2009

Vincent Pham Hong Thai Cuong 11 iun. 1983 22 feb. 2009

Angelo Vu Hoai Bao 11 apr. 1982 11 iul. 2010

Jean Nguyen Thanh Thong 1 ian. 1980 11 iul. 2010

Vincent Marie Nguyen Van Truong 6 iul 1979 11 iul. 2010

Marie-Antoine Pham Trong Nghi 17 feb. 1980 11 iul. 2010.

Philippe Nguyen Huu Tap 16 iun. 1983 11 iul. 2010

Dominique Bui Cong Doan 1 mar 1978 11 iul. 2010

Augustin Dinh Bat Anh 5 sep. 1982 11 iul. 2010

Marie-Martin Nguyen Tran Thanh 1 ian. 1975 11 iul. 2010

Marie Nguyen Vu Anh Bang 12 apr. 1980 11 iul. 2010

Pierre Hoang Minh Phuoc 24 feb. 1950 11 iul. 2010

Joseph-Pierre Nguyen Kim Hung 7 act. 1971 11 iul. 2010

Joseph Le Minh Chinh 10 iun. 1980 11 iul. 2012

Pien•e Ho Si Thanh 16 oct. 1986 11 iul. 2012

Pierre-Khanh Nguyen Van Hong 21 nov. 1973 11 iul. 2012

Brunno-Marie Nguyen The Sanh 5 apr. 1986 11 iul. 2012

Pierre Nguyen Van Quang 13 apr. 1986 11 iul. 2012

Pierre-Marie Pham Dinh Khue 12 oct. 1982 11 iul. 2012

Joseph Phan Van Cuu 15 aug. 1979 11 iul. 2013

François Hoang Ba Huy 27 dec. 1986 11 iul. 2013

Bonaventure Nguyen Toai Nguyen 12 aug. 1987 11 iul. 2013

Pierre Nguyen Huu Hieu 16 apr. 1986 11 iul. 2013

Joseph Pham Van Binh 6 oct. 1988 11 iul. 2013

Joseph Ngo Van Tai 29 nov. 1989 11 iul. 2013

Joachim Nguyen Minh Vuong 4 mar. 1993 11 iul. 2013

Gregorio Vu Van Thuy 11 nov. 1988 11 iul. 2014

Benoît Nguyen Dinh Luu 27 mar. 1987 11 iul. 2014.

Ambrosio Mai Quuang Nghia 2 apr. 1984 11 iul. 2014

New Norcia 103

*Novitii: 5*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Thomas Tien Le Thanh Cac, t 9 sep. 2012

10, MONASTERIA EXTRA PROVINCIAS   
(Monasteria quae dependent de Abate Preside)

MONASTERIA

1. Abbatia Ss. Trinitatis *New Norcia*
2. Abbatia S. Michaelis Archangelis *Siegburg*
3. Abbatia SS. Benedicti Anianensis et Cornelii *Kornelimiinster*
4. Prioratus Sanctae Mariae *La Bouenza*
5. Domus Koinonia de la Visitation *Rhêmes Notre Darne*

STATUS

Monasterium Monachi Nov. ObL Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

1. New Norcia 6 4 2 (2)\*\* 12
2. Siegburg 5 1 6
3. Kornelimünster 6 3 9
4. La Bouenza 1 4 (1)\*\* 5
5. Rhémes Notre dame 1 2 3

Summae 9 14 2 (3)\*\* 25

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA SS. TRINITATIS

NEW NORCIA   
Archidioecesis Perthensis

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1846, die 12 mar. 1867 cum Praefectura Apostolica unitum et in Abbatiam Nullius erectum est. Die 12 mar. 1982 restitutum est in statum abbatiae secundum ius commune.

*Inscriptio :* Holy Trinity Abbey

New Norcia W.A. 6509

Australia

Tel. : +61-(08)-9654-8018

Fax : +61-(08)-9654-8097

Web: [www.newnorcia.wa.edu.au](http://www.newnorcia.wa.edu.au)

E-mail : [norciawa@newnorcia.wa.edu.au](mailto:norciawa@newnorcia.wa.edu.au)

RMUS JOHN HERBERT   
*Abbas*

104 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

nat. 20 sep. 1963, prof. 30 maid. 1996, ord. 1 feb. 2004, Abbas electus 22 jan. 2009, benedictus 7 mar. 2009.

Rmus BERNARD ROONEY, abbas emeritus, nat. 26 sep. 1934, prof. 7 mar. 1959, ord. 19 mar. 1964, abbas eiectus 19 mar. 1974, benedictus 8 ital. 1974, resignatus 15 dun. 1980.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

David Barry, prior 9 dec. 1935 12 mar. 1957 14 sep. 1963

Anscar McPhee 6 ian. 1939 14 mar. 1958 16 iul. 1964

Anthony Lovis 16 mar. 1942 5 apr. 1977 13 dec. 1982

Francis Byrne 21 sep. 1949 15 feb. 1980

Christopher Power, *diaconus 11* feb. 1953 16 feb. 1981 16 sep. 1978

Michael Tunney 23 iul. 1945 1 mar. 2002

*Monachi votorwn temporalium : nat. prof.*

Brian Horlock 15 aug. 1952 2 feb. 2011

Robert Nixon 27 maii 1974 28 ian. 2014

*Novitü : 2*

2

ABBATIA S. MICHAELIS ARCHANC7ELI

SIEGBURG

Archidioecesis Coloniensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1064 a S. Annone, Archiepiscopo Coloniensi, suppressum anno 1803, die 2 iul. 1914 iterum restauratum, die 20 iunii 2011 vero vita conventualis cessavit. Abbatia sub iurisdictione Rev.mi Abbatis Praesidis manet.

RMUS PLACIDUS MITTLER, abbas emeritus, nat. 11 nov. 1928, prof. 5 oct. 1949, ord. 26 iul. 1954, abbas electus 17 apr. 1970, benedictus 18 madi 1970, resignatus 12 mau 2000, *prior.*

RAPHAEL BAHRS, nat. 13 sep. 1960, prof. 30 madi 1983, ord. 11 mar. 1990, prior administrator 2000-2003, abbas electus 30 sep. 2003, benedictus 4 ian. 2004, resignatus 12 madi 2010.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Columban Esser 21 aug. 1926 8 madi 1951 26 iul. 1957

Hieronymus Horn 31 aug. 1939 10 apr. 1961 21 iul. 1966

Christian Dieckmann 3 oct. 1975 9 madi 2004 11 iul. 2009

Josef Böge 21 apr. 1970 1 ian. 2007

Kornelimünster 105

*Necrologoium 2010-2014 :* Mauritius Mittler, t 29 iul. 2013

3

ABBATIA SS. BENEDICTI ANIANENSIS ET CORNELII

**KORNELIMÜNSTER**

Dioecesis Aquisgranensis

Monasterium S. Cornelii ad Indam a S. Benedicto Anianensi conditum est anno c. 815, suppressum anno 1802, restitutum anno 1909, ad prioratum evectum anno 1912. Anno autem 1923 titulus prioralis ac major pars communitatis in Ilbenstadt translati sunt. Denuo anno 1937 in prioratum evectum et anno 1953 dignitate abbatiae insignitum est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei Komelimünster

Oberforstbacher Strasse 71

D-52076 Aachen

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(02408)-3055

Fax : +49-(02408)-3056

Web: [www.abtei-kornelimuenster.de](http://www.abtei-kornelimuenster.de)

E-mail : [benediktiner@abtei-kornelimuenster.de](mailto:benediktiner@abtei-kornelimuenster.de)

RMUS FRIEDHELM TISSEN

*Abbas*

nat 24 ian. 1954, prof 11. apr. 1976 (Gerleve), ord. 27 aug. 1981, electus 12 mar 2008, benedictus 13 apr. 2008.

Rmus ALBERT ALTW in, abbas emeritus, nat. 17 mar. 1942, prof. 26 aug. 1962 (Gerleve), ord. 28 aug. 1967, abbas postulates 26 mau 1982, benedictus 25 iul. 1982; resignatus 20 oct. 2007.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Oliver Johannes Kaftan, *prior* 29 ian. 1957 8 mar. 1988 8 mau 1989

Georg Miessen 10 mar. 1937 2 aug. 1957 12 mar. 1963

Egilhard Swabinski 26 aug. 1941 15 oct. 1962

Matthias Lindges, diaconus 28 feb. 1959 11 apr. 1982 11 dec. 1999

Clemens Rogge (exclaustratus) 7 aug. 1964 8 mar. 1988 31 mau 1998

Antonius Kuckhoff 23 sep. 1974 28 iun. 1997

Daniel Tibi 18.aug. 1980 17 ian. 2010

*Necrologoium 2010-2014 :* David Palm, 112 aug. 2014

4

106 Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis

PRIORATUS SANCTAE MARIAE

LA BOUENZA

Dioecesis Nkayiensis

Monasterium fundatum ab Abbatia de la Pierre qui Vire et canonice erectum est

die 8 dec. 1958. A.D. 1998-2008 de facto sed non de iurc suppressum ter

YY prvp~...

actionem militarem, denuo apertum est die 8 Decembris 2008. Ab Abate Presidi dependet.

*Inscriptio* : Monastère la Bouenza

BP 4138

POINT NOIRE

République du Congo (Brazzaville)

Tel. : +242 06 607 7178

+242 06 688 39 83

E-mail : monasterebouenza@yahoo.fi-

[labouenza@apqv.fr](mailto:labouenza@apqv.fr) (priore)

**R.P.** CHRISTOPHE MOUHINGA

*Prior*

nat. 31 mar. 1965, prof. 29 aug. 1992, ord. 30 aug. 2008, prior nominatus

2008

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Bernard de Longevialle, *subprior* 8 mar. 1935 28 apr. 1962 30 iun. 1968

*(ex La Pierre qui Vire)*

Fidele Mabika 14 feb. 1962 2 apr. 1989

Marie-Thomas Bontali 18 iun. 1935 5 aug. 1990

José Marie Nkoulouka 16 iul. 1965 25 ian. 2004   
*(ex Dzogbégan)*

*Monachi votorium temporalium: nat. prof*

Sylvain Kouyakaba 9 mar. 1973 7 dec. 2011

5

DOMUS KOINONIA DE LA VISITATION

RHÊMES NOTRE DAME

Dioecesis Aostensis

Eretta come *Domus* dipendente dall'Abate Presidente della Congregazione, *ad ex-periemntum* per tre anni.

*Inscriptio :* Koinonia de la Visitaton Fraz. Broil, 53

Rhêmes Notre Darne 107

I-11010 RHÊMES-NOTRE-DAME (A0) Italia

333 38 37 114 (Fr.Andrea Serafino) [info@visitation.it](mailto:info@visitation.it) [seme.raro@email.it](mailto:seme.raro@email.it) [www.lavisitation.it](http://www.lavisitation.it)

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Michael Davide Semeraro 20 oct. 1964 29 sep. 1985 28 nov. 1998

Geremia Comendù 3 mau 1957 17 iun. 1989

Andrea Serafino Dester 6 iul. 1966 29 apr. 2000

108

II

CONGREGATIO ANGLIAE

Formata anno Domini 1336, denuo instaurata anno Domini 1619.

PRAESES

RMUS RICHARD Ÿ EO   
ABBATES ASSISTENTES

Rmus GEOFFREY SCOTT, *Abbas de Douai*

Rmus THOMAS FRERKING, *Abbas de Saint Louis* Rmus CUTHBERT MADDEN, *Abbas de Ampleforth*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS Rmus EDMUND POWER, *Abbas de San Paolo Fuori le Mura*

*Residet :* Abbazia di San Paolo Fuori le Mura

Via Ostiense 186

I-00146 Roma

Italia

Tel. : +39-(06)-4547-7849

Fax : +39-(06)-4543-4185

Web: [www.abbaziasanpaolo.net](http://www.abbaziasanpaolo.net)

[Email: abate@abbaziasanpaolo.net](mailto:abate@abbaziasanpaolo.net)

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Abbatia S. Gregori Magni Downside
2. Abbatia S. Laurentii Ampleforth

Domus S. Benedicti Oxford

Monasterium Christi Verbi Monte Cassino

Monasterium S. Benedicti Brownedge

1. Abbatia S. Edmundi Reg. et Mart Douai
2. Abbatia S. Michaelis et Omnium Sanctorum Angelorum Belmont

Monasterium Incarnationis D.N.J.C. Pachacamac

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti Ealing
2. Abbatia S. Mariae Buckfast
3. Abbatia S. Anselmi Washington
4. Abbatia B. Mariae V. de Auxilio Christianorum Worth
5. Abbatia S. Gregorii Magni Portsmouth
6. Abbatia S. Mariae et S. Ludovici Saint Louis

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

1. Downside 20 2 0 0 (2)\*\* 22

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  | Downside |  |  |  | 109 |
| 2. Ampleforth | 61 | 3 | 1 | 0 | (3)\*\* | 65 |
| 3. Douai | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 4. Belmont | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | (4)\*\* | 29 |
| Pachacamac | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 5. Ealing | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 6. Buckfast | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 7. Washington | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | (3)\*\* | 18 |
| 8. Worth | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 9. Portsmouth | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 10. Saint Louis | 17 | 15 | 0 | 1 | (4)\*\* | 33 |
| Summae | 210 | 52 | 4 | 1 | (16)\*\* | 267 |
| 2010 | 253 | 47 | 8 | 1 | (2)\*\* | 309 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA S. GREGORI MAGNI

DOWNSIDE

Dioecesis Cliftoniensis

Monasterium, anno 1607 apud Douai fundatum, anno 1899 in abbatiam erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Downside Abbey

Stratton-on-the-Fosse Bath BA3 4RH

England, United Kingdom Tel.: +44-(01761)-2351-61 Fax : +44-(01761)-2351-24 Web : [www.downside.co.uk](http://www.downside.co.uk) Email : [monks@downside.co.uk](mailto:monks@downside.co.uk)

RMUS LEO MAIDLOW DAVIS   
*Administrator*

nat. 22 apr. 1954, prof. 20 sep. 1976, ord. 30 aug. 1981, administrator nominatus 8 aug. 2014.

RMUS CHARLES FITZGERALD-LOMBARD, abbas ant. Glastoniensis, nat. 29 ian. 1941, prof. 24 sep. 1963, ord. 20 mar. 1968, abbas electus 15 dec. 1990, benedictus 14 feb. 1991, resignatus 10 aug. 1998.

Rmus. RICHARD YEO, nat. 7 iul. 1948, prof. 9 oct. 1971, ord. 25 sep. 1976, abbas electus 11 aug. 1998, benedictus 9 oct. 1998, munus expletum 9 aug. 2006. *Abbas Praeses.*

110 Congregatio Angliae

Rmus AIDAN BELLENGER, abbas emeritus, nat. 21 iul. 1950, prof. 22 nov. 1983, ord. 24 iun. 1988, abbas electus 9 aug. 2006, benedictus 10 nov. 2006, munus expletum 8 aug. 2014.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Michael Clothier, *subprior* 18 iul. 1945 24 nov. 1968 9 iun. 1974

Bede Maitland 1 sep. 1925 29 sep. 1948 12 iul. 1953

Raphael Appleby 18 iul. 1931 1 oct. 1952 15 iun. 1957

Columba Thorne 1 mar. 1914 27 sep. 1955 22 iul. 1951

Edward Crouzet 19 apr. 1937 30 sep. 1958 19 iul. 1964

Dominic Mansi 1 ian. 1942 28 sep. 1960 16 iul. 1966

Alexander George 8 ian. 1945 6 nov. 1974 28 iun. 1980

James Hood 29 nov. 1953 6 nov. 1974 28 iun. 1980

Antony Sutch 19 iun. 1950 15 nov. 1975 30 aug. 1981

Nicholas White 7 dec. 1945 23 dec. 1979 14 iul. 1984

David Foster 14 nov. 1955 13 sep. 1981 25 sep. 1987

Boniface Hill 3 mar. 1960 22 nov. 1983 28 iun. 1989

Christopher Calascione 6 ian. 1934 10 feb. 1994 4 oct. 1997

Anscim Brumwcll 1 ian. 1974 22 feb. 1997 29 iun. 2002

Martin Gowman 8 aug. 1955 29 apr. 2000 23 iun. 2007

Benet Watt 2 iun. 1968 8 iul. 2006

Bartholomew Preston 2 iul. 1984 12 mar. 2010

Robert Fyfe 3 sep. 1945 6 ian. 2013 2 nov. 1998

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Ambrose Lambert, 'l' 25 dec. 2011 Cyprian Stockford, 6 iul. 2012 Gervase Murray-Bligh, 1. 9 iul. 2013 Sebastian Moore, f 2 feb. 2014 Philip Jebb, d 8 ;u„ 2014

2

ABBATIA S. LAURENTII

AMPLEFORTH

Dioecesis Medioburgensis

Anno 1608 ex stirpe perillustris Abbatiae S. Petri Westmonasteriensis, quasi denuo fundata apud Dieulouard in Lotharingia, et anno 1802 apud Ampleforth in Anglia restaurata, ad abbatiae dignitatem itcrum erecta anno 1899.

*Inscriptio* : Ampleforth Abbey

York Y062 4EN

England, United Kingdom

Tel. : +44 (0)1439 766700

Fax : +44 (0)1439 788132

<http://www.ampleforth.org.uk>

E-mail : [monks@ampleforth.org.uk](mailto:monks@ampleforth.org.uk)

Ampleforth 111

RMUS CUTHBERT MADDEN

*Abbas*

nat. 12 feb. 1955, prof. 14 sep. 1985, ord. 24 iun. 1990, abbas electus 15 feb. 2005, benedictus 31 mar. 2005, reelectus 12 feb 2013.

Rmus PATRICK BARRY, Abbas emeritus, Abbas Lindisfarnensis, nat. 6 dec. 1917, prof. 23 sep. 1936, ord. 22 iul. 1945, abbas electus 5 apr. 1984, benedictus 24 apr. 1984, resignatus 23 mar. 1997.

Rmus TIMOTHY WRIGHT, Abbas emeritus, Abbas Westmonasteriensis, nat. 13 apr. 1942, prof. 23 sep. 1963, ord. 9 iul. 1972, abbas electus 25 mar. 1997, benedictus 21 apr. 1997, resignatus 14 feb. 2005.

*Monachi :*

Terence Richardson, *prior*

Christopher Gorst, *subprior*

Henry Wansbrough,

*prior cath. Dunelmensis*

Dominic Milroy,

*prior cath. Castrensis*

Mark Butlin

*prior cath. Norvicensis*

Leo Chamberlain,

*prior cath. Glocestrensis*

Martin Haigh

Theodore Young

Augustine Measures

Aidan Gilman

Adrian Convery

Michael Phillips

Edward Corbould

Anselm Cramer

Alban Crossley

Stephen Wright

Francis Davidson

Gordon Beattie

Aelred Burrows

Jonathan Cotton

Felix Stephens

Bonaventure Knollys

Matthew Burns

Edgar Miller

Francis Dobson

Justin Arbety-Price

Alexander McCabe

Peter James

Cyprian Smith

Antony Hain

*nat. prof. ord.*

2 sep. 1954 11 sep. 1976 17 ian. 1993

17 iul. 1947 15 sep. 1968 25 iun. 1987

9 oct. 1934 21 sep. 1954 19 iul. 1964

18 apr. 1932 24 oct. 1951 17 iul. 1960

15 sep. 1932 22 sep. 1953 23 iul. 1961

13 aug. 1940 22 sep. 1962 7 iul. 1968

17 ian. 1922 23 sep. 1941 17 iul. 1949

9 nov. 1921 23 sep. 1941 20 iul. 1947

8 nov. 1927 20 sep. 1949 20 iul. 1958

11 mar. 1927 20 sep. 1949 20 iul. 1958

16 aug. 1931 25 sep. 1950 17 iul. 1960

2 iul. 1933 10 dec. 1953 22 iul. 1962

29 sep. 1932 21 sep. 1954 22 iul. 1962

2 iun. 1936 20 sep. 1955 18 iul. 1965

30 dec. 1934 19 sep. 1956 18 iul. 1965

5 maii 1937 24 sep. 1957 17 iul. 1966

10 feb. 1939 29 sep. 1957 21 apr. 1965

1 mau 1941 22 sep. 1960 16 iul. 1967

26 iul. 1939 22 sep. 1962 7 iul. 1968

9 mau 1943 22 sep. 1962 4 iul. 1971

6 aug. 1942 22 sep. 1962 4 iul. 1971

18 iul. 1935 15 dec. 1963 6 iul. 1969

2 nov. 1940 23 sep. 1963 9 iul. 1972

15 aug. 1943 23 sep. 1964 5 iul. 1970

31 maii 1939 15 sep. 1968 4 iul. 1976

19 mar. 1942 12 sep. 1970 30 iun. 1974

1 apr. 1948 12 sep. 1970 1 ian. 1990

17 apr. 1951 22 ian. 1972 8 iul. 1984

14 oct. 1937 26 ian. 1974 8 iul. 1979

4 aug. 1952 19 mar. 1977 20 mar. 1983

112 Congregatio Angliae

Hugh Lewis-Vivas 31 iul. 1950 11 sep. 1978 8 iul. 1984

Bede Leach 25 iun. 1949 21 aug. 1982 6 iul. 1986

Jeremy Sierla 17 iul. 1957 13 sep. 1982 6 iul. 1986

Bernard Mclnulty 23 aug. 1959 19 mar. 1983 8 dec. 1988

James Callaghan 5 nov. 1953 14 sep. 1985 29 dec. 1991

Paul Browne 27 aug. 1951 12 sep. 1987 25 iun. 1995

Andrew McCaffrey 21 sep. 1949 12 sep. 1987 23 iun. 1996

William Wright 6 ian. 1964 12 sep. 1987 23 iun. 1996

Raphael Jones 3 dec. 1957 3 sep. 1988 23 iun. 1996

Kentigern Hagan 24 iul. 1969 3 sep. 1988 21 iun. 1998

Gabriel Everitt 7 ian. 1956 5 ian. 1991 26 iun. 1994

Cassian Dickie 12 mau 1941 24 aug. 1991 14 ian. 1996

Xavier Ho 24 sep. 1958 24 aug. 1991 21 iun. 1998

Boniface Huddlestone 20 sep. 1968 24 aug. 1991

Luke Beckett 9 aug. 1968 24 aug. 1991 21 iun. 1998

George Corrie 2 dec. 1959 22 aug. 1992 10 dec. 1988

Oswald McBride 16 iul. 1966 12 dec. 1992 27 iun. 1999

Chad Boulton 21 nov. 1964 28 aug, 1993 21 inn, 1998

Damian Humphries 1 dec. 1967 27 aug. 1994 27 iun. 1999

Colin Battell 4 iun. 1944 18 dec. 1995 16 nov. 1997

Paschal Tran 30 mail 1972 31 aug. 1996 4 iul. 2004

Kieran Monahan 4 ian. 1973 30 aug. 1997 3 iul 2005

John Fairhurst 4 dec. 1961 29 aug. 1998 9 iul. 1995

Rainer Verborg 15 oct. 1958 4 sep. 1999 4 iul. 2004

Wulstan Peterburs 22 nov. 1967 4 sep. 1999 4 iul. 2004

Philip Rozario 22 mar. 1964 27 aug. 2001 27 iun. 2010

Columba Moujing 12 dec. 1960 6 sep. 2004 29 iun. 2014

Cedd Mannion 31 oct. 1980 19 ian. 2008 29 iun. 2014

*Monachi votorum temporalium : not. prof ord.*

Ambrose Henley 8 sep. 1981 8 sep. 2012

Kevin Hayden 22 apr. 1964 26 sep. 1994 16 iul. 1989

Alberic Jones 11 apr. 1988 13 dec. 2014

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Exmus Ambrose Griffiths, *Episcopus emeritus Hagulstadensis et Novocastrensis,*

t 14 iun. 2011

David Morland, t 17 oct. 2011

Benedict Webb, t 8 mail 2012

Edmund Hatton, t 31 aug. 2012

Alberic Stacpoole, t 30 sep. 2012

Geoffrey Lynch, t 8 feb. 2013

Bernard Green, 122 mar. 2013

Justin Caldwell, 129 mar. 2013

Rupert Everest, t 9 aug. 2013

Dunstan Adams, 116 aug. 2013

Edward Delepine, t 16 nov. 2013

Herbert O'Brien, t 26 nov. 2014 *Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Ampleforth 113

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Robert Igo, *prior* 5 ian. 1954 26 aug. 1989 27 iun. 1993

Domus S. Benedicti

Oxford — Saint Benet's Archdioecesis Birminghamensis

P. Oswald McBride, *superior*

*Inscriptio :* Saint Benet's Hall

38 Saint Giles

Oxford OX1 3LN

England, United Kingdom Tel. : +44 (0)1865 280556 Fax : +44 (0)1865 280792 http://www.st-benets.ox.ac.uk/

Monasterium S. Benedicti Brownedge

Dioecesis Salfordensis P. Colin Battell, *prior*

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's Monastery Convent Close

Duddle Lane

Bamber Bridge

Preston PR5 6US

England

Tel. : +44 (0)1772 902201 Fax. : +44 (0)1772 902214

Monasterium Christi Verbi Monte Cassino

Archdioecesis Hararensis

*Inscriptio :* Monastery of Christ the Word

Post Bag No. 902

Macheke

Zimbabwe

Tel. : +263 379369

Fax : +263 379369

114 Congregatio Angiiae

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Richard Ffield Barnabas Pham Placid Mavura | 4 mar. 1941 8 oct. 1967 8 iul. 1973  12 iun. 1962 14 sep. 1985 24 iun. 1990  3 apr. 1982 2 feb. 2011 |

3

ABBATIA S. EDMUNDI [REG.](http://REG.ET) ET MART.

DOUAI

Dioecesis Portus Magni

Monasterium, anno 1615 apud Paris erectum ut prioratus, anno 1818 apud Douai (Gallia) restauratum et 1899 abbatiae titulo insignitum, ob persecutionem contra ordines religiosos in Gallia exortam anno 1903 ad Woolhampton in Anglia translatum est.

*Inscriptio :* Douai Abbey

Upper Woolhampton.

Reading, Berks. RG7 5TQ

United Kingdom

Tel. : -i-44 (0) 118 971 5300

Fax : +44 (0) 118 971 5203

[www.douaiabbey.org.uk](http://www.douaiabbey.org.uk)

E-mail : [info@douaiabbey.org.uk](mailto:info@douaiabbey.org.uk)

RMUS GEOFFREY SCOTT   
*Abbas*

nat. 2 sep. 1947, prof. 29 sep. 1967, ord. 8 ian. 1983, abbas electus 1 sep. 1998, benedictus 14 nov. 1998.

Rmus FINBAR KEALY, abbas emeritus, *cath. prior Cantuariensis,* nat. 29 sep. 1942, prof. 25 ian 1962, ord 4 maii 1967, abbas electus 26 sep. 1990, benedictus 7 dec. 1990, resignatus 31 aug. 1998.

*Monachi:*

Alban Hood, prior

Gervase Holdaway, subprior

Godric Timney,

*cath. prior Wigorniensis*

Bernard Swinhoe,

Louis O'Dwyer

Terence FitzPatrick

Nicholas Broadbridge

Boniface Moran

Peter Bowe

Austin Gurr

Oliver Holt

Alexander Austin

Francis Hughes

*nat. prof. ord.*

12 mar. 1962 18 oct. 1986 21 dec. 1991

21 apr. 1936 11 oct. 1955 9 apr. 1961

7 iun. 1944 21 sep. 1963 15 apr. 1970

20 iun. 1931 29 sep. 1953 11 mau 1961

2 mau 1935 29 sep. 1954 11 iul. 1964

7 iun. 1936 11 oct. 1955 11 mau 1961

8 mar. 1930 11 oct. 1955 11 mau 1961

7 oct. 1941 29 sep. 1961 4 maii 1967

14 oct. 1942 29 oct. 1962 15 apr. 1970

29 iun. 1950 20 dec. 1969 28 iun. 1977

30 oct. 1950 20 dec. 1969 28 iun. 1977

3 feb. 1950 12 ian. 1976 2 feb. 1980

25 ian. 1956 11 oct. 1982 16 apr. 1988

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Dermot Tredget  Richard Jones  Paul Gunter  Benjamin Standish Benedict Thompson Christopher Greener Simon Hill  Hugh Somerville-Knapman Gabriel Wilson  *Necrologium 2010-2014 :*  Leo Arkwright 1 10 feb. 2010 Augustine Stickland j- 23 apr. 2010 Romuald Simpson 1. 7 iul. 2012 | Belmont 115  7 dec. 1945 26 sep. 1983 11 iul. 1987  31 mar. 1953 1 oct. 1984 8 apr. 1989  7 mar. 1966 20 feb. 1987 21 dec. 1991 16 oct. 1958 27 iun. 1990 02 feb. 2002 16 iul. 1957 31 mau 1994 25 mar. 2000  11 iul. 1969 2 oct. 2000  2 iul. 1945 20 ian. 2001  13 oct. 1968 6 apr. 2002 14 apr. 2007  23 feb. 1964 13 dec. 2011 6 iul. 2014 |

4

ABBATIA S. MICHAELIS ET OMNIUM SANCTORUM ANGELORUM

BELMONT

Archdioecesis Cardiffensis

Monasterium fundatum est anno 1859 ut Prioratus Cathedralis Diocesis Neoport-ensis et Menevensis, cum communi tyrocinio totius Congregationis. Inceptio propriae familiae S. Michaelis fiebat anno 1901; monasterium in abbatiam erectum est anno 1920.

*Inscriptio :* Belmont Abbey

Hereford HR2 9RZ

United Kingdom

Tel.: +44 (01432) 374710

Fax : +44 (01432) 374711

[www.belmontabbey.org.uk](http://www.belmontabbey.org.uk)

E-mail : [abbot@belmontabbey.oig.uk](mailto:abbot@belmontabbey.oig.uk)

RMUS PAUL STONHAM   
*Abbas*

nat. 22 feb. 1947, prof. 29 sep. 1970, ord. 11 ian. 1975, abbas electus 14 dec. 2000, benedictus 5 feb. 2001.

Exmus MARK JABAL, Episcopus emeritus Meneviensis, vide p. xx.

Rmus JEROME HODKINSON, abbas ant. Abb. Salopiensis, nat. 28 mar. 1929, prof. 25 dec. 1947, ord. 3 iul. 1955, abbas electus 18 nov. 1970, benedictus 2 feb. 1971, resignatus 9 iul. 1986.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Nicholas Wetz, *prior claustralis* Peter Madden, *subprior* | *5* iul. 1961 8 dec. 1986 21 sep. 1991  4 sep. 1950 29 sep. 1971 |

116 Congregatio Angliae

Luke Waring, *prior cath. Roffensis* 6 apr. 1927 29 tun. 1947 13 iul. 1952

Simon McCiurk, 30 mar. 1943 29 sep. 1962 4 mau 1972   
*prior cath. Coventriensis*

Stephen Holdsworth 9 tun. 1931 15 sep. 1949 3 iul. 1955

Leo Bonsai' 6 feb. 1942 29 sep. 1962

Michael Evans 16 oct. 1946 29 sep. 1970 11 ian. 1975

Thomas Regan 9 iul. 1953 29 sep. 1974 14 iun. 1979

Anthony Tumelty 21 apr. 1954 29 sep. 1975 21 mar. 1980

Bernard Wassail 20 aug. 1956 1 nov. 1979

Joseph Parkinson 23 mati 1941 8 dec. 1980 4 iul. 1986

Aidan Doyle 31 oct. 1955 8 dec. 1984 26 iun. 1992

Brendan Thomas 24 nov. 1964 1 nov. 1988 4 sep. 1993

Matthew Carney 9 iun. 1965 1 nov. 1988 4 sep. 1993

James Norris 18 mar. 1961 1 nov. 1990 25 nov. 1995

Cenydd Marrison 12 ian. 1962 1 nov. 1991 9 nov. 1996

Richard Simons 31 oct. 1967 1 nov. 1991 29 sep. 1998

Cadfan Williams 1 mar. 1937 21 mar. 1996 26 sep. 2002

Raphael Aspinwall 4 dec. 1931 21 mar. 1996

Andrew Berry 28 oct. 1962 25 ian. 2006 24 iun. 2010

Jonathan Rollinson 21 nov. 1977 29 iun. 2010

Patrick Lobo 17 mar. 1953 29 iun. 2011

David Yates 12 iul. 1976 02 feb. 2013

Dunstan Nelson 10 sep. 1977 02 feb. 2014

Alistair Findley 19 aug. 1955 02 feb. 2014

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Dominic Blaney t 14 ian. 2010 Peter Brady t 17 apr. 2011 Bede Moore t 14 ïum. 2011 Dyfrig Harris i 12 ian. 2012 Wulstan Probert 'i 11 oct. 2012 Laurence Beer t 3 nov. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Monasterium Incarnationis D.N.J.C.

Pachacamac   
Dioecesis Lurinensis

Monasterium in Tambogrande anno 1981 fundatum est, ad Pachacamac anno 2006 translatum.

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio de la Encarnación Monjes Benedictinos Apartado 16 -061,

Lurin

Ealing 117

Lima 16

Perú

Tel. +51 (0)1 7249243

[www.monasteriodelaencarnacion.org](http://www.monasteriodelaencarnacion.org)

[E-mail: sanbenito97@yahoo.es](mailto:sanbenito97@yahoo.es)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof ord.* |

David Bird, *superior* 30 mar. 1937 29 sep. 1956 1 iun. 1961

Luis Gonzalo Rodriguez Alvarez 27 iun. 1959 29 iun. 1990 27 oct. 1995

Mario Sosa Amay 5 oct. 1964 14 oct. 2000

Alex Echeandía Loro 16 feb. 1979 5 oct. 2002 18 oct. 2014

Percy Abel Gonzales Gastelo 5 mar. 1980 25 mar. 2006

Wilmer Ernesto Adanaqué Inga 10 oct. 1970 25 mar. 2006

Juan Edgar Tuesta Vásquez 5 mau. 1977 30 iul. 2009

*Novitii: 2*

5

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

EALING

Archidioecesis Westmonasteriensis

Monasterium fundatum ab Abbatia de Downside anno 1897, in prioratum simplicem erectum est anno 1916, in prioratum conventualem die 19 decembris 1947, ad abbatiam erectum 26 mau 1955.

*Inscriptio :* Ealing Abbey

Charlbury Grove

London W5 2DY

England, United Kingdom

Tel. : +44 (0)20 8862.2100

Fax : +44 (0)20 8862.2206

[Email: ealingmonk@ealingabbey.org.uk](mailto:ealingmonk@ealingabbey.org.uk)

RIMS MARTIN SHIPPERLEE

*Abbas*

nat. 16 sep. 1958, prof. 2 oct. 1982, ord. 11 iul. 1987, abbas electus 23 mau 2000, reelectus 23 mau 2008

Rmus FRANCIS ROSSrI'ER, prior, nat. 26 apr. 1931, prof. 2 oct. 1950, ord. 11 iul. 1955, abbas electus 20 iul. 1967, benedictus 11 oct. 1967, resignatus, 9 apr. 1991, abbas praeses 1985-2001.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Dominic Taylor, *prior* 20 dec. 1947 11 dec. 2004 21 mar. 2009

Timothy Gorham, *subprior* 19 aug. 1953 17 nov. 1990 19 dec. 1995

118 Congregatio Angliae

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Gregory Chillman Stanislaus Hobbs Vincent Cooper Peter Burns  Andrew Hughes James Leachman Thomas Stapleford Alban Nunn  Alexander Bevan Ambrose McCambridge  *Necrologium 2010-2014:* Dunstan Watkins t 17 oct. 2013 | 1 nov. 1930 14 sep. 1949 18 iul. 1954  17 iul. 1930 14 sep. 1949 18 iul. 1954  12 dec. 1932 24 oct. 1959 25 iul. 1964  9 mar. 1956 16 nov. 1985 8 dec. 1990  4 nov. 1950 17 maii 1986 15 iul. 1991  2 aug. 1947 25 apr. 1987 15 iul. 1991  25 oct. 1955 23 nov. 1991 22 feb. 1995  25 feb. 1961 15 ian. 1994 13 sep. 1999  10 nov. 1974 1 sep. 2000 8 iun. 2007  21 sept. 1973 20 aug. 2011 |

6

ABBATIA S. MARIAE

BI TCKFAST   
Dioecesis Plymuthensis

Anno 1018 conditum monasterium istud anno 1148 Ordini Cisterciensi adfilia-turn est ; tempore vero Henrici VIII (1539) dissoiutum atque eversum, anno 1882 a monachis Abbatiae de La Pierre-qui-Vire super antiqua fundamenta est restau-ratum. Anno 1899 in prioratum conventualem erectum, ad abbatiae vero dignita-tem est elevatum anno 1902 ; aggregatum Congregationi Angliae die 2 febr. 1960.

*Inscriptio :* Buckfast Abbey

Buckfastleigh

Devon TO 11 OEE

England, United Kingdom Tel. : +44 (01364) 645500 Fax : +44 (01364) 643891 [www.buckfast.org.uk](http://www.buckfast.org.uk)

RMUS DAVID CHARLESWORTH

*Abbas*

nat. 6 oct. 1951, prof. 6 ian. 1972, ord. 24 iun. 1984, Abbas electus 3 ian. 1992, benedictus 26 feb. 1992, resignatus 2 dec. 1999,reelectos 27 in". 2009.

Rmus PFIILIP MANAHAN, abbas emeritus, nat. 16 oct. 1927, prof. 15 mau 1947, ord. 29 iun 1952, Abbas electus 10 dec. 2003, benedictus 17 feb. 2004, resignatus 9 nov. 2006.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Francis Straw, *prior* Benet Conlon, *subprior* | *nat. prof. ora..*  9 ian. 1959 20 dec. 1981 27 iun. 1987  8 nov. 1930 15 ian. 1952 15 sep. 1957 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Sebastian Wolf, prior cath. Wint.  Gabriel Arnold  Christopher Delaney  Hilarion Durkin  James Courtney  Stephen Croft  Luke Humphrey  Daniel Smyth  Raphael Daley  Nicholas Marsh  Dominic May  Columba Kimber  *Necrologium 2010-2014*  Richard Rotter, t 24 mall 2010 Fergus Dougherty, t 18 ian. 2013 | Washington 119  4 oct.1929 28 ian. 1950 21 sep. 1955  7 ian. 1931 6 ian. 1949 24 feb. 1955  26 sep. 1932 15 ian. 1952 15 sep. 1957  26 ian. 1941 1 mari 1961  29 apr. 1953 6 ian. 1972 6 iun. 1982  30 ian. 1941 14 sep. 1974  31 iul. 1948 4 dec. 1977 6 iun. 1982  13 oct. 1952 11 maii 1980  9 sep. 1962 15 ian. 1983 17 iul. 1992  19 nov. 1936 20 mar. 1985  15 iul. 1965 20 mar. 1988 4 iul. 1993  22 mar. 1944 26 ian. 1994 |

7

ABBATIA S. ANSELMI

WASHINGTON

Archidioecesis Vashingtonensis

Monasterium, fundatum as Abbatia de Fort Augustus anno 1924, in prioratum conventualem erectum est die 11 novembris 1949, in abbatiam die 23 octobris 1961.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Anselm's Abbey

4501 South Dakota Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20017-2753 U.S.A.

Tel. : +1 (202) 269-2300

Fax : +1 (202) 269-2312

[Email: abbot@stanselms.org](mailto:abbot@stanselms.org) [www.stanselms.org](http://www.stanselms.org)

RMUS JAMES WISEMAN

Nat. 19 feb. 1942, prof. 6 feb.1966, ord. 16 maii 1970, abbas electus 5 sep. 1975, benedictus 29 nov. 1975, resignatus 4 sep. 1983, reelectus 16 iun. 2011.

Rmus AIDAN SnEA, *Abbas ant. Abb. Theokusburensis,* nat. 7 aug. 1930, prof. 8 dec. 1958, ord. 10 feb. 1965, abbas electus 15 ian. 1990, benedictus 4 mar. 1990, reelectus 14 ian 1998, resignatus 2006.

*Monachi : nat prof. ord.*

Michael Hall, *prior* 25 ian. 1939 7 oct. 1959 14 feb. 1965

120 Congregatio Angliae

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Joseph Jensen  Hilary Hayden  Edmund Henkels  Christopher Wyvill  Peter Weigand  Philip Simo  Paul McKane  Boniface von Nell  Gabriel Myers  Dunstan Robidoux, *diaconus*  Matthew Nylund  Ignacio González  Isaiah Lord  Samuel Springuel  Bernard Marra  *Necrologium 2010-2014:*  David Granfield, t 31 iul. 2010 John Fancily, t 2 iun. 2011 Patrick Granfield, t 22 apr. 2014 | 22 nov. 1924 10 feb. 1948 15 aug. 1954  23 feb. 1929 30 nov. 1950 9 iun. 1956  31 oct. 1924 30 ian. 1954 6 iun. 1959  9 oct. 1930 3 feb. 1960 14 feb. 1965  14 oct. 1941 6 feb. 1966 16 mau 1970  26 apr. 1954 29 oct. 1983 14 iun. 1997  21 ian. 1951 28 apr. 1984 15 oct. 1988  13 mau 1932 25 oct. 1986 18 mau 1991  16 aug. 1955 29 oct. 1988 12 iun. 1999  4 iun. 1951 29 oct. 1988 6 mau 1995  24 oct. 1939 28 ian. 1989  25 apr. 1968 1 sep. 2009  17 dec. 1955 20 oct. 2013  10 apr. 1980 20 oct. 2013  21 oct. 1948 1 ian. 2014 |

8

ABBATIA B. MARIAE V. DE AUXILIO CHRISTIANORUM

WORTH

Dioecesis Arundelliensis-Brichtelmestunensis

Monsterium fundatum est ut prioratus simplex ab Abbatia de Downside anno 1933, in prioratum conventualem erectum est die 10 sept. 1957, et ad dignitatcm abbatialem erectum anno Domini 1965.

*Inscriptio :* Worth Abbey

Crawley

West Sussex RH10 4SB England, United Kingdom Tel.: +44 (01342) 710310 Fax : +44 (01342) 710311 [www.worthabbey.net](http://www.worthabbey.net)

RMUS LUKE JOLLY   
*Abbas*

Nat. 21 iul. 1953, prof, 26 sep. 1981, ord 16 maii 1985, abbas electus, 8 aug 2013.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Kevin Taggart 12 ian. 1931 3 oct. 1950 3 iul. 1955

Portsmouth 121

nat. 11 ian. 1942, prof. 15 sep. 1970, ord. 12 apr. 1997, prior administra­tor nominatus 8 mar. 2005, abbas electus, 22 aug. 2007, benedictus 11 oct. 2007.

*Abbas Emeritus (2010-2013)*

Stephen Ortiger 21 feb. 1940 25 sep. 1962 16 dec. 1967   
*Abbas emeritus (1994-2002)*

Christopher Jamison 26 dec. 1951 7 oct. 1974 29 iun. 1978   
*Abbas emeritus (2002-2010)*

Aidan Murray, *prior* 25 dec. 1948 22 sep. 1979 21 maii 1983

Patrick Fludder, *subprior* 27 iul. 1951 20 oct. 1973 29 iun. 1978

Charles Hallinan 6 sep. 1926 27 sep. 1949 11 iul. 1954

Ian Condon 22 feb. 1934 11 iul. 1956 10 aug. 1963

Bede Hill 13 apr. 1931 24 feb. 1959 3 nov. 1963

Philip Gaisford 17 feb. 1935 8 iun. 1960 10 iul. 1965

Richard Wilson 19 iul. 1930 6 iun. 1961 31 oct. 1964

Andrew Brenninkmeijer 20 apr. 1941 6 iun. 1961 6 ian. 1967

Alexander da Costa Fernandes 29 apr. 1953 29 sep. 1975 27 iun. 1979

James Cutts 3 oct. 1943 29 sep. 1975 27 iun. 1979

Paul Fleetwood 22 sep. 1951 29 sep. 1975 27 iun. 1979

Mark Barrett 25 maii 1957 1 oct. 1980 16 maii 1985

Roderick Jones 18 nov. 1953 26 sep. 1981 16 maii 1985

Thomas Haynes 24 iul. 1944 10 feb. 1989 17 sep. 1994

Martin McGee 13 oct. 1950 30 sep. 1988 17 sep. 1994

Blane Maxwell 3 mar. 1951 2 oct. 1992 3 iun. 1979

Peter Williams 3 sep. 1959 28 oct. 1995 2 iul. 2000

Anthony Brockman 25 dec. 1962 18 feb. 2006

Gabriel Dobson 29 mar. 1982 14 oct. 2006

David Jarmy 17 feb. 1949 2 sep. 2010

9

ABBATIA B. M. V. DE PACE ET S. GREGORII MAGNI

PORTSMOUTH

Dioecesis Providentiensis

Monasterium fundatum ab Abbatia de Fort Augustus, in Prioratum conventualem erectum est anno 1949, et in Abbatiam anno 1969.

*Inseriptio :* Portsmouth Abbey

Cory's Lane

Portsmouth, RI 02871-1352 U.S.A.

Tel. : +1 (401) 683-2000 Fax : +1 (401) 683-5888

**RMUS< D.D.** CAEDMON HOLMES

*Abbas*

122 Congregatio Angliae

Rmus MATTHEW STARK, *prior claustralis;* abbas ant. abb. Shirebumae, nat. 31 mar. 1937, prof. 29 sep. 1957, ord. 1 iun. 1963, prior conventualis electus iun. 1967, abbas benedictus 12 oct. 1969, resignatus 10 inn. 1991.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Julian Stead 20 nov. 1926 4 apr. 1945 30 apr. 1952

Philip Wilson 8 apr. 1925 11 iul. 1948 28 feb. 1953

Damian Kearney 28 nov. 1928 24 iun. 1951 26 man 1956

Geoffrey Chase 19 apr. 1931 29 sep. 1953 23 maïi 1959

Christopher Davis 6 apr. 1930 29 sep. 1953 31 mau 1958

Ambrose Wolverton 4 mau 1930 29 sep. 1959 22 mau 1965

Edmund Adams 29 oct. 1939 29 iun. 1984 25 oct. 1989

Paschal Scotti 22 sep. 1961 12 mar. 1985 21 mau 1989

Joseph Byron 6 mau 1957 12 ian. 1990

Francis Crowley 31 dec. 1940 3 mau 1994

Gregory Havill 2 sep. 1947 24 ian. 2002

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Michael Stafford, t 9 apr. 2014

10

ABBATIA S. MARIAE ET S. LUDOVICi

SAINT LOUIS   
Archidioecesis S. Ludovici

Monasterium fundatum anno 1955 ab Abbatia de Ampleforth et erectum in prio-ratum conventualem autonomum mense iul. 1973, in abbatiam mense iun. 1989.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Louis Abbey 500 South Mason Road Saint Louis, MO 63141-8522 U.S.A

Tel.: +1 (314) 434-3690 Fax : + 1 (314) 434-0795 [www.stlouisabbey.org](http://www.stlouisabbey.org) Email : [frabbot@priory.org](mailto:frabbot@priory.org)

RMUS THOMAS FRERKING

*Abbas*

nat. 29 iul. 1944, prof. 2 sep. 1981, ord. 21 iun. 1986, abbas electus 12 iul. 1995, benedictus 3 sep. 1995.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Gerard Garrigan, *prior* Paul Kidner, *subprior* | *nat. prof. ord.*  5 nov. 1952 2 sep. 1981 24 iun. 1989  17 aug. 1931 22 sep. 1953 20 iul. 1958 |

Saint Louis 123

Timothy Homer Ralph Wright Benedict Allin Finbarr Dowling Laurence Kriegshauser

Symeon Gillette Gregory Mohrman Mark Kammerer Dominic Lenk Bede Price

Augustine Wetta Michael Brunner Ambrose Bennett Aidan McDermott Linus Dolce

Maximilian Toczylowski Francis Hein

Sixtus Roselevich Andrew Senay Cassian Koenemann

Cuthbert Elliott John McCusker Dunstan Holms Edward Mazuski Athanasius Soto

*Monachi votorum temporalium*

Benet Myers

Justin Hannegan Joseph Igoe

Hugh Goossens

24 aug. 1920 22 sep. 1947 19 iul. 1953

13 oct. 1938 22 sep. 1960 5 iul. 1970

3 sep. 1933 19 sep. 1961 23 sep. 1967

18 iun. 1936 22 sep. 1962 7 iul. 1968

7 mar. 1940 23 sep. 1963 27 sep. 1969

15 iul. 1949 5 sep. 1979

20 oct. 1957 4 sep. 1980 21 iun. 1986

5 nov. 1948 4 sep. 1989

26 dec. 1959 2 sep. 1991 4 iul. 1998

29 apr. 1968 7 sep. 1992 1 sep. 1996

20 ian. 1971 30 dec. 1996 27 sep. 2003

28 feb. 1950 29 aug. 1998 4 ian. 2005

11 apr. 1965 9 ian. 1999 28 aug. 2004

19 mar. 1976 26 aug. 2000

14 dec. 1967 24 aug. 2002 12 iun. 2010

30 iul. 1982 30 aug. 2003

27 ian. 1966 03 sep. 2005 24 aug. 2013

20 sep. 1952 26 aug. 2006

2 oct. 1960 06 ian. 2007

28 dec. 1978 06 ian. 2007 24 aug. 2013

14 iul. 1984 01 sep. 2007 24 dec. 1982 19 ian. 2008

31 ian. 1975 05 sep. 2009 7 apr. 1987 27 nov. 2010 18 mar. 1981 31 dec. 2011

*nat. prof.*

*11* apr. 1991 24 aug. 2013

29 iun. 1987 24 aug. 2013

3 iun. 1990 24 aug. 2013 11 iul. 1985 24 aug. 2013

*()hiatus regularis nat. obl.*

Philip O'Donnell 13 feb. 1947 03 iul. 2007

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Luke Rigby, j- 17 mar. 2012

124

III

CONGREGATIO HUNGARICA

Anno 1514 erecta, vita monastica exeunte saeculo XV extincta, anno autem 1639   
restaurata. Imp. Rom. et Rex Hung. losephus Congregationem anno 1786   
abolevit, Franciscus vero noviter anno 1802 restituit. Anno 1950 ab auctoritate   
civili restricta, anno autem 1989 ad plenam libertatem iuncta.

PRAESES

EXMUS ASZTRIK VÁRSZEGI

*Archiabbas de Pannonhalma, Episcopus titularis Culusitanensis (vide p.)*

PROCURATOR GENERAL'S

P. Ádám Somoijai, *ex Archiabbatia S'. Marlini Pannonhalma*

*Residet :* Collegio S. Anselmo Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5 I-00153 Roma

Italia

Tel.: +39 (06) 579.11 Fax : +39 (06) 574.68.63

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia S. Martini *Pannonhalma*

Monasterium SS. Mauritii et Sociorum, Martyrum *Bakonybél*

Residentia autonoma Komaromiensis *Komárno*

Residentia Badapestmensrs S. Benedirti *Ruilppest*

1. Abbatia S. Gerardi Martyris *Sdo Paulo*

Domus S. Iosephi *Itapecerica da Serra*

1. Prioratus Sancti Aniani Episcopi *Tihany*
2. Prioratus Sancti Mauri Episcopi *Gyór*

*A Congregatione depender:*

Domus Religiosa *Zeiselhof*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | | | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Pannonhalma | 34 | 8 | 2 | 2 | (1)\*\* | 46 |
| Bakonybél | 2 | 2 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 5 |
| 2. Sao Paulo | 10 | 6 | 3 |  |  | 19 |
| 3. Tihany | 8 | 1 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 9 |
| 4. Györ | 10 | 2 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 12 |
| Zeiselhof | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |

Pannonhalma 125

Summae 65 19 5 3 (4)\*\* 92

2010 71 19 5 (7)\*\* 95

\*Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\*Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ARCHIABBATIA S. MARTINI

PANNONHALMA

Abbatia Territorialis

Fundata anno 996, ad archiabbatiam erecta anno 1500.

*Inscriptio :* Pannonhalmi Fóapátság

H-9090 Pannonhalma, Vár 1

Magyarország

Tel. : +36 96 57.01.00 ; +36 96 57.01.15

Fax : +36 96 57.01.16

Web: [www.bences.hu](http://www.bences.hu)

[Email: hivatal@osb.hu](mailto:hivatal@osb.hu)

EXMUS ASZTRIK VARSZEGI   
*Episcopus, Archiabbas et Praeses*

nat. 26 ian. 1946, prof. 15 aug. 1965, ord. 29 aug. 1971, archiabbas electus 5 ian. 1991, benedictus 27 aug. 1991, Episcopus titularis Culusitanensis vide p. 6.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Cirill Hortobágyi, *prior* 22 feb. 1959 6 aug. 1981 15 sep. 1985

Ambrus Pintér, *vicarius generalis* 9 feb. 1940 3 sep. 1960 23 mau 1964

Akos Binzberger, *subprior 15* iul. 1958 14 aug. 1984 28 nov. 1987

Imre Gérecz, *magister nov.* 27 apr. 1983 6 aug. 2008 6 aug. 2014

Jákó Fehérváry, *superior in Budapest* 1 feb. 1972 6 aug. 1992 6 aug. 2009

Placid Olofsson 23 dec. 1916 27 iun. 1935 18 iun. 1939

Patrik Horváth 15 oct. 1929 5 nov. 1946 27 iun. 1952

Botond Forrai 5 iul. 1929 23 iun. 1950 29 iun. 1955

Szervác Magyar 6 iun. 1931 23 iun. 1950

Paulus Schmidt 25 nov. 1933 26 dec. 1953 24 aug. 1958

József Marton 27 mar. 1939 26 iun. 1959 15 aug. 1962

Ciprián Horváth 26 sep. 1938 3 sep. 1960 23 mau 1964

Elemér Sulyok 7 iul. 1941 3 sep. 1961 15 aug. 1965

Lukács Ament 26 iun. 1942 3 sep. 1961 15 aug. 1965

Antal Hirka 1 sep. 1945 15 aug. 1965 3 sep. 1969

Reiner Nagel 16 iun. 1957 12 maii 1979 4 maii 1996   
Adám Somorjai, *procurator generalis*

13 aug. 1952 21 aug. 1976 6 sep. 1980

126 (;ongregatio Hungarica

Pál Lárincz 3 dec. 1958 6 aug. 1981 15 aug. 1985

Fidél Nádai 8 apr. 1960 27 aug. 1982 15 aug. 1986

Elréd Borián 1 ian. 1962 27 aug. 1982 15 aug. 1986

Titusz Hardi 21 iul. 1962 24 iun. 1983 11 iul. 1987

Bálint Pór 11 oct. 1962 2 mar. 1985 15 aug. 1989

Mátyás Varga 23 aug. 1963 2 mar. 1985 15 aug. 1989

László Simon 3 sep. 1963 1 mar. 1986 15 aug. 1989

Albert Szalóky 24 sep. 1958 1 mar. 1986 15 aug. 1989

Ferenc Bartók 12 iun. 1954 1 mar. 1986 15 aug. 1989

Berndt Baumgartner 23 iun. 1966 5 mar. 1988 28 iun. 1992

Norbert Végh 18 apr. 1939 18 aug. 1988

Iván Vincze 9 sep. 1965 18 aug. 1988

Péter Keresztfalvi 17 mar. 1953 6 aug. 1990 27 oct. 1979

Gergely Bakos 26 sep. 1970 9 feb. 1992 15 aug. 1997

Bánk Szita 13 mar. 1972 6 aug. 1992

Arnold Hortobágyi 29 aug. 1974 8 dec. 1993 15 aug. 2011

Albin Juhász-Laczik 13 iun. 1976 6 aug. 1996 6 aug. 2004

Henrik Ontko 20 iun. 1976 10 feb. 1997 6 aug. 2004

Konrád Dejcsics 11 feb. 1980 6 aug. 2000 15 aug. 2007

Márton Szabó 11 oct. 1979 6 aug. 2008

Márk Bokros 10 sep. 1983 6 aug. 2009 6 aug. 2014

Mózes Orsós 22 aug. 1977 6 aug. 2010

Hugó Matusz 5 oct. 1982 6 aug. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Szilveszter Jurinka 28 dec. 1984 23 dec. 2012

*Oblati regulares : nat. prof ord.*

Tamás Lengyel 23 ian. 1933 3 iun. 2012 15 sep. 1957

Titusz Varga 11 inl. 1948 3 iun. 2012

*Novitü: 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Farkas Mayer, t 1 feb. 2010 Aba Reichardt, ¡' 5 aug. 2011 Günter Karikás, t 21 aug. 2011 Damján Solymosi, '( 15 ian. 2012 András Szennay, '` 22 aug. 2012 Zénó Jáki, .f. 31 mar. 2013

Dénes Takács, t 26 mau 2013 Godofréd Pálmai, t 29 sep. 2013 Hildebrand Polán, t 7 aug. 2014

*Ab Archiabbatia dependent :*

Pannonhalma 127

Monasterium SS. Mauritii et Sociorum, Martyrum   
Bakonybél

Abbatia Territorialis S. Martini de Sacro Monte Pannoniae

Fundata anno 1018. Anno 1950 a gubernio civili supressa est. Novissime restau-rata anno 1998. Communitas in prioratum dependentem Archiabbatiae S. Martini elevata anno 2000.

*Inscriptio :* Szent Mauríciusz Monostor

H-8427 Bakonybél, Szent Gellért tér 1

Magyarország

Tel. : +36 88-58.51.75

Fax : +36 88-58.51.76

Web: [www.bakonybel.osb.hu](http://www.bakonybel.osb.hu)

[Email:](mailto:abel.osb@gmail.com) abel.osb@gmail.com

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Abel Halmos, *prior* 17 ian. 1961 24 iun. 1983 11 iul. 1987

Anzelm Vásárhelyi, *subprior* 4 sep. 1962 2 mar. 1985

Izsák Baán 16 nov. 1978 17 ian. 2003 11 iul. 2012

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Günter Mari 11 aug. 1977 25 oct. 2014

*Oblatus regularis: nat. prof*

János Tókos 12 iun. 1974 21 mar. 2012

Residentia Komaromiensis   
Komárno

Archidioecesis Tyrnaviensis

Anno 1780 erecta, 1947 ad domum sui iuris evecta, 1950 a civili statu abouta, 1991 vero restaurata.

*Inscriptio :* Bencés Rendház Komárom

SK-94501 Komárno, ul. Palatinová 12 Slovensko

Tel. : +421 (0819) 73.14.11 Fax : +421 (0819) 73.14.11

Residentia Budapestinensis S. Benedicti   
Budapest

Archdioecesis Budapest-Strigoniensis

Erecta ut domos studiorum anno 1984, in domum dependentem elevata anno 1997.

128 Congregatio Hungarica

*Inscriptio :* Szent Benedek Tanulmányi Rendház

H-1112 Budapest, Péterhegyi in 67

Magyarország

Tel. : +36 1-22.75.72.5

Fax : +36 1-22.75.72.6

Web: [www.szentszabina.hu](http://www.szentszabina.hu)

[E-mail: jako@osb.hu](mailto:jako@osb.hu)

2

ABBATIA S. GERARDI MARTYRIS

SÁO PAULO -O — SÁO OF RA\_i DO

Dioecesis Campi Limpidis

Fundatum est monasterium et ad prioratum conventualem erectum 8 dec. 1953, ad abbatiam vero 8 iun. 1989.

*Inscriptio :* Abadia Sao Geraldo

Caixa postal 26011

BR 05513-970 Sao Paulo (SP) Brasil

Tel. : +55 (11) 2244.18.88 Fax : +55 (11) 3744.68.35 [www.asg.org.br](http://www.asg.org.br)

Email : [asg@csasp.g12.br](mailto:asg@csasp.g12.br)

RIMS PAULO DE SOUZA SILVA

*Ahhnç*

nat. 1 sep. 1951, prof. 25 feb. 1974, ord. 8 sep. 1979, abbas electus 21 mail 2005, benedictus 11 iul 2005.

Rmus ERNESTO LINKA, abbas emeritus, nat. 12 dec. 1925, prof. 25 mau 1946, ord. 10 iul. 1949, abbas electus 9 aug. 1989, benedictus 11 sep. 1989, resignatus 8 apr. 2005.

*Monachi*

André Morales Célis, *prior*

Zsolt Iróffy

Sándor Linka

Egid Kubovics

Geraldo González y Lima

Plácido Guarnieri

Marcelo Antonio A. Molinero

Inácio Caciagli

José Casagrande

Afonso Maria Vieira Pinto

*nat. prof. ord.*

23 nov. 1964 11 nov. 1997 12 oct. 2003

26 mar. 1927 28 iun. 1946 24 iun. 1951 3 aug. 1927 26 mau 1949 27 iun. 1952

16 ian. 1921 24 iun. 1949 27 iun. 1976 22 mar. 1960 10 feb. 1984 30 iun. 1991

12 feb. 1968 8 dec. 1989 5 nov. 1995

29 iun. 1965 24 ian. 1991 19 mar. 2007

17 oct. 1967 22 aug. 1993 20 dec. 2009

30 dec. 1964 11 nov. 1997

1 aug. 1976 8 dec. 2006

Tihany 129

Mauro Lorian 27 maii.1984 8 dec. 2006

Francisco Ganhor Theodoro 13 iul. 1972 2 mar. 2008

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Cristiano Oliveira Carvalho 23 feb. 1977 2 mar.2008

Filipe Sandes Santos 10 dec. 1983 29 aug. 2009

*Ab Abbatia depender :*

Domus S. Iosephi

Itapecerica da Serra   
Dioecesis Campi Limpidis

Fundata 6 aug. 1992.

**R.P. Plácido Guarnieri,** *superior et magister novitiorum*

*Inscriptio :* Cela de Sao José

Cx. P. 113

BR-06888-150 Itapecerica da Serra (SP) Brasil

Tel.: +55 (11) 4667.1378 ; +55 (11) 4667.1723 Fax : +55 (11) 4667.1143

*Novitii : 3*

3

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS SANCTI ANIANI EPISCOPI

**TIHANY**

Archidioecesis Veszprimiensis

Fundata anno 1055. Anno 1950 a gubernio civili supressa est. Novissime restau-rata anno 1994. Communitas in prioratum dependentem Archiabbatiae S. Martini elevata anno 1998. Monasterium a Capitulo Congregationis die 31. mai. 2012. in prioratum conventualem erectus est.

*Inscriptio:* Tihanyi Apátság

H-8237 Tihany, I. Andrés tér. 1

Magyarország

Tel. : +36 87-53.82.00

Fax : +36 87-53.82.10

Web: [www.tihany.osb.hu](http://www.tihany.osb.hu)

[Email: apatsag.tihany@canet.hu](mailto:apatsag.tihany@canet.hu)

**R.P. RICHARD KORZENSZKY***Prior Conventualis*

130 Congregatio Hungarica

nat. 27 nov. 1941, prof. 3 sep. 1960, ord. 23 maii 1964, prior electus 4 iun. 2012.

*Monachi :*

Maurus Nyiredy, *subprior* Félix Lövey

Domonokos Kiss Adalbert Gáspár Gellért Gergely Ágoston Barkó Jeromos Mihályi

*nat. prof: ord.*

10 maii 1937 8 dec. 1979 19 mar.1960

10 mar. 1932 21 dec. 1952 3 iul. 1955

27 ian. 1946 3 sep. 1965 29 aug. 1971

21 nov. 1971 6 aug. 1994 15 aug. 1999

18 aug. 1964 10 iul. 2002 24 iun. 1989

18 feb. 1986 14 aug. 2008 28. iun. 2013 29 nov. 1986 14 aug. 2008 28. iun. 2013

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

András Czakó 1 nov. 1989 23 iun. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Tibold Göcze, 'p 11 feb. 2013

4

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS SANCTI MAURI EPISCOPI

G`ŸOR

Dioecesis Jaurinensis

Anno 1803 erecta cum gymnasio. Communitas in prioratum dependentem Archi-abbatiae S. Martini elevata anno 2007. Monasterium a Capitulo Congregationis die 31. mai. 2012. in prioratum conventualem erectus est.

*Inscriptio :* Szent Mew Bencés Perjelség H-9022 Györ, Széchenyi tér 9 Magyarország

Tel. : +36 96-31.59.88

Fax : +36 96-31.43.10

Web: [www.czuczor.hu](http://www.czuczor.hu)

E-mail: irodana [czuczor.osb.hu](http://czuczor.osb.hu)

**R.P.** TAMÁS HORVATH DORI   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 12 dec. 1948, prof. 3 sep. 1971, ord. 5 apr. 1975, prior electus 6 ian.

2012.

*Monachi*

Kelemen Sárai Szabó, *Subprior*

Oresztész Bárdos

Gáspár Csóka

Valér Horváth

Barnabás Kiss

*nat. prof. ord.*

17 feb. 1981 15 aug. 2001 25 apr. 2008 10 oct. 1928 26 maii 1949 21 feb. 1954 3 aug. 1938 28 iun. 1958 15 aug. 1961 14 aug. 1946 15 aug. 1965 29 aug. 1971

9 iun. 1949 3 sep. 1971 5 apr. 1975

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Romuáld Máthé Odó Hegedíís Konstantin Tóth Aron Kelemen Hubert Kerekes  *Monachi votorum temporalium:* | Györ 131  17 nov. 1956 21 aug. 1978 8 apr. 1982  14 apr. 1960 27 aug. 1982 15 aug. 1986 11 dec. 1961 27 aug. 1982 10 aug. 1986  18 aug. 1977 6 aug. 1997 24 apr. 2004  27 feb. 1965 6 aug. 2005  *nat. prof.* |

Jób Tullner 7 iul. 1957 24 oct. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Teodóz Jáki, t 8 ian 2013 Ede Kühár, t 13 ian 2013

*A Congregatione dependet :*

Domus Religiosa   
Zeiselhof

Dioecesis Sideropolitanus

*Inscriptio :* Superiorat Zeiselhof

A — 2423 Deutsch Jahmdorf, Zeiselhof 3

Österreich

Tel. : +43 2144276

Fax : +43 214421676

[E-mail:](mailto:pamtmann@aon.at) pamtmann@aon.at

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Othmar Amtmann, *superior* 7 sep. 1931 11 sep. 1952 7 iul. 1957

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Gábor Büki, t 23 iul. 2013

132

IV

CONGREGATIO HELVETICA

Fundata est die 29 mau 1602 mandato Clementis PP. VIII, approbata die 13 dec.   
1608 a Nuntio Apostolico auctoritate Pauli PP. V.

**nAll A** r7cr,+c+   
r**>icrVE.aE o**

**RMUS** CHRISTIAN 1VIEYER   
*Abbas de Engelberg*

*Reside':* Abtei

CH-6390 Engelberg

Schweiz

Tel. : +41 (041) 639.61.61

Fax : +41 (041) 639.61.13

[Email: info@kloster-engelberg.ch](mailto:info@kloster-engelberg.ch)

CONSILIUM CONGREGATIONIS

Rmus PETER KANISIUS VON SURY, *Abbas de Mariastein, 1.* Assistens Rmus MARKUS SPANIER, *Abbas de Marienberg,* 2. Assistens P. PASCAL MEYERHANS, *ex Abbatia de Einsiedeln*

P. BRUNO RIEDER, *ex Abbatia de Disentis*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

N.N.

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Einsiedeln*
2. Abbatia ad S. Martinum *Disentis*
3. Abbatia S. Martini cum Prioratu B.M.V. ad Portam Clausam *Muri-Gries*

Domus dependens Benediktinerkollegium *Sarnen*

Domus dependens Benediktinerhospiz *Muri*

1. Abbatia B.V.M. ad Sanctam Iddam *Fischingen*
2. Abbatia S. Mariae et S. Nicolai *Engelberg*

Monasterium B.M.V. de Monté Fébé *Yaoundé*

1. Abbatia S. Vincentii Lev. et Mart *Mariastein*
2. Abbatia Beatac 1Mariac Virginis *Marienberg*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Monasterium   1. Einsiedeln 2. Disentis | Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa ord. non-ord.  49 9 1 (-)\*\* 59  14 12 2 (1)\*\* 28 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  | Einsiedeln |  |  |  | 133 |
| 3. Muri-Gries | 18 | 2 |  | 1 | (-)\*\* | 21 |
| 4. Fischingen | 5 | 3 |  | 1 | (-)\*\* | 9 |
| 5. Engelberg | 13 | 9 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 22 |
| Yaoundé | 9 | 6 | 2 |  | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| 6. Mariastein | 17 | 5 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 23 |
| 7. Marienberg | 8 | 3 |  |  | (I)\*\* | 11 |
| Summae | 133 | 49 | 3 | 5 | (6)\*\* | 190 |
| 2010 | 150 | 65 | 3 | 4 | (13)\*\* | 222 |
| 2005 | 156 | 64 | 6 | 5 | *(7)\*\** | 231 |
| \*Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\*Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

EINSIEDELN

Abbatia Territorialis

S. Meinradum, ex Augia Divite, ab a. 835 eremitam in "Silva", alii sequebantur, quos B. Eberhardus abbas a. 934 in coenobium sub regula S. Benedicti congre-gavit, quod alia instituit vel reformavit monasteria. A saec. XIII peregrinatio ad S. Mariani Heremitarum crescebat, sed conventus "nobilis" corruebat fere. Post "reformationem" saec. XVI itemque post exilium 1798-1802 coenobium refloruit.

*Inscriptio:* Kloster

CH-8840 Einsiedeln

Schweiz

Tel.: +41 (0)55 418.61.11

Fax: +41 (0)55 418.61.12

[www.kloster-einsiedeln.ch](http://www.kloster-einsiedeln.ch)

[Email:](mailto:kloster@kloster-einsiedeln.ch) kloster@kloster-einsiedeln.ch

RMUS URBAN FEDERER   
*Abbas Ordinarius*

nat. 17 aug. 1968, prof. 5 nov. 1989, ord. 11 iun. 1994, abbas electus 23 nov. 13, benedictus 22 dec. 13.

Rmus MARTIN WERLEN, Abbas emeritus, nat. 28 mar. 1962, prof. 7 oct. 1984, ord. 25 iun. 1988, abbas electus 10 nov. 2001, benedictus 16 dec. 2001, resignatus 4 oct. 13.

Exmus AMÉnÉE GRAB, *Episcopus Curiensis,* vide p.

Rmus GIORGIO GIURISATO, *Abbas emeritus S. Mariae de Pratalea,* nat. 2 dec. 1939, prof. in Praglia 8 dec. 1955, ord. 29 aug. 1965, abbas electus 15 nov. 1973, benedictus 16 dec. 1973, resignatus 10 iul. 1989, translatus 14 aug. 1991.

134 Congregatio Helvetica

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Cyrill Bürdi, *decanus et vic.gen.* 3maii 1972 8 sep. 1996 10 iun. 2000

Gregor *Jäggi, subprior* 16 apr. 1954 4 oct. 1992 29 iun. 1996

Karl Burkard 8 ian. 1921 8 sep. 1941 26 maii 1945

Hieronymus Krapf 10 feb 1922 8 sep 1943 31 maii 1947

Luzius Maria Simonet 16 feb. 1924 8 sep. 1946 3 iun. 1950

Nikolaus Müller 17 mar. 1924 5 iun. 1948

Karl Trinkle 4 feb. 1920 8 sep. 1948

Matthäus Meyer 7 maii 1927 8 sep. 1949 29 maii 1953

Hilarius Estermann 31 maii 1927 8sep. 1950 12 iun. 1954

Alfons Akermann 13 feb. 1927 16 iul. 1951

Ephrem Wüest 16 ian. 1924 16 iul. 1951

Nathanael Wirth 1 nov. 1930 9 oct. 1952 26 maii 1956

Remigius Lacher 17 iul. 1930 8 sep. 1953 8 iun. 1957

Augustin Gassmann 24 nov. 1933 9 oct. 1955 4 apr. 1959

Othmar Lustenberger 29 mar. 1932 1 nov. 1955 4 apr. 1959

Walbert Kaufmann 13 mar. 1935 9 oct. 1956 4 iun. 1960

Berno Blom 23 iul. 1934 8 sep. 1957 20 maii 1961

Ambros Koch 2 oct. 1935 8 sep. 1958 8 oct. 1961

Bernhard Wüest 29 oct. 1936 8 sep. 1958 9 iun. 1962

Odo Maria Lang 30 mar. 1938 8 sep. 1959 I iun. 1963

Suso Jöhl 4 nov. 1932 8 dec. 1959

Raimund Gut 7 oct. 1936 11 oct. 1960 26 oct. 1963

Anselm Henggeler 23 sep. 1938 8 sep. 1961 5 iun. 1965

Pascal Meyerhans 13 maii 1942 8 dec. 1963 13 maii 1967

Oswald Hollenstein 4 feb. 1940 8 dec. 1963 13 maii 1967

Lorenz Moser 18 nov. 1942 8 dec. 1963 13 maii 1967

Alois Kurmann 17 nov. 1943 8 sep. 1965 10 iul. 1969

Lukas Helg 17 oct. 1944 8 sep. 1966 23 maii 1970

Markus Steiner 12 mar. 1947 16 nov. 1968 27 maii 1972

Georg Liebich 25 apr. 1948 8 dec. 1969 9 iun. 1973

Christoph Müller 18 maii 1947 9 oct. 1970 8 iun. 1974

Niklaus Mottier 9 dec. 1952 2 oct. 1975 2 iul. 1979

Rafael Schlumpf 18 ian. 1953 2 oct. 1975 2 iul. 1979

Eduard Fuchs 7 feb. 1954 1 nov. 1976

Ansgar Schuler 9 apr. 1950 8 sep. 1978 9 iul. 1983

Theodor Flury 15 oct. 1955 8 sep. 1978 10 iul. 1982

Gabriel Kleeb 16 dec. 1953 7 oct. 1981 7 sep. 1985

Gerold Zenoni 2 oct. 1958 7 oct. 1981

Alexander Schlachter 31 oct. 1964 7 oct. 1985

Basil Höfliger 13 oct. 1966 20 nov. 1988 26 iun. 1993

Patrick Weisser 13 nov. 1967 20 nov. 1988 26 iun. 1993

Kolumban Reichlin 2 mar. 1971 8 sep. 1993 21 iun. 1997

Anton Abegg 30 oct. 1957 8 sep. 1993

Michael Rufle, 29 sep. 1957 8 sep. 1995

Franz Xaver Wangler 3 maii 1948 8 sep. 1996

Gerhard Stoll 24 iun. 1949 8 sep. 1998 20 maii 1982

Jean-Sébastien Chard ere 23 sep. 1972 8 sep. 2001 16 sep. 2006

Disentis 135

Benedict Arpagaus Aaron Brunner Daniel Emmenegger Iustinus Pagnamenta Mauritius Honegger Thomas Ap. Fässler Philipp Steiner

*Novitius: 1*

28 iun. 1971 19 mar. 2002 10 oct. 2009

23 aug. 1981 8 sep. 2004 10 oct. 2009

25 feb. 1980 8 sep. 2006 5 oct. 2013

29 dec. 1970 8 sep. 2006 1 oct. 2011

8 maii 1984 8 sep. 2007 4 oct. 2014

1 oct. 1984 8 sep. 2008 5 oct. 2013

27 sep. 1985 8 sep. 2009 4 oct. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Roman Bannwart, t 2 apr. 2010

Gebhard Müller, t 17 apr. 2010

Norbert Ziswiler, f 3 nov. 2010

Romuald Läber, t 3 ian. 2011

Petrus Damiani Rutishauser, t 11 mau 2011

Chrysostomus Zürcher, t 19 mau 2011

Wolfgang Renz, t 21 aug. 2011

Benno Felder, j 3 oct. 2011

Stephan Rüttimann, 1. 29 ian. 2012

Konrad Hinder, t 31 jan. 2012

Joachim Salzgeber, t 17 feb. 2012

Rmus Georg Holzherr, *Abbas emeritus, t* 26 feb. 2012

Angelo Zanini, t 12. apr. 2013

Klemens Maria Nick, t 4 dec. 2014

Maurus Burkard, t 12 dec. 2014

2

ABBATIA AD S. MARTINUM

DISENTIS

Dioecesis Curiensis

Fundata saeculo VIII.

*lnscriptio :* Kloster

Postfach 74

CH-7180 Disentis

Schweiz

Tel.: +41 (081) 929.69.00

Fax : +41 (081) 929.69.01

ww w. kloster-d i senti s. ch

Email : [abtei@kloster-disentis.ch](mailto:abtei@kloster-disentis.ch)

RMUSVIGELI MONN *Abbas*

136 Congrcgatio Helvetica

nat. 13 apr. 1965, prof. 15 oct. 1989, ord. 26 aug. 1995, abbas electus 19 apr. 2012, benedictus 6 maii 2012.

Rmus DANIEL SCHÖNBÄCHLER, abbas emeritus, nat. 31 mar. 1942, prof 3 oct. 1964, ord. 12 oct. 1968, abbas electus 18 dec. 2000, benedictus 10 feb. 2000., resign. 18 apr. 2012.

*Monachi*: *nat. prof. ord.*

Bruno Rieder, *decanus* 14 iul. 1961 15 oct. 1989 24 maii 1997

Franz Ass. Bommer, *subprior* 28 feb. 1957 31 maii 1984

Basil Drack 18 oct. 1920 7 oct. 1941 17 mar. 1945

Ignaz Dubler 8 apr. 1936 3 dec. 1956 2 iul. 1960

Roberto Comolli 29 maii 1937 1 nov. 1958 20 mar. 1971

Columban Züger 4 apr. 1942 2 oct. 1963 19 maii 1967

Pirmin Gnädinger 29 ian. 1943 8 dec. 1964 12 oct. 1968

Urban Affentranger 18 mar. 1944 29 sep. 1965 27 iun. 1969

Athanasius Dudli 29 oct. 1943 11 oct. 1967 20 mar. 1971

Lucius Cavegn 3 nov. 1924 25 iul. 1968

Urs Probst 1 feb. 1953 21 mar. 1977

Theo Theiler 9 mar. 1956 25 sep. 1987 1 feb. 1992

Ursicin Schindler 26 feb. 1968 8 dec. 1989

Stefan Keusch 14 oct. 1959 8 dec. 1989

Gerhard Alig 7 ian. 1969 24 iun. 1991

Magnus Bosshard 23 iun. 1941 24 iun. 1991

Jean-Marie Frey 21 aug. 1965 25 mar. 1992 12 sep. 1998

Sigisbert Delalay 3 dec. 1965 3 sep. 1993 11 nov. 1996

Niklaus Schwegler 23 nov. 1970 25 sep. 1998

Maximilian Deutscher 21 iul. 1972 8 sep. 1999

Thiery Bauer 6 mar. 1978 15 aug 2007

Martin Hieronymi 19 ion, 1973 1 apr, 2008

Ioannes Chattopadhyay 5 sep. 1968 2 feb. 2010 21 mar. 2014

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Paul Tobler

*Oblati regulares :*

Giacomo Teigesser Fridolin Wütherich

25 mar. 1983 28 apr. 2013

*nat. obl.*

15 apr. 1929 25 mar. 1998

10 oct. 1950 9 ian. 2011

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Ambros Widmer, t31 aug. 2011

Lukas Heim t 18 feb. 2013

Rmus Pankraz Winiker, *abbas emeritus,* t 25 oct. 2013

Muri-Gries 137

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Oblatus regularis :* Markus Pallhuber | *nat.*  8 mar. 1925 | *obl.*  23 apr. 1950 |

3

ABBATIA S. MARTINI

JUNCTA CUM PRIORATU BMV AD PORTAM CLAUSAM

MURI-GRIES

Dioecesis Bauzanensis-Brixinensis

Fundata in Muri anno 1027, abbatiali titulo decorata anno 1065, a gubernio Argoviense suppressa anno 1841, restaurata et continuata in Gries 1845.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei Muri-Gries

Grieser Platz 21

I-39100 Bozen

Italia

Tel.: +39 (0471) 28.11.16

Fax : +39 (0471) 44.35.77

[www.Muri-Gries.it](http://www.Muri-Gries.it)

Email : [info@muri-gries.it](mailto:info@muri-gries.it)

RMUS BENNO MALFER   
*Abbas*

nat. 20 dec. 1946, prof. 25 sep. 1966, ord. 29 iun. 1971, abbas electus 5 feb. 1991, benedictus 9 feb. 1991.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Benedikt Staubli, *decanus* 3 iun. 1964 30 nov. 1986 29 iun. 1991

Urban Sillhard, *subprior* 7 ian. 1954 21 sep. 1976 24 mail 1980

Beda Szukics, *prior in Sarnen* 22 aug. 1959 7 nov. 1980 14 iun. 1986

Ansgar Lang, *subprior in Sarnen* 28 mar. 1937 25 sep. 1961 24 iun. 1965

Bonifaz Klingler 6 iul. 1928 25 sep. 1950 24 iun. 1954

Andreas Schildknecht 23 mail 1929 25 sep. 1951 5 mar. 1955

Lukas Keusch, 21 mar. 1933 25 sep. 1954 18 oct. 1957

Meinrad Good 21 dec. 1933 29 sep. 1956 7 dec. 1959

Plazidus Hungerbühler 3 feb. 1940 25 sep. 1961 24 iun. 1965

Dominik Thurnherr 23 mar. 1941 13 dec. 1962 28 iun. 1966

Gabriel Furrer 13 feb. 1942 30 nov. 1964 21 mar. 1969

Pius Agreiter 30 apr. 1937 5 oct. 1965 29 iun. 1968

Robert Gamper 25 aug. 1943 5 oct. 1965 27 iun. 1970

Roland Topitsch 29 ian. 1948 17 sep. 1970 7 iul. 1979

Arno Hagmann 2 mail 1957 30 nov. 1978

Matthias Schmidli 26 ian. 1956 30 nov. 1978 30 iun. 1984

Peter Stuefer 27 dec. 1961 28 mau 1989 28 iun. 1998

Otto Grillmeier 26 nov. 1963 6 oct. 2008 29 iun. 2014

Ulrich Kössler 26 ian. 1975 25 sep. 2011

138 Congregatio Helvetica

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Leo Ettlin, t 30 mar. 2010

Vigil Untertrifaller, t 12 sep. 2010 Beat Egli, t 15 dec. 2011

Frowin Müller, 'p 27 dec. 2012 Augustin Holbein, t 19 feb. 2013

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Domus dependens Benediktinerkollegium

Sarnen

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerkollegium Samen Briinigstrasse 177

CH-6060 Samen OW

Schweiz

Tel. : +41 (041) 666 54 66 Fax : +41 (041) 666 54 69 Email : [beda@mugi-gries.ch](mailto:beda@mugi-gries.ch)

Domus dependens Benediktinerhospiz

Muri

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerhospiz Muri Markstasse 4

CH-5630 Muri AG

Schweiz

Tel. : +41 (056) 664 12 13 Fax : +41 (056) 664 50 13

4

ABBATIA B.V.M. AD SANCTAM IDDAM

FISCHINGEN

Dioecesis Basileensis

Monasterium, circa annum 1130 fundatum, monachi Domus S. Petri, vulgo Petershausen, dioec. tune Constantiensis, incoluerunt. Die vero 26 inn. 1848 a gubernio civili suppressum est, sed, a monachis de Engelberg instauratum, die 28 aug. 1977 revixit.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerkloster

CH-8376 Fischingen

Schweiz

Tel.: +41 (071) 978.72.11 Fax : +41 (071) 978.72.15

Engelberg 139

[www.klosterfischingen.ch](http://www.klosterfischingen.ch)

Email : [benediktiner@klosterfischingen.ch](mailto:benediktiner@klosterfischingen.ch)

R.P. GREGOR BRAZEROL

*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 12 iun. 1962, prof. 25 sep. 1988, ord. 25 sep. 1993, prior administra­tor electus 28 nov. 2012.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat.* | *prof* | *ord.* |  |
| Leo Gauch, *subprior* | 26 dec. 1964 | 2 feb. 1987 |  |  |
| Benno Schildknecht | 1 mar. 1921 | 3 oct. 1947 | 17 oct. | 1948 |
| Stephan Manser | 25 apr. 1929 | 29 sep. 1952 | 29 apr. | 1956 |
| Leo Müller, *prior em.* | 9 nov. 1937 | 12 iun. 1962 | 25 sep. | 1988 |
| Meinrad Loser | 4 iul. 1948 | 8 oct. 1976 | 24 mau | 1981 |
| Martin Spohn | 20 iun. 1939 | 21 mar. 1996 |  |  |
| Daniel Prandini | 20 mar. 1961 | 20 mau 2009 |  |  |
| *Oblatos regularis:* | *nat.* | *obl.* |  |  |
| Pierre Hirt | 11 oct. 1945 | 11 iul. 2001 |  |  |

5

ABBATIA S. MARIAE ET S. NICOLAI

ENGELBERG

Dioecesis Curiensis

Monasterium die 1 apr. 1120 a B. Conrado nobili de Sellenburen fundatum est cum monachis Murensibus sub B. Adelhelmo priore et postea abbate.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei

CH-6390 Engelberg

Schweiz

Tel.: +41 (041) 639.61.61

Fax : +41 (041) 639.61.13

[Email:](mailto:info@kloster-engelberg.ch) info@kloster-engelberg.ch

RMUS CHRISTIAN MEYER

*Abbas*

nat. 13 ian. 1967, prof. 10 sep. 1989, ord. 7 maii 1994, abbas electus 27 nov. 2010, benedictus 8. dec. 2010.

Rmus BERCHTOLD MOLLER, abbas emeritus, nat. 25 nov. 1940, prof.

29 sep. 1963, ord. 22 maii 1968, abbas electus 22 feb. 1988, benedictus 21 mar. 1988, resignatus 26 nov. 2010.

140 Congregatio Helvetica

*Monachi :*

Guido Muff, *prior* Kuno Rust, *subprior* Urs Egli,

Gerold Neff

Leonhard Kessler Marian Felder

Romuald Mattmann Johann Baptist Rusch Eugen Bollin

Thomas Blättler Gregor Bucher

Gabriel Egloff

Markus Muff

Patrick Ledergerber Niklas Raggenbass Domenico Suter Andri Tuor,

Thomas Stingelin

*Monachi votorum temporalium*

Benedikt Locher Samuel Camenzind

*nat. prof. ord.*

17 feb. 1967 18 iun. 1995 12 iun. 1999

6 apr. 1948 17 sep. 1984

2 aug. 1927 3 oct. 1949 22 apr. 1953

28 iun. 1927 7 oct. 1950

11 mau 1934 29 sep. 1956 2 iul. 1960

20 mau 1934 24 iun. 1959

2 mau 1938 29 sep. 1959 3 iul. 1963

25 dec. 1934 7 dec. 1959

15 feb. 1939 29 sep. 1961 25 maii 1965 11 iun. 1942 29 sep. 1964 29 iun. 1968

21 apr. 1935 28 sep. 1968 19 oct. 1968

17 apr. 1948 8 sep. 1971

10 mar. 1959 12 oct. 1982 17 iun. 1988

10 mar. 1961 31 oct. 1983 10 iun. 1989

11 iun. 1964 11 sep. 1994 2 dec. 2001

26 aug. 1964 12 dec. 1995

31 aug. 1974 10 oct. 1999 3 sep. 2005

12 iun. 1979 29 sep. 2008

*nat. prof.*

18 mar. 1989 28 maii 2012

24 feb. 1965 7 iun. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Werner Huber, t 7 apr. 2010

Robert Bürcher, t 18 sep. 2010

Roman Hofer, t 5 oct. 2011

Sigisbert Wermeíinger, 124 nov. 2011

Karl Stadler, .+. 27 iun. 2012

Bernhard Mathis, -t 1 apr. 2013

Frowin Keel, t 14 nov. 2013

Niklaus von Flue Heiner, 129 dec. 2013

Ambros Lengwiler, t 4 iul. 2014

Daniel Keller, t 29 sep. 2014

*Ab Abbatia depende! :*

Monasterium B.M.V. de Mont Fébé Yaoundé

Archdioecesis Yaundensis

Monasterium ab Abbatia de Engelberg fundatum est anno 1964.

*Inscriptio :* Bénédictins du Mont Fébé

B.P. 1178 Yaoundé, Cameroun

Mariastein 141

Afrique Equatoriale Tel. : +237 20.09.47 Fax : +237 21.54.21 Email (Prior): [ren.afana@yahoo.fr](mailto:ren.afana@yahoo.fr)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

René Afana, *prior* 25 feb. 1954 18 sep. 1977 1 iul. 1989

Georges-Barthelémy Abenenigne, *subprior*

29 sep. 1976 14 sep. 2002 11 iul 2009

Gaston Kago 1943 1 nov. 1969 15 aug. 1977

Pierre Tsala Olama 29 mar. 1949 14 sep. 1976 1 ian. 1993

Michel Tang Obougou 4 iul. 1949 14 sep. 1976 24 apr. 1985

Gérard Messi-Malla 1 nov. 1955 19 apr. 1981 1 iul. 1989

Matthieu Mawuko de Souza 21 sep. 1951 6 aug. 1983

Ferdinand Messi Mbarga 2 mau 1975 17 ian. 2001 11 iul. 2009

Césard Ricky Koa 1 sep. 1976 17 ian. 2001

Gilbert Nke Ekani 8 dec. 1973 15 apr. 2001

Nicolas Biduaya Bakajika 5 nov. 1969 23 nov. 2003 11 iul. 2009

Joseph Ngkongolo Ngkongolo 15 mar. 1965 23 nov. 2003 11 iul. 2009

Jacques-Marcel Edjimbi 15 maii 1958 6 aug. 2005

Peter Nilong 22 sep. 1978 21 iun. 2009

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

ElieTekam Taghuen 17 dec. 1974 15 nov. 2012

*Novitii: 2*

6

ABBATIA S. VINCENTII [LEV.](http://LEV.ET) ET MART.

MARIASTEIN

Dioecesis Basileensis

Fundata in Beinwil circa 1100, [transi. ad](http://transi.ad) Petram B.M.V. (Mariastein) 1648, a Gubernio Solodorano supp. 1874, in Delle (Gallia) rediviva 1875, at iterum exstincta 1901. Monachi exsulantes novum fundaverunt monasterium in Dürrn-berg 1902, quo transtulerunt sub titulo et patrocinio S. Galli Brigantium (Bre­genz) 1906. Inde expulsi 1941, reversi sunt ad Petram B.M.V., ubi monasterium a Gubernio Solodorano anno 1971 restitutum est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

CH-4115 Mariastein

Schweiz

Tel.: +41 (061) 735.1111

Fax : +41 (061) 735.1103

[www. kloster-mariastein.](http://www.kloster-mariastein.ch) ch

Email : [info@kloster-mariastein.ch](mailto:info@kloster-mariastein.ch)

142 Congregatio Fieivetica

Rmus PETER KANISIUS VON SURY

*Abbas*

nat. 14 iun. 1950, prof. 8 dec. 1975, ord. 8 sept. 1981, abbas electus 6 iun. 2008, benedictus 5 iul. 2008. Beinwilensis XLI et Petromarianus XIX.

Rmus LUKAS SCHENKER, *abbas emeritus,* nat. 13 iul. 1937, prof. 8 dec. 1959, ord. 3 aug. 1963, abbas electus 23 ian. 1995, benedictus 25 feb. 1995, resign. 31 mar. 2008.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Augustin Grossheutschi, *prior* 13 iun. 1937 25 sep. 1959 3 aug. 1963

Armin Russi, *subprior* 12 apr. 1954 17 oct. 1976 8 sep. 1981

Josef Kropf 8 mar. 1917 24 iun. 1948

Franz Xaver Aschwanden 11 aug. 1928 15 sep. 1950 29 aug. 1953

Bruno Scherer 20 mar. 1929 13 nov. 1950 25 iul. 1954

Anton von Padua Ahbt 7 dec. 1926 19 maü 1955

Andreas Stadelmann 7 feb. 1937 8 dec. 1958 3 aug. 1963

Bernhard Meury 3 feb. 1932 18 iul. 1959

Nikolaus von Flue Gisler 30 mar. 1938 8 dec. 1959 3 aug. 1963

Bonifaz Born 4 feb. 1937 26 sep. 1960 1 aug. 1964

Ambros Odermatt 16 feb. 1940 7 dec. 1961 31 iul. 1965

Notker Strässle 12 apr. 1938 13 nov. 1962 31 iul. 1966

Norbert Cueni 13 sep. 1936 26 sep. 1964 3 aug. 1968

Markus Bär 23 iul. 1944 8 dec. 1965 13 sep. 1969

Ignaz von Loyola Hartmann 7 apr. 1945 8 dec. 1967 I sep. 1971

Ludwig Ziegerer 5 feb. 1956 27 sep. 1986 8 iun. 1992

Kilian Karrer 27 maü 1967 28 maü 1988 3 sep. 1994

Leonhard Sexauer 3 feb. 1970 6 aug. 1992 5 apr. 1999

Martin Maria Planzer 21 ian. 1959 2 iul. 1998

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof:*

Stefan Kurmann 2 iun 1980 6 ian 2010

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Wendelin Wyser 15 oct. 1937 4 mau 1996   
*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Hugo Willi, ` 13 sep. 2013 Thaddäus Wipfli, f 19 oct. 2014

7

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

MARIENBERG

Dioecesis Bauzanensis-Brixinensis

Fundata circa annum 1090 in Schuls (Helvetia), translata anno 1146 ad Montem

Marienberg 143

Mariae, suppressa anno 1807, restaurata anno 1816.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei Marienberg

1-39024 Mals (BZ)

Italia

Tel. : +39 (0473) 831306 Fax : +39 (0473) 830663 Email : [info@marienberg.it](mailto:info@marienberg.it)

RMUS MARKUS SPANIER   
*Abbas*

nat. 22 apr. 1961, prof. 26 dec. 1994, ord. 28 iun. 1997, abbas electus 19 nov. 2011, benedictus 8 dec. 2011.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord..*

Philipp Kuschmann. *prior* 17 iun. 1980 21 mar. 2003 3 sep. 2006

Urs Maria Stadelmann, *subprior* 12 dec. 1980 25 sep. 2007 14 sep. 2013

Sebastian Kuenrath 15 sep. 1935 1 oct. 1953 15 mar. 1959

Ulrich Faust 23 aug. 1935 1 mau 1956 17 iul. 1060

Pius Rabensteiner 25 sep. 1938 10 oct. 1956 15 mar. 1964

Martin Angerer 17 maii 1939 16 sep. 1957 29 iun. 1966

Nikolaus Zöschg 31 oct. 1924 25 sep. 1958

Peter Perkmann 20 dec. 1950 19 sep. 1978 4 oct. 1976

Anselm Krieg 26 apr. 1954 2 feb. 2011

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Aeminlian Wentzel 30 dec. 1968 1 feb. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Matthias Strobl, -r 9 aug. 2011

Gallus Raffeiner, 1 15 aug. 2011

Rmus Bruno Trauner, *abbas emeritus,* 1 18 nov. 2012

144

V

CONGREGATIO AUSTRIACA

Ab Urbano PP. VIII die 3 aug. 1625 erecta sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B.M.V., a Leone PP. XIII die 23 aug. 1889 conñrmata et a Pio PP. XI die 8 dec. 1930 congregatione S. Joseph unita.

PRAESES

RMUS CHRISTIAN HAIDINGER

*Abbas em. de Altenburg*

*Residet :* Benediktinerabtei

Abt Placidus Much-Str. 1 A-3591 Altenburg bei Horn Osterreich

Tel.: +43-(02982)-3451-0 Fax : +43-(02982)-3451-13 www. sti ft-altenburg, at Email : [info@stilt-altenburg.at](mailto:info@stilt-altenburg.at)

ASSISTENTES

Rmus Johannes Perkmann, *Abbas de Michaelbeuern* Rmus Maximilian Neulinger, *Abbas de Lambach* P. Daniel Sihorsch, *ex Abbatia de Kremsmünster* P. Winfried Schwab, *ex Abbatia de Admont*

PROCURATOR GENERAL'SP. Johannes Paul Abrahamowicz, *ex Abbatia de Göttweig*

1VMONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia S. Petri Apostoli *Salzburg*
2. Abbatia SS. Salvatoris Transfig. et S. Agapiti *Kremsmünster*
3. Abbatia S. Michaelis *Michaelbeuern*
4. Abbatia B.M.V. Assumptae *Lambach*
5. Abbatia S. Blasii *Admont*
6. Abbatia S. Lamberti *St. Lambrecht*

Sanctuarium B.M.V. de Mariazell *Iviariazelï*

1. Abbatia SS. Petri et Pauli *Melk*
2. Abbatia S. Pauli *St. Paul*
3. Abbatia B.M.V. Assumptae *Göttweig*
4. Abbatia B.M.V. Assumptae *Seitenstetten*
5. Abbatia ad S. Lambertum *Altenburg*
6. Abbatia B.M.V. ad Scotos *Wien*
7. Prioratus S. Benedicti Patroni Europae *Gut Aich*

Salzburg 145

14. Prioratus S. Josephi *Maria Roggendorf*

*Ab Abbate Praeside dependet:*

Collegium S. Benedicti *Salzburg — St. Benedikt*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi  ord. non-ord. | | Nov. | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Salzburg | 17 | 5 | 2 |  | (1)\*\* | 24 |
| 2. Kremsmünster | 46 | 3 | 2 | 1 |  | 52 |
| 3. Michaelbeuern | 7 | 3 |  | 1 |  | 11 |
| 4. Lambach | 11 | 4 | 1 |  |  | 16 |
| 5. Admont | 26 |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 6. St. Lambrecht | 12 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 14 |
| 7. Melk | 24 | 6 |  |  |  | 30 |
| 8. St. Paul | 8 | 6 |  |  |  | 14 |
| 9. Göttweig | 32 | 6 |  | 2 |  | 40 |
| 10. Seitenstetten | 28 | 5 | 2 | 1 | (3)\*\* | 36 |
| 11. Altenburg | 9 | 2 |  |  |  | 11 |
| 12. Wien | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  | 17 |
| 13. Gut Aich | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |  | 8 |
| 14. Maria Roggendorf | 9 | 1 |  |  |  | 10 |
| Summae | 243 | 48 | 9 | 9 | (4)\*\* | 309 |
| 2010 | 256 | 62 | 5 | 8 | (28)\*\* | 331 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\* \* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ARCHIABBATIA S. PETRI APOSTOLI

SALZBURG

Archiodioecesis Salisburgensis

Abbatia a S. Ruperto, Bavororum Apostolo, saeculo VII ita fundata, ut dignitas episcopalis et abbatialis in una persona unita esset. Anno 987 abbatia a mensa archiepiscopali separata est indeque proprium abbatem habuit; die 3 oct. 1927 monasterium titulo archiabbatiae honoratum est. Archiabbatia anno 1942 suppressa, anno 1945 restaurata est.

*Inscriptio :* Erzabtei St. Peter

Postfach 113

A-5010 Salzburg

Österreich

Tel.: +43 (0662) 84.45.76-0

Fax : +43 (0662) 84.45.76-80

Homepage: [www.erzabtei.at](http://www.erzabtei.at)

1 A!\_ !'i\_.\_.....\_.\_\_a

1'+V ~,uiigicga~io Austriaca

Email : officeCa,erzabtei.at

RMUS KORBINIAN BIRNBACHER   
*Archiabbas*

Nat. 20. ian. 1967, prof. 29. sep. 1988, ord. 29. iun. 1994, archiabbas electus 30. ian. 2013, negotia exercitus 12 apr. 2013, benedictus 21. apr. 2013.

Rmus EDMUND WAGENHOFER, *Archiabbas emeritus,* nat. 12 mar. 1944, prof. 14 aug. 1965, ord. 17 mau 1970, archiabbas electus 20 mar. 1997, benedictus 24 apr. 1997, mandatum finitum 24.apr. 2009, *Prior in Maribor*

Rmus BRUNO BECKER, *Archiabbas resignatus,* nat. 12. iun. 1945, prof. 17. oct. 1966, ord. 29. iun. 1971, archiabbas electus 27. mart. 2009, negotia exercitus 24 apr. 2009, benedictus 16. mau 2009, resignatus 9 mar. 2010.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Virgil Steindlmüller, *prior* 23 mar. 1979 21 feb. 2004 13 iun. 2011

Georg Schwarzenberger, *sub prior* 26 feb, 1969 24 apr. 1993 29 iun. 2004

Nikolaus Schmid 13 ian. 1931 24 iun. 1952

Rupert Schindlauer 10 mar. 1939 23 sep. 1959 3 apr. 1965

Raphael Gimpl 5 oct. 1943 14 aug. 1964 28 iun. 1969

Albert Wieser 17 iun. 1930 14 aug. 1966 29 iun. 1971

Winfried Bachler 28 mau 1947 14 aug. 1968 25 maii 1974

Franz Mohrenweiser 22 iun. 1943 30 ian. 1972 18 mar. 1978

Benedikt Röck 25 aug. 1958 29 sep. 1978 11 iul. 1986

Petrus Eder 29 iun. 1963 8 sep. 1982 29 iun. 1990

Michael Köck 10 dec. 1968 29 sep. 1988 29 iun. 1994

Gerhard Hofinger 22 feb. 1965 16 feb. 1991

Bernhard Röck 16 aug. 1966 16 nov. 1991 29 iun. 1995

Thomas Gassner 24 apr. 1960 20 feb. 199.3 29 iun. 1989

Simon Petrus Haberkorn 29 oct. 1955 5. nov. 1994

Augustinus Doroschevsky 28 feb. 1937 22 iul. 1995

Karl Maud, *diatoms* 31 mar. 1970 22 iul. 1995 11 iun. 2003

Andreas Lainer 9 sep. 1966 5 oct. 2002 29 iun. 2009

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum temporalium* | *nat. prof* |

Jacob Auer 15 iun. 1991 21 mar. 2015

*Novitii:* 2

*Necrologium 2010-2015:* Josef Schreiner, t 4 aug. 2012

2

ABBATIA SS. SALVATORIS TRANSFIG. ET S. AGAPITI

KREMSMÜNSTER

Dioecesis Linciensis

Kremsmünster 147

Monasterium fundatum anno 777.

*Inscriptio :* Stift

A-4550 Kremsmünster

Österreich

Tel.: +43 (07583) 5275

Fax : +43 (07583) 5275-18 et 19

Email : [abtei@stift-kremsmuenster.at](mailto:abtei@stift-kremsmuenster.at)

Internet: [www.stift-kremsmuenster.at](http://www.stift-kremsmuenster.at)

RMUS AMBROS EBHART   
*Abbas*

nat. 21 iul. 1952, prof. 18 aug. 1972, ord. 11 iul. 1977, abbas electus 2 mar. 2007, benedictus 1 apr. 2007

Rmus ODDO BERGMATR; abbas emeritus, nat. 22 mar. 1931, prof. 18 aug. 1952, ord. 15 iul. 1956, abbas electus 6 aug. 1982, benedictus 4 sep. 1982, resignatus 2 mar. 2007.

*Monachi :*

Maximilian Bergmayr, *prior*

Hubert Habermaier, *subprior*

Theophil Weilharter

Anton Schierl

Benedikt Pitschmann

Ferdinand Kinsky

Michael Gruber

Honorius Aigner

Nikolaus Zacherl

Leonhard Klinglmair

Florian Mauhart

Markus Mittermayr

Wilhelm Hummer

Andreas Kolm

Robert Huber

Bruno Niederkrotenthaler

Benno Wintersteller

Eduard Repczuk

Christoph Eisl

Burkhard Berger

Ernest Bamminger

Gerhard Lang

Albert Dückelmann

Rupert Froschauer

Gotthard Niedrist

Amand Kraml

Josef Stelzer

Alois Mühlbachler

*nat. prof. ord.*

22 ian. 1968 18 aug. 1990 25 iun. 1995

16 iul. 1939 18 aug. 1959 15 iul. 1964

6 ian. 1932 18 aug. 1952 15 iul. 1956

22 feb. 1930 18 aug. 1953 31 iul. 1957

24 feb. 1932 18 aug. 1953 31 iul. 1957

15 apr. 1934 18 aug. 1953 31 iul. 1957

8 dec. 1932 18 aug. 1954 13 iul. 1958

26 nov. 1934 18 aug. 1954 13 iul. 1958

20 iun. 1934 18 aug. 1955 21 dec. 1958   
4 maii 1935 18 aug. 1955 29 iun. 1959

27 iun. 1935 18 aug. 1955 12 iul. 1959

21 feb. 1936 18 aug. 1956 15 iul. 1960

8 apr. 1936 18 aug. 1956 15 iul. 1960

22 iul. 1939 18 aug. 1959 10 iul. 1965

6 apr. 1940 12 sep. 1959 15 iul. 1964

29 iul. 1940 18 aug. 1961 10 iul. 1965

17 nov. 1940 18 aug. 1961 10 iul. 1965

2 dec. 1941 18 aug. 1962 18 mar. 1967

25 iul. 1942 18 aug. 1962 9 apr. 1967

12 maii 1940 18 aug. 1963 29 iun. 1967

9 sep. 1944 18 aug. 1964 24 aug. 1968

22 feb. 1944 18 aug. 1965 6 iul. 1969

14 nov. 1942 1 nov. 1965 6 iul. 1969   
11 sep. 1950 18 aug. 1970 29 iun. 1974

13 dec. 1951 18 aug. 1972 11 iul. 1977

2 oct. 1952 18 aug. 1972 11 iul. 1977

30 iul. 1953 18 aug. 1972 11 iul. 1977

17 mar. 1951 18 aug. 1973 11 iul. 1978

148 Congregatio Austriaca

Arno Jungreithmair Wolfgang Pichler Ulrich Mandorfer Georg Pfeil

Tassilo Boxleitner Claudio Lavallén Siegfried Eder Petrus Schuster, *diaconus* Altman Pötsch David Bergmair Daniel Sihorsch Johannes Czempirek Klaudius Wintz Walter Weinberger Leopold Fürst Bernhard Eckerstofer Gregor Buchberger

Klaus Zarzer-Besenböck Franz Acker!

*Novitii:* 2

4 maii 1956 14 sep. 1975 11 iul. 1980

25 nov. 1957 18 aug. 1978 11 iul. 1983

26 dec. 1957 18 aug. 1978 11 iul. 1983

13 maii 1957 18 aug. 1979 11 iul. 1984

27 sep. 1962 18 aug. 1982 11 iuL 1987

23 iun. 1961 24 ian. 1983

4 feb. 1967 18 aug. 1986 29 iun. 1991 i3 oct. 1954 18 aug. 1989 19 dec. 1993

24 aug. 1965 18 aug. 1990 11 iul. 1997

19 ian. 1968 18 aug. 1991 11 iul. 1998

20 iun. 1966 18 aug. 1993 11 iul. 1997

27 oct. 1970 18 aug. 1993 11 iul. 1997

13 mar. 1965 18 aug. 1994 11 iul. 1999

28 aug. 1968 18 mar. 1999

4 sep. 1967 18 aug. 2000 1 iul. 2004   
12 apr. 1971 18 aug. 2001 24 sep. 2005

21 feb. 1969 18 aug. 2004

26 iun. 1970 18 aug. 2004 23 sep. 2012

4 feb. 1980 18 aug. 2007 8 iul. 2012

*Oblatas regulares. nat. obl.*

Sebastian Bauer 30 iun. 1969 4 feb. 2007

*Necrologium: 2010-2014:*

P. Matthias Jungreithmayr, .r 24 aug. 2010

P. Jakob Krinzinger, t 3 dec. 2012 P. Gabriel. Strasser, t 1 aug. 2014 P. Kilian Seiringer, t 20 sep. 2014

3

ABBATIA S. MICIIAF,LIS

MICHAELBEUERN

Archidioecesis Salisburgensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 735, restauratum est anno 1072.

*Inscriptio* : Benediktinerabtei

A-5152 Michaelbeuern

Österreich

Tel. : +43 (06274) 8116

Fax : +43 (06274) 8116-1003

[www.abtei-michaelbeuem.at](http://www.abtei-michaelbeuem.at)

Email : [abtei@abtei-michaelbeuern.at](mailto:abtei@abtei-michaelbeuern.at)

Lambach 149

RMUS JOHANNES PERKMANN

*Abbas*

nat. 9 iun. 1968, prof. 8 sep. 1987, ord. 4 sep. 1994, abbas electus 24 iul .2006, benedictus 1 oct. 2006.

Rmus NICoLnus WAGNER, abbas emeritus, nat. 19 aug. 1936, prof. 8 sep. 1957, ord. 26 aug. 1962, abbas electus 8 nov. 1982, benedictus 30 ian. 1983.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Paulus Haidenthaler, *prior* 9 iul. 1936 24 nov. 1956 9 iul. 1961

Virgil Prasser, *subprior* 1 ian. 1943 8 sep. 1963 29 iun. 1968

Konrad Wittmann 4 iul. 1937 13 nov. 1955

Benedikt Ortner 7 mar. 1934 21 mar. 1956

Leopold Strobl 3 apr. 1939 8 sep. 1963 29 iun. 1968

Franz Lauterbacher 29 nov. 1948 8 sep. 1968 29 iun. 1973

Gregor Kagerer 15 oct. 1964 16 sep. 1984

Michael Eppenschwandtner 28 aug. 1975 8 sep. 1994 29 iun. 2000

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Martin Winter 5 mar. 1952 31 mar. 1986

4

ABBATIA B.M.V. ASSUMPTAE

LAMBACH   
Dioecesis Linciensis

Fundata anno 1056 a S. Adalberone Comite de Lambach, Episcopo Herbipolensi, suppressa anno 1941, restaurata anno 1945.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerstift

Klosterplatz 1

A-4650 Lambach

Österreich

Tel.: +43 (07245) 217.10-0 Fax : +43 (07245) 217.10-111 [www.stift-lambach.at](http://www.stift-lambach.at)

[Email: info@stift-lambach.at](mailto:info@stift-lambach.at)

RMUS MAXIMILIAN NEULINGER

*Abbas*

Nat. 2 maii 1967, prof. 9 oct. 1991, ord. 27 maii 1996, Abbas electus 7 maii 2008, benedictus 8. iun. 2008.

Rmus GOTTIIARD SCHAFELNER, abbas emeritus, nat. 2 iun. 1938, prof. 29 sep. 1962, ord. 19 dec. 1965, Abbas electus 23 iun. 1986, benedictus 16 aug. 1986, emeritus 2 iun. 2008.

150 Congregatio Austriaca

*Monachi :*

Johannes Rupertsberger, *prior*

Paulus Fuchshuber

Anselm Mayrl

Theoderich Doppler

Meinrad Wambacher

Albert Aichholzer

Pius Hellmair

Jakob Stoiber

Tobias Kellner

Lukas Six

Fidelis Pesendorfer

Elija Oberndorfer, *diatoms*

Severin Großerohde

*Novitius: 1*

*nat. prof. ord.*

9 aug. 1958 28 aug. 1987 12 nov. 1995

6 oct. 1929 15 ian. 1950 29 iun. 1956

19 dec. 1928 28 ian. 1955 13 iul. 1958   
5 nov. 1933 15 aug. 1956 11 mau 1960

20 ian. 1944 5 aug. 1967

23 iul. 1951 15 oct. 1974

27 iul. 1942 8 dec. 1993 15 aug. 1997

16 nov. 1975 15 aug. 1999 18 iul. 2006

28 apr. 1979 29 aug. 1999 1 maii 2009

24 oct. 1970 8 dec. 2001 3 iun. 2007

25 feb. 1982 15 aug. 2006

17 iun. 1985 15 aug. 2009 26 iun. 2014 2 aug. 1963 15 aug. 2011

*Necrologium 2010-2015*

P. Bernhard Kunst, t 26. ian. 2013

P. Egbert Michlmayr, t 10 mar. 2014

P. Petrus Wlachowsky, Î' 16. nov. 2014

5

ABBATIA S. BLASII

ADMONT

Dioecesis Graecensis-Seccoviensis

Monasterium fundatum et sollemniter consecratum est anno 1074 a Gebehardo archiepiscopo Salisburgensi, ÿüi donation a sancta Hemma cometissa iam antea pro coenobio fundando facta in sustentationem usus esse traditur. Tempore Imperatoris Josephi II sublationi vix elapsa et per horribile incendium anno 1865 maxima parte diruta, abbatia anno 1939 expropriata et supressa est, sed anno 1945 revixit.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

A-8911 Admont 1

Österreich

Tel.: +43 (03613) 2312.0

+43 (03613) 2312.221 (Conventus)

http://w ~xi ~[xi.stiftadmont.at](http://xi.stiftadmont.at) Y'

[abt.bruno@stiftadmont.at](mailto:abt.bruno@stiftadmont.at)

RMUS BRUNO HURL   
*Abbas LXVII*

nat. 17 mar. 1947, prof. 15 aug. 1966, ord. 17 iun. 1971, abbas electus 1 aug. 1996, benedictus 1 sep. 1996, reelectus 27 apr. 2009.

St. Lambrecht 151

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Gerhard Hafner, *prior* 19 oct. 1964 30 nov. 1995 1 iul. 1990

Winfried Schwab, *subprior* 23 iul. 1964 8 sep. 1996 17 iun. 2006

Remigius Neubauer 21 dec. 1923 25 sep. 1950 7 dec. 1954

Koloman Viertler 18 sep. 1938 15 aug. 1958 27 iun. 1963

Gebhard Grünfelder 4 nov. 1938 15 aug. 1958 27 iun. 1963

Bernhard Menzel 8 feb. 1939 1 nov. 1961 3 iul. 1965

Placidus Suppan 23 sep. 1942 15 aug. 1962 27 iun. 1966

Josef Wagner 25 oct. 1942 15 aug. 1962 29 iun. 1967

Andreas Scheuchenpflug 8 iun. 1941 19 oct. 1962 27 iun. 1966

Berthold Rosenegger 13 iul. 1937 15 aug. 1963 29 iun. 1967

Gabriel Reiterer 15 apr. 1949 10 apr. 1968 27 iun. 1980

Siegmund Peschl 8 apr. 1947 1 nov. 1971 22 sep. 1974

Engelbert Hofer 24 feb. 1968 15 aug. 1987 3 iul. 1993

Egon Homann 8 oct. 1966 8 sep. 1990 27 iun. 1992

Manfred Hagauer 2 dec. 1956 7 oct. 1991 29 iun. 1982

Thomas Stellwag 28 maii 1973 8 sep. 1992 24 iun. 2000

Samuel Ebner 24 maü 1977 20 sep. 1998 24 mau 2008

Johannes Aichinger 28 aug. 1964 8 sep. 1999 19 iun. 2005

Michael Robitschko 4 sep. 1976 29 sep. 1999 17 iun. 2006

Wolfgang Fischer-Felgitsch 31 mar. 1971 1 sep. 2000 17 iun. 2006

Maximilian Schiefermüller 18 oct. 1981 26 apr. 2003 20 iun. 2009

Clemens Grill 31 maü 1976 31 ian. 2004 24 mau 2008

Ulrich Diel 7 mar. 1975 25 mar. 2006 14 mau 2011

Augustinus Gejdos 27 aug. 1976 14 sep. 2008 24 iun. 2012

Jeremias Müller 14 apr. 1969 19 aug. 2010 5 iul. 1997

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Berthold Stiebellehner, .f. 25 ian. 2010 Martin Silber, t 26 feb. 2011

Liborius Schäckermann, t 18 iun. 2013

6

ABBATIA S. LAMBERTI

STo LAMBRECHT

Dioecesis Graecensis-Seccoviensis

Monasterium fundatum est ante annum 1076 per Marquardum, Comitem Carinthiae, dotatum per Henricum III Carinthiae Ducem anno 1103, suppressum est anno 1786, sed per Imperatorem Franciscum II anno 1802 restitutum est, suppressione anno 1938 a regimine Hitleriano facta, anno 1946 iterum revixit.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

Hauptstraße 1

A-8813 St. Lambrecht Österreich

152 Congregatio Austriaca

Tel.: +43 (03585) 2305

Fax : 143 (03585) 2305-20

www. stiff-stl ambrecht. at

[Email: kanzlei@stift-stlambrecht.at](mailto:kanzlei@stift-stlambrecht.at)

[benedikt@stift-stlambrecht.at](mailto:benedikt@stift-stlambrecht.at)

RMUS BENEDIKT PLANK   
*Abbas*

Nat. 9 iul. 1949, prof. 15 aug. 1968, ord. 1 iul. 1973, abbas electus 6 feb. 2013, benedictus 6 apr. 2013.

Rmus OTTO STROHMAIER, abbas emeritus; nat. 15 mar. 1937, prof 6 sep. 1958, ord. 7 iul. 1963, Abbas electus 3 feb. 1982, benedictus 12 apr. 1982, reelectus 5 feb. 2007, emeritus 5 feb. 2013

Exmus MAXIMILIAN AICHERN, Episcopus emeritus Linciensis, vide p. 30

*Monachi :*

Gerwig Romirer, *prior*

Heinrich Mayr

Maximilian Vollmann

Alois Hofer

Karl Schauer Stefan Jagoschütz Christoph Pecolt Alfred Eichmann Michael Staberl Johannes Craia

*Oblatus r egularis :* Raimund von der Thannen

*Necrologiurn 2010-2015:*

Konrad Troppacher, t 26 mau 2012

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

*nat. prof ord.*

*10* sep. 1968 14 sep. 1994 5 iul. 2002

5 iun. 1938 6 sep. 1958 11 iul. 1964

27 oct. 1946 16 oct. 1966 11 iul. 1971

2 apr. 1947 14 oct. 1973 11 iul. 1976

28 feb. 1956 4 sep. 1977 29 iun. 1983

6 oct. 1963 13 oct. 1985 28 iun. 1991

11 mau 1974 13 sep. 1996 3 iun. 2005

18 dec. 1975 13 sep. 1996 5 iul. 2002

2 apr. 1971 12 sep. 1997 6 iul. 2001

23 iul. 1979 30 mar. 2008

nat. ob*l.*

21 apr. 1948 20 apr. 2005

Sanctuarium B.M.V. de Mariazell Mariazell

Fundatum anno 1157.

*Inscriptio :* Superiorat Mariazell Benedictusplatz 1

A-8630 Mariazell

Österreich

Tel. : +43 (03882) 2595 Fax : +43 (03882) 2595-20

Melk 153

[www.basilika-mariazell.at](http://www.basilika-mariazell.at)

Email : [office@basilika-mariazell.at](mailto:office@basilika-mariazell.at)

7

ABBATIA SS. PETRI ET PAULI

MELK

Dioecesis S. Hippolyti

Monasterium fundatum est ut canonica cleri saecularis a Leopoldo I, Marchione Austriae, circa annum 976. Monachi O.S.B. ibidem introducti sunt a Leopoldo II Marchione Austriae anno 1089.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerstift Melk

Abt-Berthold-Dietmayr-Straße 1

A-3390 Melk

Österreich

Tel. : +43-(0)-2752 555 Fax : +43-(0)-2752 555-52 [www.stiftmelk.at](http://www.stiftmelk.at)

Email : [zentraldirektion@stiftmelk.at](mailto:zentraldirektion@stiftmelk.at)

RMUS GEORG WILFINGER

*Abbas*

nat. 6 oct. 1949, prof. 5 sep. 1970, ord. 29 iun. 1976, abbas electus 12 oct. 2001, incipit regiminis 7 nov. 2001, benedictus 2 dec. 2001.

Rmus BURKHARD ELLEGAST, abbas emeritus; nat. 6 nov. 1931, prof. 15 aug. 1952, ord. 12 aug. 1956, abbas electus 7 aug. 1975, benedictus 6 sep. 1975, resignatus 6 nov. 2001.

*Monachi:*

Wilfried Kowarik, *prior* Bruno Brandstetter, *subprior* Hubert Vavrik Gregor Zöchbauer Bernhard Weinbub Leo Fürst

Willibrord Dresens Adalbero Weichselbaum Godhalm Gleiss Wolfgang Mayrhofer Severin Novak Rupert Zöchbauer Christoph Böck Johannes Ev. Rathfelder Gottfried Glassner Christian Blauensteiner

*nat. prof. ord.*

13 iun. 1952 6 sep. 1971 29 iun. 1976

5 dec. 1931 15 aug. 1952 12 aug. 1956

12 dec. 1922 2 sep. 1949 12 aug. 1956

29 mar. 1934 24 sep. 1954 1 aug. 1958

11 apr. 1934 15 aug. 1955 11 iun. 1959

18 feb. 1941 15 aug. 1961 10 iul. 1966

31 oct. 1940 30 sep. 1961 10 iul. 1967

1 feb. 1942 15 aug. 1962 9 iul. 1967

1 apr. 1941 15 aug. 1962 9 sep. 1967

5 oct. 1949 15 aug. 1968 8 maii 1975

5 apr. 1948 16 sep. 1968

27 ian. 1939 20 sep. 1969 12 sep. 1973 21 nov. 1947 20 sep. 1969 25 iun. 1978

8 maii 1949 6 ian. 1970 8 maii 1975

15 apr. 1940 5 sep. 1970 29 iun. 1976   
8 maii 1945 14 sep. 1976 17 apr. 1977

154 Congregatio Austriaca

Jeremia Eisenbauer 7 dec. 1948 14 sep. 1976 17 apr. 1977

Martin Rothencder 9 nov. 1950 14 sep. 1976

Karl Heimreich 30 iun. 1939 14 sep. 1980

Adolf Marker 29 ian. 1961 6 feb. 1982 14 sep. 1991

Stephan Holpfer 30 nov. 1961 12 sep. 1983 23 sep. 1984

Lukas Roitner 17 nov. 1966 23 sep. 1990 28 iun. 1998

Petrus Lehrringer 28 dec. 1960 21 mar. 1995 21 mar. 2010

Jakob Deibl 12 sep. 1978 14 sep. 1997

Felix Fütterer 9 mar. 1973 2 oct. 2001 6 sep. 2009

Andreas Janisch 14 ian. 1975 21 ian. 2006

Fabian Vordermayer 23 iun. 1966. 29 aug. 2008 22 nov. 2009

Ludwig Wenzl 4. feb. 1985 20. feb. 2011

*Necrologiuna 2010-2014 :* Alois Ligursky, t 11 mau 2010

8

ABBATIA S. PAULI

ST. PAUL

Dioecesis Gurcensis

Fundata anno 1091, suppressa anno 1782, resuscitata anno 1809, alter vice suppressa 1940, revixit anno 1945.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerstift St. Paul Hauptstrasse 1

A-9470 St. Paul im Lavanttal Österreich

Tel. : +43 (04357) 20.19 Fax : +43 (04357) 20.19.58 [www.stift-stpaul.at](http://www.stift-stpaul.at)

[Email: abt.heinrich@stift-stpaul.at](mailto:abt.heinrich@stift-stpaul.at)

RMUS HEINRICH FERENCZY

*Abbas*

nat. 30 oct. 1938, prof. 15 sep. 1958, ord. 29 iun. 1963, abbas emeritus monasterii B.M.V. ad Scotos, administrator nominatus 1 oct. 1996, abbas electus 24 iul. 2008, benedictus 2 oct. 1988, reelectus 21 iul. 2014.

Rmus BRUNO RADER, abbas emeritus, nat. 7 maii 1939, prof. 8 sep. 1959, ord. 5 iul. 1964, Abbas electus 13 dec. 1979, benedictus 27 ian. 1980, resignatus 15 maii 1993.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Siegfried Stattmann, *decanus* Gerfried Sitar | *nat. prof. ord.*  3 sep. 1952 5 aug. 1974 31 mall 1979  19 maii 1968 22 mar. 1989 20 sep. 1997 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Thomas Petutschnig Raphael Kaspar Anse1m Kassin  Marian Kollmann Petrus Tschreppitsch Christian Voithofer Maximilian Tuschet Johannes Wege  Nikolaus Reiter  Benedikt Klein  *Necrologium 2010-2014:*  Paulus Kaimbacher, t 6 dec. 2010 | Göttweig 155  27 nov. 1965 14 sep. 1990 28 ian. 1995  3 nov. 1971 14 sep. 2001 18 feb. 2006  10 dec. 1972 14 sep. 2001 26 ian. 2008  13 feb. 1983 15 sep. 2002  30 oct. 1986 15 sep. 2007 28 sep. 2013  19 dec. 1987 10 nov. 2007 13 apr. 1983 14 mar. 2008 22 ian. 1973 22 ian. 2011  20 apr. 1986 21 mar. 2013 25 mau 1978 21 mar. 2013 |

9

ABBATIA B.M.V. ASSUMPTAE

GOTTWEIG

Dioecesis S. Hippolyti

Monasterium fundatum a B. Altmann, episcopo Passaviensi, anno 1083 pro canonicis regularibus S. Augustini, approbante Urbano PP. II anno 1094 traditum est monachis Ordinis S. Benedicti, suppressum anno 1939, 1945 revixit.

*Inscriptio:* Benedikterabtei Göttweig

Stift Göttweig 1

A-3511 Furth bei Göttweig

Österreich

Tel.: +43 (02732) 855.81-0

Fax : +43 (02732) 855.81-266

[www.stiftgoettweig.at](http://www.stiftgoettweig.at)

Email : [info@stiftgoettweig.at](mailto:info@stiftgoettweig.at); [abt.sekretariat@stiftgoettweig.at](mailto:abt.sekretariat@stiftgoettweig.at)

RMUS COLUMBAN LUSER   
*Abbas*

Nat. 9 nov. 1955, prof. 8 sep. 1977, ord. 10 aug. 1980, Abbas electus 14 aug. 2009, benedictus 6 sep. 2009.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Maximilian Krenn, *prior* Franz Schuster, *subprior* Johannes Goldgruber, *senior* Hartmann Scheuhammer Benno Maier  Severin Wohlmuth Wolfgang Sekirnjak | *nat. prof. ord.*  6 apr. 1969 25 maii 1989 22 iun. 1996  17 sep. 1964 8 sep. 1983 9 iun. 1990  19 ian. 1932 3 aug. 1954 13 iul. 1958  6 iun. 1936 10 sep. 1957 20 aug. 1963  3 dec. 1939 19 aug. 1958 13 iul. 1963  6 mar. 1940 1 nov. 1962 17 iul. 1966  12 iun. 1940 9 sep. 1964 11 aug. 1968 |

156 Congregatio Austriaca

Paulus Milliner 10 aug. 1944 9 sep. 1964 11 aug. 1968

Gerhard Pctr 17 maii 1944 27 mar. 1968

Georg Klampfer 1 iul. 1946 6 ian. 1969

Markus Krammer 13 iul. 1949 15 aug. 1971 10 aug. 1975

Benedikt Triebl 10 iun. 1945 15 dec, 1973. 10 iul. 1977

Gregor Lechner 18 sep. 1940 19 ian. 1975 10 aug. 1975

Udo Fischer 31 iul. 1952 9 sep. 1975 10 iul. 1977

Antonius Philipsky 4 ian. 1954 9 sep. 1975 30 iun. 1978

Matthias Hofbauer 29 mar. 1954 9 sep. 1975

Gabriel Pruckner, *diaconus* 2 oct. 1952 31 oct. 1975 15 dec. 1979

Clemens M. Reischl 22 ian. 1957 8 sep. 1978 11 iul. 1981

Johannes Paul Abrahamowicz 30 ian. 1960 8 sep. 1979 4 aug. 1985

Emmanuel Bauer 12 dec. 1959 8 sep. 1980 15 aug. 1983

Jakobus Schröder 15 feb. 1930 2 feb. 1982 15 aug. 1956

Andreas Remler 2 aug. 1966 8 sep. 1987

Bartholomäus Gattinger 26 iun. 1965 8 sep. 1987 9 sep. 1995

Christoph Mayrhofer 2 apr. 1967 8 sep. 1991 14 aug. 1997

Maurus Kocher 6 mar. 1963 21 mar. 1995 14 aug. 1997

Josef Lackstätter 6 mar. 1960 8 sep. 1990 22 apr. 1995

Marian Zuchna 19 aug. 1966 8 sep. 1993 22 apr. 1995

Christian Gimbel 15 dec. 1964 8 sep. 1995 14 aug. 2000

Timotheus Julie 3 feb. 1967 21 mar. 1997 29 iun. 1998

Pirmin Mayer 6 apr. 1972 8 sep. 1997 14 aug. 2002

Pius Nemes 12 mar. 1973 8 sep. 1997 25 iun. 2005

Leonhard M. Obex 29 apr. 1980 8 sep. 2001 14 aug. 2007

Benjamin Schweighofer 14 iul. 1975 21 mar. 2002 8 aug. 2014

Richard Reinisch 31 dec. 1942 21 mar. 2004

Altmann Wand 24 mar, 1984 23 nov. 2004 22 apr. 2012

Karimann Tanzer 17 nov. 1954 9 sep. 2005

Patrick Schöder 5 man 1983 9 sep. 2007 24 iun. 2011

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares :*  Johannes Bosco Willeitner Johannes Nepomuk Bejcek  *Necrologium 2010-2014:*  P. Berthold Wallinger, .I 27 apr. 2011 P. Ambros Kapeller, 8 feb. 2013 P. Alfons Möstl, 1- 15 mar. 2013 P. Martin Botz, 19 aug. 2013 | *nat. obl. ord.*  *11* ian. 1947 8 sep. 1983 29 iun. 1974  4 iun. 1972 21 mar. 2003 22 iun. 1996 |

10

ABBATIA B.M.V. ASSUMPTAE

SEITENSTETTEN

Dioecesis S. Hippolyti

Anno 1112 nobilis homo Udalschalcus de Stille cellam monachorum fundavit et

Seitenstetten 157

ecclesiae Passaviensi delegavit. Duobus annis post monachi Gottvicenses inibi vitam monasticum inierunt. Episcopi Passavienses ecclesias matrices Aspacen-sem et Wolfsbacensem tradiderunt, ubi hodie monachi in 14 paroeciis curam ani-maium gerunt. Qui etiam peregrinationi in Monte Sanctissimae Trinitatis Sonn-tagberg operam dant. Scholam monasterii anno 1814 in publicum gymnasium conversam hoc tempore circiter 350 pueri puellaeque visitant.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerstift

A-3353 Seitenstetten

Österreich

Tel. : +43-(07477)-42300

Fax : +43-(07477)-42300-250

www. sti ft-seitenstetten. at

Email : [stift@stift-seitenstetten.at](mailto:stift@stift-seitenstetten.at)

RMUS PETRUS PILSINGER

*Abbas*

nat. 3 iun. 1964, prof. 8 sep. 1988, ord. 29 iun 1990, abbas electus 8 feb. 2013, benedictus 1 apr. 2013

Rmus BERTIIOLD HEIGL, abbas emeritus, nat. 16 apr. 1946, prof. 14 aug. 1967, ord. 8 iul. 1972, abbas electus 30 aug. 1984, benedictus 4 nov. 1984, resignatus 21 mar. 2013

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Laurentius Resch, *prior* 26 iun. 1956 14 aug. 1980 1 iul. 1982

Florian Ehebruster, *subprior* 25 apr. 1978 29 sep. 1999 10 iul. 2010

Johannes Gartner, *abbas emeritus* 28 maii 1940 14 aug. 1985 29. iun. 1967

Raphael Schörghuber 18 nov. 1920 15 aug. 1946 29 iun. 1950

Gregor Ortner 14 apr. 1931 15 aug. 1950 11 iul. 1954

Ulrich Adl 20 oct. 1930 15 aug. 1950 11 iul. 1954

Wolfgang Streicher 15 aug. 1931 15 aug. 1953 25 iul. 1957

Vinzenz M. Kinast 31 ian. 1933 15 aug. 1953 25 iul. 1957

Wichmann-Lambert Freudenschuss 19 sep. 1939 15 aug. 1959 2 iul. 1964

Leopold Steininger 4 oct. 1940 15 aug. 1959 2 iul. 1964

Ägid Ritt 31 oct. 1938 14 aug. 1961 17 iul. 1966

Martin Mayhofer 22 ian. 1942 14 aug. 1961 17 iul. 1966

Theodor Greindl 17 aug. 1944 14 aug. 1963 27 iun. 1968

Leo Heimberger 16 mar. 1944 14 aug. 1963 27 iun. 1968

Michael Prinz 6 iul. 1946 14 aug. 1965 12 iul. 1970

Severin Ritt 29 iul. 1950 14 aug. 1970 29 iun. 1975

Gerhard Ellinger 25 oct. 1949 14 aug. 1970 29 iun. 1975

Franz Hörmann 22 iul. 1953 14 aug. 1973 29 iun. 1978

Stefan Gruber 23 sep. 1954 14 aug. 1974 30 iun. 1979

Josef Rockenschaub 19 nov. 1958 7 oct. 1983

Altmann Wass, *diaconus* 12 apr. 1939 7 oct. 1983 11 nov. 1990

Jakobus Tisch 27 apr. 1967 14 aug. 1991 12 iul. 1997

Georg Haumer 26 iun. 1976 14 aug. 1997 8 mau 2004

158 Congregatio Austriaca

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Clemens-Maria Stied!  Dominik Riegler, *diaconus* Andreas Tüchler, *diaconus* Matthaeus Kern  Vitus Weichselbaumer  *Monachi votorum temporalium :* | 23 iul. 1947 3 nov. 1999 19 iun. 2005  30 mar. 1972 20 mar. 2002 3 apr. 2005  31 aug. 1979 20 mar. 2003 30 iun. 2013  18 mar. 1986 7 oct. 2008  29 nov. 1984 14 sep. 2009 30 iun. 2013  *nat. prof. ord.* |

1/~1 A

AugAugustinusiviayr-ivtaúliaït 26 mail!! t~ian~n 13 tuu. avi~r

Antonius Weber 16 iul. 1986 13 iun. 2014

Benedikt Resch 9 aug. 1985 30 aug. 2014

*Oblati regalares : nat. obl. ord.*

Gottfried Datzberger 3 ian. 1932 14 aug. 1997 29 iun. 1956

*Novitii:* 2

*Necrologium 2009-2014:*

Pius Zöttl, t 20 sep. 2011

Benedikt Wagner, ¡' 6 apr, 2012 Hieronymus Garger, f 13 sep. 2012

11

ABBATIA AD S. LAMBERTUM

ALTENBURG

Dioecesis S. Hippolyti

Cellam in monastica conversatione sub beati Benedicti regula fundatam est ab Hildburga de Buige, domina nobilissima, anno 1144.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

Abt Placidus Much-Str. 1 A-3591 Altenburg bei Horn Osterreich

Tel. : +43-(02982)-3451-0 Fax : +43-(02982)-3451-13 [www.stift-altenburg.at](http://www.stift-altenburg.at) Email : [info@stilt-altenburg.at](mailto:info@stilt-altenburg.at)

RMUS THOMAS RENNER   
*Abbas*

Nat. 13 mau 1971, prof. 11 sep. 1994, ord. 11 iun. 1999, abbas electus 17 ian. 2014, benedictus 27 apr. 2014.

Rmus BERNHARD NABER, abbas emeritus, nat. 5 iul. 1934, prof. 31 aug. 1954, ord. 11 iul. 1958, abbas electus 19 ian. 1978, benedictus 18 mar. 1978, resignatus 30 aug. 2005.

Wien 159

Laurentius Eschlböck, *prior* 7 ian. 1975 15 sep. 2000 10 feb. 2007

Rmus CHRISTIAN HAIDINGER, abbas praeses, nat. 12 mar. 1944, prof. 18 aug. 1965, ord. 6 iul. 1969, abbas electus 9 mau 2005, benedictus 11 sep. 2005.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Michael Hüttl, *prior* 10 apr. 1964 31 aug. 1997 26 apr. 2009

Robert Bösner 15 mau 1935 31 aug. 1954 11 iul. 1959

Johannes Bapt. Holzmann 16 iul. 1935 4 oct. 1959

Ambros Pammer 4 oct. 1941 10 aug. 1967 2 iul. 1971

Josef Grünstäudl 22 sep. 1949 10 aug. 1969 13 iul. 1974

Albert Groiss 19 iul. 1965 10 aug. 1986 30 apr. 2011

Alfons Grossmann 21 iun. 1965 9 oct. 1993

Clemens Hainzl 5 apr. 1989 11 sep. 2009 25 maii 2015

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Norbert Marko, '¡ 15 sep. 2010 Koloman Ofner, t 18 mar. 2013

12

ABBATIA B.M.V. AD SCOTOS

WIEN

Archidioecesis Vindobonensis

Fundata anno 1155 a Henrico II de Babenberg abbatia monachis iroscotensibus commissa est. Anno 1418 iussu ducis monachi de monasterio Mellicensi intro-ducti sunt, iroscotenses Ratisbonam, unde olim vocati fuerant, remigraverunt. Tempora monasterium sine suppressione peragebat.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei U. L. F. zu den Schotten

Freyung 6

1010 Wien

Österreich

Tel.: +43-(01)-534.98-0

Fax : +43-(01)-534.98-105

[www.schottenstift.at](http://www.schottenstift.at)

Email : [schotten@schottenstift.at](mailto:schotten@schottenstift.at)

RMUS JOHANNES JUNG   
*Abbas*

nat. 5 jul. 1952, prof. 15 sep. 1982, ord. 3 iun 1988, administrator electus 12 iun. 2006, abbas electus 3 apr. 2009, benedictus 10 iun. 2009.

Rmus HEINRICH FERENCZY, abbas emeritus, nat. 30 oct. 1938, prof. 15 sep. 1958, ord. 29 iun. 1963, abbas electus 1 sep. 1988, benedictus 2 oct. 1988, resignatus 12 iun 2006, *abbas S. Pauli in Carinthia.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

160 Congregatio Austriaca

Thomas Hessler, *subprior* 17 ian. 1968 22 maii 2000

Richard Treyer 30 iun. 1927 15 sep. 1951 29 iun. 1956

Paulus Bergauer 9 dec. 1936 15 sep. 1957 29 iun. 1962

Georg Braulik 20 iun. 1941 15 sep. 1960 29 iun. 1965

Benno Wutti 20 feb. 1943 15 sep. 1962 19 mall 1968

Bonifaz Tittel 12 aug. 1947 15 sep. 1967 6 ian. 1972

Anton Erben 20 iul. 1953 15 sep. 1973 25 maii 2003

Christoph Merth 4 iul. 1960 15 sep. 1979 13 oct. 1984

Nikolaus Poch 3 feb. 1965 25 sep. 1986 12 iun. 1994

Stephan-Maria Szinai 29 maii 1939 21 mar. 1994

Wilhelm Lindner 26 apr. 1954 1 nov. 1995

Sebastian Hacker 11 dec. 1973 21 mar. 2001 4 iun. 2005

Augustinus Zeman 26 dec. 1968 8 sep. 2006 31 maii 2013

Bernardo Opazo Aravena 20 aug. 1972 15. sep. 2012

*Oblatus regularis nat. obl.*

Georgy Georgiev 23 ian. 1944 21 dec. 1997

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologiuin 2010 - 2015:*

Albert Winkler, t 12 feb. 2013 Andreas Steinhauer, t 28 maii 2013

13

PRIORATUS S. BENEDICTI PATRONI EUROPAE

GUT AICH

Archidioecesis Salisburgensis

Monasterium a Consilio Congregationis dependens anno 1999 ad experimentum fundatum est, die 11 iül. 2004 in prioraturn conventualem erectus est.

lnscriptio : Kloster Gut Aich

Winkt 2

A-5340 St. Gilgen

Österreich

Tel. : +43 (06227) 23.18

Fax : +43 (06227) 23.18.33

[E-Mail. gutaich@europakloster.at](mailto:E-Mail.gutaich@europakloster.at)

[Web. www.europakloster.com](http://Web.www.europakloster.com)

**R. P.** JOHANNES PAUSCH   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 30 apr. 1949, prof. 5 oct. 1970, ord. 26 iul. 1975, prior electus 28 iun.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2004. *Monachi :* | *nat. prof.* | *ord.* |

*Ab Abbate Praeside dependet :*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Emmanuel Hessler Raphael Gratzer | Maria Roggendorf 161  12 aug. 1966 22 maii 2000 29 iun. 2009  8 sep. 1964 2 feb. 2005 |

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Franciskus M. Pavela 5 ian. 1964 15 aug. 2013

*Novitius: 1*

*Oblati regulares: 2*

14

PRIORATUS S. JOSEPH

**MARIA ROGGENDORF**

Archidioecesis Vindobonensis

Monasterium ab Abbatia de Göttweig fundatum 7 sep. 1991, in prioratum con-ventualem erectum est 11 dec. 2005.

*Inscriptio:* Priorat St. Josef

A-2041 Maria Roggendorf Österreich

Tel.: +43 (02953) 25.89 Fax : +43 (02953) 25.89.12

P. MICHAEL FRITZ   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 29 sep. 1966, prof. 8 sep. 1991, ord. 14 aug. 1997, prior 11 dec.

2005.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof ord.* |

Bernhard Hauser 22 maii 1946 9 sep. 1976 29 iun. 1970

Augustinus Andre 7 feb. 1955 9 sep. 1975 10 aug. 1980

Stephan Schnitzer 27 oct. 1959 8 sep. 1979 2 iul. 1988

Ildefons Fux 25 iun. 1939 7 sep. 2008 29 iun. 1969

Ludwig Maria Gmoser 22 oct. 1958 8 sep. 1982 19 nov. 1994

Philippus Reisenberger 13 ian. 1960 21 mar. 1995 22 apr. 1995

Placidus Leeb 9 nov. 1969 8 sep. 1991 2 maii 1999

Josef Haspel 8 ian. 1959 12 sep. 2007 29 iun. 1991

Columban Mark 2 aug. 1972 30 sep. 1995

Collegium S. Benedicti Salzburg — St. Benedikt Archidioecesis Salisburgensis

162 Congregatio Austriaca

Anno 1924 fundatum pro studentibus benedictinis.

Ruins Christian Haidinger, Superior, *Abbas de Altenburg* P. Paulus Koci, Collegii Rector, *ex Abbatia de Ettal*

Inscriptio : Kolleg St. Benedikt

St. Peter-Bezirk 8-9

A-5020 Salzburg

Österreich

Tel. : +43-(0662)-8416-1

Fax : +43-(0662)-8416-199

[Email: kolleg@benediktiner.at](mailto:kolleg@benediktiner.at)

163

1. Metten

13 1 (I)\*\* 14

VI

CONGREGATIO BAVARICA

Sub Patronatu Sanctorum Angelorum Custodum. Fundata a B. Innocentio PP. XI   
anno 1684, instaurata a Pio PP. IX anno 1858.

PRAESES

RMUS BARNABAS BÖGLE

*Abbas de Ettal*

*Residet:* Abtei

D-82488 Ettal

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08822)-740

Fax : +49-(08822)-7422-8

[Email: verwaltung@kloster-ettal.de](mailto:verwaltung@kloster-ettal.de)

VISITATORES

Rmus Marianus Bieber, I Abbas consiliarius, *Abbas de Niederaltaich* Rmus Johannes Eckert, II Abbas consiliarius, *Abbas de München/Andechs* P. Prior Emmeram Walter, I Monachus consiliarius, *ex Abbatia de Ettal* P. Lukas Wirth, II Monachus consiliarius, *ex Abbatia de Scheyern* P. Emmanuel Andres, III Monachus consiliarius, *ex Abbatia de Augsburg*

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Abbatia S. Michaelis Metten
2. Abbatia S. Stephani Augsburg
3. Abbatia B.M.V. in Codos Assumptae et S. Crucis Scheyern
4. Abbatia ad S. Georgium Weltenburg
5. Abbatia S. Bonifatii München

Prioratus simplex S. Nicolai et S. Elisabeth Andechs

1. Abbatia ad SS. Dionysium et Julianam Schäftlarn
2. Abbatia ad Dulcissima Corda Jesu et Mariae Ettal

Prioratus Wechselburg

Collegium ad SS. Angelos Custodes München

1. Abbatia B.M.V. Assumptae et S. Joannis Evang. Plankstetten
2. Abbatia SS. Alexandri et Theodori Ottobeuren
3. Abbatia S. Mauritii Mart Niederaltaich
4. Abbatia S. Wenceslai Mart.. Braunau-Rohr

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 164 | Congregatio Bavaiica | | |  |  |  |
| 2. Augsburg | 10 | 2 |  |  |  | 12 |
| 3. Scheyern | 6 | 6 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 13 |
| 4. Weltenburg | 6 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 9 |
| 5. München / Andechs | 9 | 8 |  | 1 |  | 18 |
| 6. Schliftlarn | 5 | 3 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 9 |
| 7. Ettal | 14 | 22 | 1 |  |  | 37 |
| Wechselburg | 5 | 2 |  |  |  | 7 |
| 8. Plankstetten | 9 | 5 | 1 |  |  | 15 |
| 9. Ottobeuren | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 |  | 18 |
| 10. Niederaltaich | 17 | 9 | 2 | 2 | (1)\*\* | 30 |
| 11. Braunau-Rohr | 9 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 13 |
| Summae | 113 | 69 | 7 | 6 | (4)\*\* | 195 |
| 2010 | 131 | 88 | 5 | 5 | (15)\*\* | 229 |
| 2005 | 158 | 96 | 7 | 2 | (21)\*\* | 263 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA S. MICHAELIS

METTEN

Dioecesis Ratisbonensis

Fundata a B. Gamelberto et B. Uttone, protegente Tassilone Bavariae duce, circa annum 766, amplificata ab Imperatore Carob Magno, suppressa 1803, restituta auctore Joanne de Pronath a Ludovico I Bavariae Rege 1830, iterum abbatiali titulo insignita 1840.

*inscriptio* : Benediktinerabtei

D-94526 Metten

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(0991)-9108-0

Fax : +49-(0991)-9108-100

Email : [abt.wolfgang@t-online.de](mailto:abt.wolfgang@t-online.de)

RMUS WOLFGANG MARIA HAGL   
*Abbas LVIII*

nat. 1 iun. 1953, prof. 14 sep. 1974, ord. 5 iul. 1980, abbas electus 9 sep. 1989, benedictus 21 oct. 1989.

RMus EMMERAM GESER, abbas emeritus, nat. 22 oct. 1938, prof. 12 oct. 1959, ord. 20 dec. 1964, abbas electus 3 nov. 1971, benedictus 18 dec. 1971, resignatus 9 sep. 1989.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Erhard Hinrainer, *Prior* Eberhard Lorenz Paul Engelbrecht Michael Kaufmann | *nat. prof ord.*  5 dec. 1959 14 apr. 1984 18 iul. 1987  4 oct. 1943 12 oct. 1963 29 iun. 1968  19 ian. 1947 23 sep. 1968 23 apr. 1973  16 sep. 1952 15 aug. 1972 25 iul. 1981 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Maurus Wellisch Thomas Winter Stephan Haering Athanasius Berggold  Markus Haering Norbert Pfeiffer Joseph Maria Brauner  *Monachus votorum temporalium:* | Augsburg 165  9 sep. 1954 23 dec. 1972 18 iul. 1987  23 apr. 1957 22 sep. 1978 16 iul. 1983  15 sep. 1959 28 sep. 1979 14 iul. 1984  15 ian. 1958 3 oct. 1980 6 iul. 1985  22 apr. 1953 3 oct. 1980 6 iul. 1985  13 ian. 1962 29 oct. 1983 7 iul. 1990  3 ian. 1955 22 aug. 1987 21 apr. 2001  *nat. prof. ord.* |

Gregor Schuller 28 apr. 1987 21 mar. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Augustin Cardinal Mayer, t 30 apr. 2010 Odo Bauer, -p 5 feb. 2011

2

ABBATIA S. STEPHANI

AUGSBURG   
Dioecesis Augustanae

Fundata anno 1834 a Ludovico I Bavariae Rege in loco monasterii anno 969 a beato Udalrico monialibus erecti.

*/I/script/0* : Abtei St. Stephan

Stephansplatz 6

D-86152 Augsburg Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(0821)-3296-0 Fax : +49-(0821)-3296-123 Web: [www.abtei-st-stephan.de](http://www.abtei-st-stephan.de) E-mail : [abtei@st-stephan.de](mailto:abtei@st-stephan.de)

RMUS THEODOR HAUSMANN   
*Abbas X*

natur 12 iul. 1963, prof. 24 mar. 1985, ord. 18 mau 1991, abbas electus 3 mau 2009, benedictus 3 iul. 2009.

Rtvius EMMERAM KRÄNKL, abbas emeritus, nat. 29 mar. 1942, prof. 1 maii 1964, ord. 5 iul. 1970, abbas electus 11 oct. 1987, benedictus 14 dec. 1987, resignatus 23 maii 2006.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monacbi*  Gregor Helms, *prior* Hermann Klaus Naumann Anselm Mayer Otmar Wieland Stephan Helmer | *nat. prof. ord.*  25 maii 1946 23 apr. 1967 29 sep. 1974  10 maii 1933 1 maii 1955 19 nov. 1958  19 ian. 1934 1 maii 1955 29 iun. 1958  31 ian. 1937 4 nov. 1957 11 maii 1961  6 sep. 1936 16 oct. 1960 7 maii 1964 |

166 Cor,gregatlo Bavarlca

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Albert Maria Löscher Rupert Gebhard Augustin Renner Leonhard Regnet Emmanuel Andres  *Necrologium 2010-2014:*  R rann, lWeidenhiner •1. 1 1 ian /01 1  ,mag,.... r ............... .  Benedikt Wurm, t 6 sep. 2014 | 20 nov. 1949 16 sep. 1973 16 oct. 1976  16 nov. 1943 17 sep. 1983  20 ian. 1965 13 oct. 1985 18 mau 1991  9 iun. 1957 10 iul. 1993  15 apr. 1970 6 ian. 1999 31 mau 2008 |

3

ABBATIA B.M.V. IN COELOS ASSUMPTAE ET S. CRUCIS

SCHEYERN

Archidioecesis Monacensis et Frisingensis

Fundata auxiliante Haziga, comitissa Schyrensi, saec. XI in Bayrischzell ; translata primo in Fischbachau, deinde in montem S. Petri prove Eisenhofen, postremo (1119-20) in castrum Schyrense ; exstincta anno 1803 ; restaurata anno 1838 a Ludovico I Bavariae Rege.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei zum HI. Kreuz

D-85298 Scheyern

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(08441)-7520

Fax : +49-(08441)-7522-10 (Verwaltung)

+49-(08441)-7522-37 (Abt)

Web: [www.kloster-scheyern.de](http://www.kloster-scheyern.de)

E-mail : [info@kloster-scheyern.de](mailto:info@kloster-scheyern.de)

abt@kloster-scheyern. de

RMUS MARKUS EL L ER

*Abbas LVII*

*et Abbas Administrator de Braunau in Rohr*

nat 13 iun. 1966, prof. 17 sep. 1994, ord. 2 iul. 2000, abbas electus 2 iul. 2008, benedictus 31 aug. 2008

RMUS ENGELBERT BAUMEISTER, abbas emeritus, nat. 16 oct. 1935, prof. 13 sep. 1955, ord. 3 iul. 1960, abbas electus 29 iun. 2001, benedictus 14 sep. 2001, resignatus 2.iul. 2008

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Benedikt Friedrich, *prior*  Wunibald Klebl  Kilian Herold  Andreas Seidler  Matthäus Beczkowiak, *diac.* | *nat. prof. ord.*  16 mar. 1965 17 sep. 1994 2 iul. 2000  17 iul. 1932 4 aug. 1952  24 iul. 1937 25 íun. 1956  22 apr. 1950 25 sep. 1971 21 mar. 1976  29 iul. 1967 2 oct. 1989 27 dec. 1995 |

Weltenburg 167

Thomas Köhler, *in statu transitus in Plankstetten*

20 aug. 1968 14 sep. 1990 11 iul. 1996

Stephan Völlinger 30 nov. 1968 20 mar. 1993

Lukas Wirth 31 mar. 1970 17 sep. 1994 2 iul. 2000

Joachim Zierer 19 oct. 1974 2 oct. 2007

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat prof.*

Vitalis Rauschert 12 maii 1983 19 mar. 2013

*Oblatus regularis : nat. prof*

Johannes Ev. Wenger 7 dec. 1980 7 iun. 2003   
*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Dominikus Brielmair, l- 22 iun. 2012

Rmus Bernhard Maria Lambert, *abbas emeritus,* 19 feb. 2014

4

ABBATIA AD S. GEORGIUM

**WELTENBURG**

Dioecesis Ratisbonensis

Antiquissimum Baioariae coenobium a monachis Luxoviensibus circa annum 600 fundatum esse suspicatur ; suppressum 1803, a Ludovico I Bavariae Rege anno 1842 restauratum, anno 1913 rursum ad abbatiam evectum est.

*Jnscriptio* : Benediktinerabtei Weltenburg

Asamstraße 32

D-93309 Kelheim

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(09441)-2040

Fax : +49-(09441)-2041 45

Web: [www.kloster-weltenburg.de](http://www.kloster-weltenburg.de)

[E-Mail: abtei-weltenburg@t-online.de](mailto:abtei-weltenburg@t-online.de)

RMUS THOMAS MARIA FREIHART

*Abbas*

nat. 24 apr. 1960, prof. 20 sep. 1981, ord. 27 sep. 1986, prior administra­tor electus 2 oct. 1995, abbas electus 25 iun. 1998, benedictus 19 sep. 1998.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Michael Gebhart, *prior* 2 apr. 1963 29 sep. 1986 8 dec. 1989

Clemens Maria Schlothane 5 mar. 1926 5 ian. 1977 26 maii 1979

Josef Spiegel 22 dec. 1962 12 sep. 1984 30 iun. 1990

Gregor Gockeln 23 feb. 1960 31 oct. 1986 8 dec. 1989

Stephan Honikel 14 iun. 1972 2 feb. 1994 23 sep. 2000

Simon Maria Strell 13 oct. 1977 21 mar. 2000

Lukas Maria Steinebrunner 7 maii 1982 9 ian. 2005 21 man 2011

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 168  *Novitius: 1* | Congrcgatio Bavarica |

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Rmus Thomas Niggi, *abbas emeritus,* 1. 10 dec. 2011

Petrus Maria Pirthauer, T 19 oct. 2012 Raphael Hunger, 1. 1 feb. 2013

Benedikt Fleischmann, t 21 mar. 2013

5

ABBATIA S. BONIFATII

MÜNCHEN - ST. BONIFAZ

Archidioecesis Monacensis et Frisingensis

Monasterium cum ecclesia aedificatum est impensis Ludovici I Bavariae Regis. Prima fundamenta iacta sunt anno 1835, abbatia erecta et ecclesia consecrata est anno 1850.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei St. Bonifaz

Karlstrasse 34

D-80333 München

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(089)-5517-10

Fax : +49-(089)-5517-1100 Web: [www.sankt-bonifaz.de](http://www.sankt-bonifaz.de) [Email: abtei@sankt-bonifaz.de](mailto:abtei@sankt-bonifaz.de)

RMUS JOHANNES ECKERT

*Abbas VIII*

nat. 23 mar. 1969, prof. 24 nov. 1994, ord. 10 iun. 2000, abbas electus 23 iul. 2003, benedictus 3 oct. 2003.

Rmus ODILO LECHNER, abbas emeritus, nat. 25 ian. 1931, prof. 7 nov. 1953, ord. 23 dec. 1956, abbas electus 14 iul. 1964, benedictus 8 sep. 1964, resignatus 2003.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Emmanuel Rotter, *prior in München* 6 iul. 1967 12 apr. 1991

Korbinian Linsenmann, *subprior 5* iul. 1971 4 ian. 1997 10 iun. 2000

C/oelestin Stärker. 8 apr. 1927 6 oct. 1948 11 maii 1952

Thomas Schmidt 19 feb. 1941 21 maii 1966

Stephan Janker 2 sep. 1944 8 sep. 1968

Benedikt Probst 28 iul. 1936 9 nov. 1974 26 iun. 1976

Stephan Dorner 11 nov. 1954 29 iun. 1976 27 iun. 1982

Ulrich Rothacker 19 aug. 1960 30 sep. 1984 12 mau 1988

Elija Morbach 2 mar. 1957 21 mar. 1986

Leonhard Winkle 29 oct. 1971 14 aug. 1992

Valentin Ziegler 12 mar. 1969 2 oct. 1993 1 maii 2002

Schäftlarn 169

Anno Bönsch 29 sep. 1963 23 nov. 2003 5 iun. 2008

Wolfgang Pürner 31 mar. 1955 15 aug. 2009

Lukas Essendorfer 23 feb. 1973 15 aug. 2009

Matthias Leidenberger 21 iun. 1969 30 apr. 2011

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Marcus Riemer 27 nov. 1954 6 dec. 2008

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Lambert Stangl, t 23 nov. 2012 Ansgar Mössmer, t 5 dec. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Prioratus Simplex S. Nicolai et S. Elisabeth   
Andechs

Dioecesis Augustanae

Abbatia fundata anno 1455, suppressa anno 1803, restaurata anno 1850 a Ludo-vico I, Bavariae Rege.

*Inscriptio :* Kloster Andechs

Bergstr. 2

D-82346 Andechs

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08152)-3760 Fax : +49-(08152)-3762-67 Web: [www.andechs.de](http://www.andechs.de) [Email: info@andechs.de](mailto:info@andechs.de)

6

ABBATIA AD SS. DIONYSIUM ET JULIANAM

SCHAFTLARN

Archidioecesis Monacensis et Frisingensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 762, saeculo X extinctum, ab Ottone Episcopo Frisingensi Canonicis Praemonstratensibus traditum anno 1140, suppressum anno 1803, Ordini S. Benedicti restitutum a Ludovico I Bavariae Rege, anno 1866.

*Inscriptio* : Benediktinerabtei Schäftlarn

D-82067 Kloster Schäftlarn

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08178)-790

Fax : +49-(08178)-7988

[Email: abt.petrus@abtei-schaeftlarn.de](mailto:abt.petrus@abtei-schaeftlarn.de)

170 Congregatio Bavarica

RMUS PETRUS HÖHENSTEIGER   
*Abbas VI*

nat. 27 iun. 1963, prof. 1 nov. 1987, ord. 3 iun. 1995, abbas electus 11 iul. 2008, benedictus 18 oct. 2008.

Rmus GREGOR ZASCHE , abbas emeritus, nat. 31 oct. 1938, prof. 9 oet. 1959, ord. 29 iun. 1965, abbas electus 24 nuv. 1976, beliedictus 7 mau 1977, resignatus 11 iul. 2008.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Norbert Piller, *prior* 23 sep. 1943 1 nov. 1967 28 oct. 1972

Sigisbert *Heider, Subprior* 20 sep. 1938 4 iun. 1961

Johannes Ev. Ott 15 aug. 1951 14 sep. 1975 30 iun. 1979

Walter Schreiber 7 iun. 1944 26 mar. 1997

Stefan Geiger 24 iul. 1982 7 mar. 2010 21 iun. 2014

*Monachus votorum temporaliurn : nat. prof.*

Raphael Peuker 1 aug. 1963 14 dec. 2014

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Klemens Wolfgramm 16 iun. 1970 20 dec. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2015:* Leo Rill, t 19 dec. 2010

7

ABBATIA AD DULCISSIMA CORDA JESU ET MARIAE

ETTAL

Archidioecesis Monacensis-Frisingensis

Fundatum est monasterium a Ludovico IV Imperatore Romano et Bavariae Duce, anno 1330, suppressum 1803, restauratum auxiliante Theodoro Libero Barone de Cramer-Klett ab Abbatia de Scheyern anno 1900, in abbatiam evectum 1907.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei

D-82488 Ettal

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08822)-740

Fax : +49-(08822)-7422-8

[Email: verwaltung@kioster-ettai.de](mailto:verwaltung@kioster-ettai.de)

RMUS BARNABAS BÖGLE   
*Abbas XXXVIII*

nat. 28 apr. 1957, prof. 19 mar. 1981, ord. 2 oct. 1985, abbas electus 27 mau 2005, benedictus 11 iul. 2005, resignatus 26 feb. 2010, postul. 11 iul. 2010, confirm. 12 iul. 2010.

Ettal 171

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Emmeram Walter, *prior* 23 nov. 1965 22 sep. 1987 10 iul. 1993

Sebastian Fischer, *subprior* 7 nov. 1959 19 mar. 1984 17 iun. 1989

Philipp M. Klein 6 iul. 1925 3 sep. 1950

Angelus M. Graf Waldstein-Wartenberg 13 ian. 1931 12 oct. 1952 8 sep. 1956

Norbert Fuhrmann 4 mau 1930 28 aug. 1959 29 iun. 1966

Theodor Studita Wolf 6 iun. 1926 20 nov. 1960 12 apr. 1964

Raphael Lang 5 iun. 1945 11 nov. 1967 11 iul. 1972

Lambert Six 3 nov. 1950 22 dec. 1973

Paulus Koci 21 mar. 1954 29 sep. 1974 11 iul. 1980

Placidus Erhard 21 aug. 1923 10 nov. 1974

Medardus M. Morawe 19 nov. 1957 19 mar. 1981

Hieronymus Kleindienst 28 aug. 1952 11 apr. 1981

Johannes Ev. M. Bauer 22 dec. 1959 8 oct. 1981 20 sep. 1986

Karl Borr. M. Pierz 23 oct. 1960 17 oct. 1982

Clemens M. Schulze-Forsthövel 31 mar. 1951 19 mar. 1984

Markus Wald 26 mar. 1961 2 oct. 1984

Michael Vollmerich 21 oct. 1959 2 oct. 1984 28 mau 1988

Jakobus Janik 5 maii 1964 26 sep. 1985 2 oct. 1992

Nikolaus M. Mall 6 mar. 1963 22 mau 1987

David Ilgen 14 iul. 1965 14 sep. 1988 14 aug. 1994

Virgil Hickl 15 feb. 1965 14 sep. 1988 2 oct. 1992

Thomas M. Neumann 20 apr. 1968 29 sep. 1989

Vitalis M. Sittenauer 23 sep. 1960 19 mar. 1993

Benedikt Niederlaak 28 feb. 1963 5 maii 1994

Christoph Riedinger 2 oct. 1956 14 sep. 1995

Basilius M. Zaglacher 24 feb. 1971 18 oct. 1996

Judas Thaddäus M. Schreiber 18 feb. 1974 18 oct. 1996 7 oct. 2006

Gregor M. Beilhack 25 dec. 1974 5 apr. 1999

Constantin Ruff 4 mar. 1976 4 aug. 2002

Martin Maria Wallbraun 6 dec. 1950 4 aug. 2002

Edelbert M. Hollmann 30. mar. 1981 8 dec. 2005

Ambrosius Nüchtern 17. mar. 1977 15 ian. 2008

Amandus M. Jung 22. dec. 1981 3 apr. 2005

Augustinus Fries 25 ian. 1983 25 mar. 2011

Benno Rehländer 7 iun. 1978 11 nov. 2011

*Novitius:* 1

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Winfrid M. Hahn, t 16 sep. 2010

Ferdinand Gahbauer, .+. 28 ian. 2011

Korbinian Hollfelder, Î' 19 apr. 2011

Rmus Edelbert Hörhammer, *abbas emeritus,* .i 7 apr. 2012

Anselm Stitzinger, t 17 mar. 2014

Andreas M. Graf zu Eltz, 1. 16 oct. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

172 Congregatio Bavarica

Prioratus

Wechselburg

Dioecesis Dresdensis-Misnensis

Monasterium pro canonicis reg. S. Augustini fundatum anno 1168 a comite Dedo de Groitzsch eiusque uxore Mechthild; anno 1278 Ordini Teutonico traditum; tempore reformationis 1543 suppressum. Ab abbatia Ettalensi 28 aug. 1993 instauratum. Ssub abbate Barnabas Bögle ad Prioratum dependentem nominatum 14 sep. 2012.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerkloster Wechselburg

Markt 10

D-09306 Wechselburg

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(037384)-8081-1

Fax : +49-(037384)-8083-3

Web: www,kloster-wechselburg.de

[E-Mail: benediktiner@kloster-wcchsclburg.de](mailto:benediktiner@kloster-wcchsclburg.de)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Maurus Kraß, *prior* Gabriel Heuser Rupert Sarach Marinus Krach Ansgar Orgaß Georg M. Roß Victor Lossau | *nat. prof. ord.*  31 iul. 1959 14 sep. 1980 6 oct. 1984  19 ian. 1940 29 apr. 1960 14 mar. 1965  20 apr. 1943 29 sep. 1963 16 sep. 1968 3 apr. 1940 15 sep. 1986  16 iun. 1954 21 mar. 1990 25 maii 1996 7 mar. 1970 18 oct. 1996 28 sep. 2002  17 mar. 1975 28 ian. 2001 |

Collegium Ad SS. Angelos Custodes   
München

Archidioecesis Monacensis-Frisingensis Fundatum anno 1950.

*Inscriptio :* Ettaler Studienheim Stiglmaierplatz 2 D-80333 München Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(089)-5211-36

8

ABBATIA B.M.V. ASSUMPTAE ET S. JOANNIS EVANG.

PLANKSTETTEN

Dioecesis Eystettensis

Fundata anno 1129 ab Ernesto IV, comite de Creglingen (dicto de Hirschberg)   
eiusque fratribus Hartwico et Gebhardo II episcopo Eystettensi, suppressa anno

Plankstetten 173

1806, restaurata, auxiliante Theodoro Libero Barone de Cramer-Klett, ab Abbatia de Scheyern anno 1904, ad dignitatem abbatialem evecta anno 1917.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei Plankstetten

D-92334 Berching

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08462)-2060

Fax : +49-(08462)-2061-21

Web: [www.kloster-plankstetten.de](http://www.kloster-plankstetten.de)

[E-Mail: info@kloster-plankstetten.de](mailto:info@kloster-plankstetten.de)

RMUS BEDA MARIA SONNENBERG   
*Abbas LV*

nat. 17 oct. 1966, prof. 1 oct. 1988, ord. 4 mau 1996, abbas electus 12 mar., benedictus 13 iun. 2010.

Exmus et Rmus GREGOR MARIA HANKE, *Episcopus Eistettensis,* nat. 2 iul. 1954, prof. 10 oct. 1982, ord. 10 sep. 1983, abbas electus 13 iul. 1993, benedictus 2 oct. 1993 ; episcopus nominatus 14 oct. 2006, benedictus 2 dec. 2006 ; vide p. 12.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Godehard Schuster, *prior* 5 dec. 1954 26 sep. 1976 11 oct. 1981

Bonifatius Holzmann, *subprior* 23 maii 1970 13 iul. 1991

Benedikt Schwenzl 28 ian. 1922 8 maii 1947 29 iun. 1952

Franz Xaver Kammerbauer 19 dec. 1932 13 nov. 1952

Joseph Kärtner 24 nov. 1937 2 feb. 1970 29 iun. 1975

Pius Wichert 11 iul. 1956 13 oct. 1984 24 oct. 1987

Richard Schmidt 4 nov. 1967 4 apr. 1988   
Thomas Köhler, *in statu transitus de Scheyern*

Bruno Schuchardt 22 feb. 1940 5 ian. 1991

Andreas Schmidt 16 iul. 1969 21 mar. 1992

Christoph Heinzmann 15 mar. 1956 29 sep. 1993 18 sep. 1999

Martin Maria Berger 15 mar. 1956 21 mar. 1994 6 oct. 2001

Marian Leibl 1 iul. 1961 21 mar. 1997 13 iun. 1998

*Novitius : 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Rmus Dominikus Madlener, *abbas emeritus,* t 12 apr. 2013 Maurus Brachner, t 19 iul. 2014 Michael Breindl, t 30 nov. 2014

174 (:ongregatio Havarica

9

ABBATIA SS. ALEXANDRI ET TIIEODORI

OTTOSEUREN

Dioecesis Augustanae

Fundata anno 764, suppressa anno 1802, restaurata a Ludovico I, Bavariae Rege,

1 R2d et enrn mnnacterin dP Augsburg cnniuncta 191 8 denuo titulo

anno .v.. , .. *......»., •....., »..* \_-*»*b*..., "*'O *~•,*~\_..-.\_\_*-*..., anno \_\_ \_\_ denuo

abbatiali aucta est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

Seb.-Kneipp-Str.1

D-87724 Ottobeuren

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(08332)-7980

Fax : +49-(08332)-7981-20

Web: [www.abtei-ottobeuren.de](http://www.abtei-ottobeuren.de)

[Email: webmaster@abtei-ottobeuren.de](mailto:webmaster@abtei-ottobeuren.de)

RMUS JOHANNES SCHABER   
*Abbas LXVI*

Nat, 7 nov. 1967, prof. 2 oct. 1988, ord. 3 iun. 1995, abbas electus 27 mail 2013, benedictus 27 iul. 2013.

Rmus PAULUS MARIA WEIGELE, abbas emeritus, nat. 5 iun. 1943, prof. 25 oct 1964, ord. 28 iun. 1969, abbas electus 16 iul. 2002, benedictus 3 oct. 2002, resignatus 26 mau 2013.

Rmus VITALts ALTTHALER, abbas emeritus, nat. 3 sep. 1932, prof. 10 mau 1959, ord. 17 iul. 1960, abbas electus 21 mau 1986, benedictus 3 aug. 1986, resignatus 16 iui. 2002.

*Monachi*

Christoph Maria Kuen, *prior*

Theodor Lutz, *Subprior*

Bernhard Fischer

Benedikt Kuen

Rupert Prusinovsky

Joseph M. Hörberg

Clemens Strobl

Tobias Heim

Magnus Klasen

Nikolaus Eminger

Alexander Hoppert

Bonifatius Scholz

Beda Lange

*nat. prof. ord.*

24 feb. 1975 1 nov. 2000 17 iun. 2006

*Oblates regularis : nat. obl.*

Stephanus Hartmann 23 mar. 1964 25 oct. 1998

14 nov. 1935 30 sep. 1957 23 sep. 1962

16 iun. 1929 7 mau 1949

16 feb. 1935 10 oct. 1954 25 iul. 1959

21 aug. 1953 28 sep. 1977 30 iun. 1984   
4 oct. 1945 12 dec. 1981 26 apr. 1963 27 nov. 1983

13 iun. 1961 17 nov. 1985

11 dec. 1967 6 oct. 1990 28 iun. 1997

13 feb. 1966 6 dec. 1998

15 mau 1950 21 nov. 1999 25 oct. 2003

2 apr. 1972 21 oct. 2001

13 mau 1970 6 aug. 2005 13 iun. 2009

Niederaltaich 175

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Gregor Eberl, 1' 5 aug. 2011 Gebhard Mathies, t 24 iul. 2012

10

ABBATIA S. MAURITII

**NIEDERALTAICH**

Dioecesis Passaviensis

Abbatia 731 fundata ab Utilone Bavariae Duce, 1803 suppressa, 1918 auxiliante R.D. Francisco Xaverio Knabenbauer ab Abbatia de Metten restaurata est. qua-cumque unitus est. Prioratus Ss. Cordis Jesu Volders-Innsbruck, 1927 auctoritate apostolica in monasterium Niederaltaich translatus. 1958 erecta est decania monachorum ritus Byzantini, cuius ecclesiae patronus et Abbatiae totius patronus secundus est S. Nicolaus episcopus.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei

D-94557 Niederaltaich

Mauritiushof 1

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(09901)-208-0 (Abtei)

Fax : +49-(09901)-208-141 (Verwaltung)

+49-(09901)-208-248 (Abtei)

Web: [www.abtei-niederaltaich.de](http://www.abtei-niederaltaich.de)

E-mail : [abtei@abtei-niederaltaich.de](mailto:abtei@abtei-niederaltaich.de)

RMUS MARIANUS BIEBER   
*Abbas LXXXV*

nat. 23 iun. 1958, prof. 25 mau 1990, ord. 16 sep. 1995, abbas electus 19 mau 2001, benedictus 8 sep. 2001.

Rmus. EMMANUEL JUNGCLAUSSEN, abbas emeritus, nat. 15 mau 1927, prof. 14 sep. 1956, ord. 25 iul. 1953, abbas electus 11 nov. 1989, benedictus 9 dec. 1989, resignatus 19 mau 2001.

*Monacbi : nat. prof ord.*

Vinzenz Pross, *prior* 22 mau 1956 18 oct. 1990

Daniel Jamison, *subprior* 29 dec. 1950 5 feb. 2005

Nikolaus Lochner 2 sep. 1930 31 oct. 1954 29 iun. 1958

Ratmund Kulman *17* sep. 1932 31 oct. 1954 29 iun. 1959

Joseph Ruderer 28 mar. 1926 31 oct. 1954 29 iun. 1959

Beda Naneder 17 maü 1937 2 nov. 1958 16 maii 1964

Emmeram Schalk 15 sep. 1937 18 oct. 1960

Markus Arnold 8 sep. 1934 25 apr. 1964

176 Congregatio Bavarica

Laurentius Wild 14 feb. 1947 9 oct. 1967 17 mau 1975

Matthias Grahm, *archimandrita* 26 aug. 1942 2 oct. 1969 20 ian. 1990

Ludwig Schwingenschlögl 2 apr. 1951 24 oct. 1971

Dominikus Holzhauser 17 oct. 1943 4 nov. 1971 21 mau 1977

Gregor Baumhof 9 feb. 1948 11 iul. 1978

Gabriel Kaufmann 28 apr. 1963 11 iul. 1984

Stephan Stadler, *diaconus perm.* 20 maii 1964 5 maii 1985 10 feb. 1996

Maurus Dörpinghaus, *exclaustr. 7* iul. 1958 12 ian. 1986 21 sep. 1991

Augustinus Weber 11 oct. 1952 10 feb. 1988 27 iun. 1992

Romanos Werner 25 apr. 1972 10 nov. 1996 2 iun. 2001

Basilius Welscher 20 sep. 1967 2 maii 1997 24 iun. 1995

Johannes Maria Hauck 12 oct. 1975 11 sep. 2001 5 oct. 2013

Quirin Erlacher 10 ian. 1977 26. nov. 2006 5 oct. 2013

Ambrosius Obermeier 28 sep. 1980 21 mar. 2009

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof ord.*

Christoph Braia 6 dec. 1982 7 feb. 2009

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares:*  Pirmin Wolf  Athanasius Hoddick  *Novitius: 1* | *nat. obl.*  12 iul. 1956 20 dec. 2008 25 sep. 1965 26 feb. 2011 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachus in probatione: nat.*  Thomas Wagner 20 maii 1959  *Necrologium 2010-2015:*  Irenäus Totzke, *archimandrita,* t 14 mau 2013 Ulrich Schmid, t 22 maii 2013  Gerhard Maria Voss, t 3 nov. 2013  Carl Borromäus Pohlmann, .f. 26 dec. 2013 | *prof.* | *ord.*  30 iun. 1990 |

11

ABBATIA S. WENCESLA1 MART. DE BRAUNAU

ROHR

Dioecesis Ratisbonensis

Ab anno 1946 in Rohr in Bavaria inferiori exulans, familia monastica S. Wen-ceslai de Braunau omnibus et singulis gaudet juribus et privilegiis, quibus frue-batur in propria sede collocata. Decreto Apostolicae Sedis die 5 sep. 1984 dato monasterium Congregationi Bavaricae incorporatum est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

D-93352 Rohr Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08783)-9600-0

Rohr 177

Fax : +49-(08783)-9600-22 Web: [www.kloster-rohr.de](http://www.kloster-rohr.de) E-mail : [kloster-rohr@web.de](mailto:kloster-rohr@web.de) [kontakt@kloster-rohr.de](mailto:kontakt@kloster-rohr.de)

RMUS MARKUS ELLER

*Abbas de Scheyern   
Abbas Administrator*

nat 13 iun. 1966, prof. 17 sep. 1994, ord. 2 iul. 2000, abbas electus 2 iul. 2008, benedictus 31 aug. 2008, abbas administrator electus 3 iul. 2010, confirm. 11 iul. 2010

Rmus GREGOR ZIPPEL, abbas emeritus, nat. 24 nov. 1939, prof. 13 oct. 1963, ord. 1 sep. 1968, abbas electus 15 mar. 2002, benedictus 2 iun. 2002, resignatus 3 íu12010.

*Monachi*

Franz Neuhausen, *subprior*

Benedikt Gleißner

Georg Kinzel

Konrad Winklbauer

Martin Pfister

Michael Rink

Ulrich Leßmann

Meinrad Haberl

David M. Riedl, *exclaustr.*

Fabian Jürgens

*Novitius: 1*

*nat. prof. ord.*

8 oct. 1960 28 sep. 1983

5 apr. 1927 11 sep. 1949 8 iul. 1956   
24 feb. 1929 15 sep. 1954

16 sep. 1944 13 oct. 1963 10 iul. 1982

16 iul. 1938 24 iul. 1965 28 iun. 1970

22 mar. 1939 23 oct. 1966 21 aug. 1971

22 oct. 1943 6 oct. 1968 21 aug. 1971   
24 nov. 1963 20 oct. 1985

3 dec. 1973 22 dec. 1995 30 iun. 2001 3 feb. 1979 23 apr. 2008 27 iun. 2009

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Balthasar Müller, t 28 nov. 2010 Gunther Hübl, t 12 ian. 2011 Rmus. Johannes Nep. Zeschick, *abbas emeritus,* 13 iun. 2013 Wolfgang Hahn, t 5 mar. 2014

178

VII

CONGREGATIO BRASILIENSIS

Monasteria Congregationis Brasiliensis partem constituebant antiquae Congrega-tionis Lusitanae, quae auno 1835 interiit. lām antea, separata Brasilia a Lusitania, haec monasteria anno 1827 a Leone PP. XII vi Constitutionis Apostolicae "Inter Gravissimas Curas" in propriam congregationem sub titulo S. P. Benedicti unita sunt.

PRAESES

Rmus FILIPE DA SILVA

*Abbas de Rio de Janeiro*

ABBATES ASSISTENTES

Rmus Emanuel d'Able do Amaral, *Archiabbas de Bahia* Rmus Matias Tolentino Braga, *Abbas de São Paulo*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

P. Bento de Lyra Albertin, *ex Priorato de Bologna*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Abazzia di Santo Stefano Via Santo Stefano, 24  I - 40125 Bologna (BO)  ITALIA  Tel.: (+39) 051.4126177  [e-mail: procuratore.osb@gmail.com](mailto:procuratore.osb@gmail.com) |

MONASTERIA CONGREGATION'S

1. Archiabbatia Sancti Sebastiani *Bahia*

Prioratus simplex B.M.V. de Gratia *Salvador—N. Sra. das Graças*

Cella B.M.V. de Monteserrato *Salvador — N. Sra. de Montserrat*

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti .... *Olinda*

Cella B.M.V. a Gaudiis *Prazeres*

1. Abbatia Beatae Maria Virginis a Montesserato *Rio de Janeiro*

Prioratus simplex B.M.V. Rosarii *Mussurepe — Campos dos Goÿtacazes*

Cella S. Gerardi *Alto da Boa Vista*

1. Abbatia B.M.V. Assumptae *Sao Paulo*

Prioratus simplex S. Annae *Sorocaba*

Prioratus simplex S. Annae *Jundiaí*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Benedicti *Garanhuns*
2. Prioratus Conventualis Sanctae Crucis *Brasília*
3. Prioratus Conventualis S. Stephani *Bologna (Italia)*

Prioratus simplex S. Benedicti *Pouso Alegre*

Rafael Soares de Freitas, *prior* 12 oct. 1973 6 aug. 2000 11 nov. 2007

Mateus Ferreira Monteiro, *subprior* 6 aug. 1970 8 sep. 1994 13 aug. 2006

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bahia  STATUS CONGREGATIONIS  Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl.  ord. non-ord. | | | | | Temp.\* | 179  Summa |
| 1. Bahia | 13 | 11 | 2 |  | (I)\*\* | 26 |
| 2. Olinda | 17 | 8 | 1 |  |  | 26 |
| 3. Rio de Janeiro | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | (1)\*\* | 31 |
| 4. São Paulo | 20 | 14 | 2 |  | (2)\*\* | 36 |
| 5. Garanhuns | 7 | 8 | 2 |  | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| 6. Brasilia | 5 | 8 | 3 |  | (3)\*\* | 16 |
| 7. Bologna | 3 | 6 |  |  |  | 9 |
| Pouso Alegre |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Summae | 80 | 70 | 11 | 1 | (8)\*\* | 162 |
| 2010 | 84 | 57 | 22 |  | (17)\*\* | 165 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ARCHIABBATIA SANCTI SEBASTIANI

BAIIIA

Archidioecesis S. Salvatoris in Brasilia

Archicoenobium fundatum anno 1582, in Abbatiam erectum die 13 oct. 1584 — prima Abbatia totius Americae — Archicoenobium Brasiliense indo a die 22 aug 1596. Titulo archiabbatiae honoratum est die 24 Nov 1998.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de São Bento

Caixa postal 138

BR 40015-970 Salvador, BA

Brasil

Tel.: +55 (071) 2106.5200

Fax : *+55* (071) 2106.5218

[www.saobento.org](http://www.saobento.org)

E-mail : [arquiabadeemanuel@gmail.com](mailto:arquiabadeemanuel@gmail.com)

RMUS EMANUEL D'ABLE DO AMARAL   
*Archiabbas*

nat. 13 aug. 1957, prof. 29 iun. 1980, ord. 7 dec. 1985, abbas electus 22 iun. 1994, benedictus 11 sep. 1994.

Exmus GREGORIO PAtxAO, episcopus Petropolitanus: vide p.12.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof ord.* |

180 Congregatio Brasiliensis

Bernardo Lucas 8 mar. 1930 11 iul. 1951 21 sep. 1957

Martinho Silva 16 dec. 1944 2 iul. 1969

Ivan da Silva Andrade, 17 maii 1946 24 iun. 1979 13 aug. 2006

Carlos Borromeu de Castro 4 nov. 1923 8 dec. 1990 8 dec. 1952

Miguel Dias de Souza, 20 iun. 1968 11 iul. 1997 5 oct. 2003

Mauro Soares dos Santos 27 iun. 1956 20 ian. 1999 13 aug. 2006

Henrique Paixáo Grigório 21 mar. 1973 20 ian. 1999

Francisco Fernandes Sanches 3 apr. 1966 26 nov. 2000

Agostinho de Araujo Carvalho 8 ian. 1970 26 nov. 2000 8 oct. 2006

Angelo Alves de Oliveira 2 iun. 1978 12 oct. 2001 11 nov. 2007

Filipe Gomes de Souza 26 oct. 1979 21 aug. 2005 22 nov. 2009

Marcos Félix da Silva 9 iun. 1970 4 iun.2006 5 iun. 2011

Tiago Neves da Silva 1 iun. 1971 4 iun. 2006

Samuel Dantas da Araújo 4 mar. 1975 19 apr. 2007

Daniel Souza 2 iul. 1955 31 aug. 2008

Eduardo Macêdo da Silva 8 iul. 1979 4 apr. 2009

Pio Vaccari 21 aug. 1967 13 sep. 2009

Joao Batista Silva Santos 19 mar.1966 11 íu1.2010

Anseimo Rodrigues da Silva 18 sep. 1985 12 iun. 2011

*Monachus votorurn temporalium : nat. prof*

Sebastibo Rolim de Holanda 15 nov. 1977 23 iun. 2013

*Novitii : 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Tadeu Gomes da Silva, 1. 13 ian. 2015

*Ab Archiabbatia dependent :*

Prioratus Simplex B.M.V. de Gratia   
Salvador — N. Sra. das Graças   
Archidioecesis S. Salvatoris in Brasilia

Fundatus anno 1586.

Cella B.M.V. de Monteserrato in Salvador Salvador- N. Sra. de Montserrat Archidinecesrs S. Salvatoris in Brasilia

Fundata ca. anno 1602.

Olinda 181

2

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

OLINDA

Archidioecesis Olindensis et Recifensis Monasterium fundatum anno 1592, in abbatiam erectum die 22 aug. 1596.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de São Bento

Caixa Postal 269

BR 51010-970 Recife, PE

Brasil

Tel. : +55 (081) 3316.3288

Fax : +55 (081) 3316.3267

[www.colegiosaobento.com](http://www.colegiosaobento.com)

Email : [luizosb@terra.com.br](mailto:luizosb@terra.com.br) (Prior-Administrator)

**R. P.** LUIZ PEDRO SOARES   
*Prior-Administrator*

nat. 3 iul. 1947, prof. 6 aug. 1969, ord. 10 mai. 1987, Prior-Administrator electus et officium assumpsit 9 dec. 2013.

Exmus FERNANDO ANTONIO SABURIDO, Archiepiscopus Archidioecesis Olindensis et Recifensis vide p. 9.

Rmus BERNARDO ALVES DA SILVA, abbas emeritus, nat. 16 iul. 1952, prof. 8 dec. 1995, ord. 17 dec. 1999, abbas electus 5 sep. 2002, benedictus 24 oct. 2002, resignatus 5 agosto 2006.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Policarpo Ribeiro de Menezes, *Subprior*

29 iul. 1944 15 aug. 1969 18 oct. 1975

Plácido de Azevedo Pontes 10 iul. 1934 10 feb. 1958 5 sep. 1965

Irineu Marinho Falcáo 1 iul. 1939 8 dec. 1962

Martinho de Freitas Costa 24 mar. 1932 21 mar. 1965 16 mar. 1968

Marcos Ferreira do Carmo 13 dec. 1944 8 dec. 1977 17 dec. 1983

Paulo da Silva Cavalcanti 14 feb. 1957 8 dec. 1979 10 mau 1986

José Antero Floriano 15 sep. 1948 8 dec. 1979 17 dec. 1983

Bento Ramalho 25 mau 1950 10 feb. 1981

Tomás de Aquino Guedes 1 iun. 1955 8 dec. 1981 19 dec. 1987

Rafael Maria Francisco da Silva 24 feb. 1963 8 dec. 1983 29 sep. 1996

Mauro Alves da Cruz 22 aug. 1958 8 dec. 1984 12 dec. 1993

Bruno Carneiro Lira 18 nov. 1961 10 mar. 1985 12 dec. 1993

Gregório Malta Fernandes 7 ian. 1950 8 dec. 1986

Francisco José da Silva 12 sep. 1962 8 dec. 1992

Marcelo Goznes Costa 9 maii 1972 8 dec. 1994 21 mar. 2003

Tomé Ferreira da Silva 21 apr. 1961 10 feb. 1996 21 mar. 2003   
Pedro Henrique Bezerra Magalháes 15 ian. 1969 19 mar. 1996

André dos Santos Vicente 8 aug. 1969 19 mar. 1996 6 ian. 2013

182 Congregatio Brasiliensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Luiz Carlos Barbosa Clemente da Silva Jerônimo Pereira Silva Joao Cassiano dos Santos Leite  *Novitius : 1* | 9 apr. 1970 19 mar. 1996 23 nov. 1970 21 mar. 1998  16 iul. 1973 10 feb. 1999 4 iun. 2004  5 iul. 1975 19 mar. 2006 |

*Necrologium 2010-2015 :*

Gerardo de Barros Wanderley, j' 27 iul. 2010 Manoel Martins Cavalcanti Santana, t 2 nov. 2012 Abbas em. Beda Pereira de Holanda, t 15 dec. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Cella B.M.V. a Gaudiis   
Prazeres

Archidioecesis Olindensis et Recifensis

Fundata anno 1656.

*Inscriptio :* Monges Beneditinos

Igreja de Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres

Prazeres (Montes Guararapes)

BR 54321-970 Jaboatáo dos Guararapes, PE

Brasil

Tel.: +55 (081) 3476.3944

~

~

ABBATIA BEATÆ MARIÆ VIRGINIS A MONTESSERATO

RIO DE JANEIRO

Archidicecesis Sancti Sebastiani Fluminis Ianuarii

Monasterium fundatum anno 1590, in abbatium erectum 22 augusti 1596, Abbatia "nullius" ab 1907 usque 1934, ad dignitatem abbatiae "nullius" restitu-tum per Constitutionem Apostolicam "Decessor Noster" die 19 mau 1948. Titu-lus abbatiæ territorialis (ohm "nullius") per Decretum Congregationis pro Epis-copis die 6 mau 2003 suppressum.

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de Sdo Bento

Caixa postal 2666

BR 20010-974 Rio de Janeiro, RJ

Brasil

Tel.: +55 (21) 2206-8100

Fax: +55 (21) 2206-8195 (abbas) / +55 (21) 2206-8320 (com.) / +55

(21) 2263-5679 (cel.)

Site: [www.osb.org.br](http://www.osb.org.br)

Rio de Janeiro 183

[e-mail: msbrj@osb.org.br](mailto:msbrj@osb.org.br) / [dfilipe@osb.org.br](mailto:dfilipe@osb.org.br) (abbas)

RMUS FILIPE DA SILVA   
*Abbas*

nat. 12 feb. 1954, prof. 24 nov. 1984, ord. 10 dec. 1988, abbas Olindae electus 13 iul. 2004, benedictus 21 aug. 2004, abbas de Rio de Janeiro a S. Sede nominatus 3 nov. 2012, officium assumpsit 1 dec. 2012.

Rmus Jost PALMEIRO MENDES, *abbas emeritus, prior* nat. 3 oct. 1941, prof. 8 dec. 1978, ord. 24 iun. 1984, abbas electus 17 iun. 1992, a S. Sede confirmatus 21 oct. 1992, benedictus 31 oct. 1992, resignatus 10 iun. 2003.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Gregório Pereira Lima, *subprior 11* sep.1962 8 dec. 1987 27 dec. 1997

Emanuel Xay. Oliveira de Almeida 29 sep. 1930 11 iul. 1951 8 iul. 1956

Adalberto Chalub 4 nov. 1937 24 iun. 1958

Cipriano Cintra Chagas 13 feb. 1923 6 ian. 1960 25 maii 1965

Daniel Rodrigues Marques 8 aug. 1932 24 iun. 1964

Plácido Lopes de Oliveira 19 nov. 1941 11 iul. 1965 20 dec. 1969

Matias Fonseca de Medeiros 1 mar. 1948 8 dec. 1967 16 dec. 1972

Beda Gonçalves de Andrade Silva 27 maii 1937 8 dec. 1979 8 sep. 1985

Eduardo de Souza Schulz 30 ian. 1948 8 dec. 1979 8 sep. 1985

Justino de Almeida Bueno 25 aug. 1958 7 dec. 1981 21 mar. 1987

Anselmo Chagas de Paiva 25 feb. 1960 8 dec. 1988 7 maii 1995

Henrique de Gouvêa Coelho, 29 ian.1956 8 dec. 1988 7 iun. 1997

Paulo Soares de Azeredo Coutinho 20 ian. 1954 8 dec. 1990 24 apr. 1999   
Jodo Batista Estevo Ferreira, *diaconus*

10 dec. 1959 8 dec. 1991 24 apr. 1999

Simedo Martins Santos 25 ian. 1945 8 dec. 1992

Mauro Maia Fragoso 27 apr. 1964 8 dec. 1992

Agostinho de Oliveira Martins 28 sep. 1957 25 nov. 1995

Jodo Ev. Martins Afonso de Paiva 10 aug. 1963 7 dec. 1996

Basílio Silva 9 iun. 1975 8 dec. 1998 9 dec. 2006

Cassiano Capelli Gastaldi 19 dec. 1976 11 nov. 2000

Miguel da Silva Vieira 3 apr. 1970 11 nov. 2000

Policarpo Nascimento da Luz 31 aug. 1972 22 nov. 2002

Pascoal De Biase Quintdo 11 sep. 1981 8 dec. 2003

Gabriel Ferreira da Silva 20 oct. 1970 8 dec. 2004

Bento Aurélio de Aviz 18 mar. 1985 8 dec. 2006

Bernardo Amador da Silva 20 aug. 1973 8 dec. 2010

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Mateus da Silva Viana 8 sep. 1979 8 dec. 2011

*Oblatus Regularis nat. obi.*

Abrado da Silva 25 mar. 1922 20 mai. 2000

184 Congregatio Brasiliens is

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Tadeu de Albuquerque Lopes, # 7 mar. 2010 Odilao Belo Borba Moura, 'j' 10 nov. 2010 Exmus Episcopus Clemente Isnard, .1. 24 aug. 2011 Columba Firmino Pinto, t 29 iul. 2012

4

ABBATIA BEATÆ MARIÆ VIRGINIS ASSUMPTAE

SAO PAULO

Archidicecesis Sancti Pauli in Brasilia Monasterium fundatum anno 1598, in abbatiam erectum die 3 maii 1635.

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de Sao Bento

Caixa Postal 118

BR 01059-970 Sao Paulo, SP

Brasil

Tel.: +55 (011) 3328.8799

Fax.: +55 (011) 3327.7390

[www.mosteiro.org.br](http://www.mosteiro.org.br)

[E-mail: mosteiro@mosteiro.org.br](mailto:mosteiro@mosteiro.org.br) / [mtbraga@uol.com.br](mailto:mtbraga@uol.com.br) (abbas)

RMUS MATIAS TOLENTINO BRAGA

*Abbus*

nat. 22 feb. 1965, prof. 6 aug. 1995, ord. 25 apr. 1999, abbas electus 5 apr. 2006, benedictus 14 maii 2006.

Rmus Luis CESAR DE PROENÇA, abbas emeritus, nat. 10 maii 1952, prof.

24 iun. 1978, ord. 19 feb. 1984, abbas electus 17 iul. 2001, benedictus 15 aug. 2001, resignatus 13 mar. 2006.

Rmus IsiDoRo OLIVEIRA PRETO, abbas emeritus, nat. 7 ian. 1947, prof.

26 maii 1968, ord. 11 iul. 1974, abbas electus 10 feb. 1989, benedictus 3 apr. 1989, resignatus 13 iul. 2001.

Rmus JoÀo EVANGELISTA KOVAS, abbas emeritus Olïndae, nat. 15 feb. 1975, prof. 12 iul 1998, ord. 13 iun. 2006, abbas electus 21 nov. 2012, benedictus

25 ian. 2013, resignatus 13 nov. 2013.

*Monachi: nat. Prof. Ord.*

Bernardo Schuler de Carvalho, *prior* 9 feb. 1967 22 nov. 1998 13 iun. 2003

Mauro Moreira da Silva, *subprior* 4 dec. 1959 23 aug. 1992

EstevSo de Souza Neto 5 sep. 1937 21 mar. 1960 18 dec.1965

Pio Teixeira Duarte 27 maii. 1940 8 sep. 1963

Sao Paulo 185

Rocco Fraioli 27 feb. 1962 17 oct. 1985 7 iun. 1992

José Carlos Camorim Gatti 19 mau 1932 28 oct. 1986 21 mar. 1993

Guilherme Gomes Pinto 11 apr. 1941 21 mar. 1990 21 mar. 1996

Dionísio Fernandes Caiheiros 19 iul. 1972 6 aug. 1995 21 sep. 2001

Claudio da Silva Correa 4 mau 1970 6 aug. 1995 7 apr. 2002

Adriano Bellini 11 iul. 1974 24 nov. 1996 7 apr. 2002

Hildebrando Brito de Miranda 17 mau. 1965 15 iun. 1997 21 sep. 2001

Eduardo Uchôa Fagundes Junior 24 dec. 1961 14 set. 1998

Afonso Maria Lima Correia 27 nov. 1977 4 iul. 1999 1 feb. 2004

Anselmo Nemoyane Ribeiro 5 aug. 1965 1 ian. 2000

Emanuel da Silva 26 oct. 1968 20 feb.2000

Martinho dos Santos 23 nov. 1969 22 apr.2001 19 mar. 2006   
Rodolfo Alexandre Araújo Soares 27 nov. 1975 19 aug. 2001

Bruno Reis Costa 23 iul. 1975 6 aug. 2003 6 aug. 2011

Cassiano Magalhaes de Souza 6 aug. 1977 6 aug. 2003 6 aug. 2011

Rafael Arcanjo dos Santos 11 mar. 1965 6 aug. 2005

Gregório de Oliveira Ferreira 18 iun. 1984 6 aug. 2005 2 feb. 2013

Filipe Friguis Ribeiro 15 ian. 1970 2 feb. 2009

Lourenço Palata Viola 21 oct. 1986 2 feb. 2009 31 mau 2014

Camilo de Jesus Dantas, *diaconus 10* oct. 1978 22 feb.2010 3 iul. 2014

Alexandre de Andrade e Silva 17 oct. 1969 22 feb. 2010

Joao Marcos Nonato dos Santos 1 iul. 1980 23 mau 2010

Alberto Ferreira 14 nov. 1987 15 aug. 2010

D. Joao Batista Barbosa (Neto) 6 feb. 1982 15 aug. 2010

*Monachi Votorum Temporalium: nat. prof*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Mateus Malta de Souza Francisco Miranda Proença  *Novitii: 2* | 1 oct. 1989 11 iul. 2012  3 dec. 1958 8 sep. 2013 |

*Necrologium 2010 — 2015:*

Paulo Sartori, 1 14 mau 2013

José Rodrigues Leandro da Costa, j' 15 ian. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependent:*

Prioratus Simplex S. Annae Sorocaba

Archidioecesis Sorocabanae

Fundatus anno 1660.

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de Sao Bento Largo Sao Bento, 62

BR 18035-240 Sorocaba, SP Brasil

Tel.: *+55* (015) 3232.8206

186 Congregatio Brasiliensis

[www.mosteirosaobentodesorocaba.com.br](http://www.mosteirosaobentodesorocaba.com.br)

[E-mail: info@mosteirosaobenlodesorucaba.com.br](mailto:info@mosteirosaobenlodesorucaba.com.br)

Prioratus Simplex S. Annae   
Jundiaí

Dioecesis Jundiaiensis

Fundatus anno 1668

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de Sao Bento Largo de Sao Bento, 40 BR 13201-035 Jundiaí, SP Brasil

Tel.: +55 (011) 4521.9295

5

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS S. BENEDICTI

GARANHUNS

Dioecesis Garanhunensis

Monasterium fundatum die 2 apr. 1940, ad prioratum conventualem die 12 maii 1986 erectum est.

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de São Bento

Caixa Postal 23

BR 55293-970 Garanhuns, PE

Brasil

Tel.: +55 (087) 3761.1592

Fax: +55 (087) 3761.0035

[E-mail: djoao.osb@gmail.com](mailto:djoao.osb@gmail.com) (Prior)

R.P. JOAO BATISTA DOS SANTOS ANDRADE   
Prior Conventualis

nat. 6 mar. 1946, prof. 21 mar. 1982, ord. 5 iul. 1986, prior conventualis electus, 17 dec. 2007.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Basilio Araújo de Lima, *Subprior* 28 iun. 1979 3 sep. 2006

Joaquim Machado 26 aug. 1929 29 maii 1949   
José Gabriel Araújo Azevedo de Oliveira

13 aug. 1946 7 oct. 1967 11 iul. 1971

Antônio de Paiva Lima 27 apr. 1960 11 iul. 1984 10 dec. 1989

Tiago Souza Nobre 27 maii 1972 12 oct. 1989 15 aug. 2007

Plácido da Silva Paz 13 oct. 1967 2 feb. 1994 31 mau 2003

Bruno Farias Ferreira 25 iul. 1970 20 mar. 1994 8 dec. 2002

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Bonifácio Antonio da Silva Mauro Roberto dos Santos Gilvan Francisco dos Santos Marcos Freitas dos Santos Pedro da Mota  Anselmo de Sousa Nogueira | Brasilia 187  18 maii 1966 11 iul. 1998  27 iul. 1960 5 iul. 2000 6 sep. 2008  30 aug. 1979 12 oct. 2003  10 aug. 1981 4 iul. 2004  4 apr. 1977 19 mar. 2007  5 sep. 1986 11 iul. 2007 |

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Jerônimo Dantas Cunha 14 oct. 1979 11 iul. 2014

*Novitii: 2*

6

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS SANCTAE CRUCIS

BRASILIA

Archidioecesis de Brasilia

Monasterium fundatum die 14 iul. 1987, ad prioratum conventualem die 5 oct. 1995 erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de Sao Bento

Caixa Postal 7045

BR 71645-970 Brasília, DF

Brasil

Tel : +55 (061) 3367-2949

Tel : +55 (061) 3367-4709 (Prior)

Fax :+55 (061) 3367-3069

[www.msbento.org.br](http://www.msbento.org.br)

[E-mail: mosteiro@msbento.org.br](mailto:mosteiro@msbento.org.br)

**RP.** ANDRE ROCHA NEVES   
Prior Conventualis

nat. 16 ian. 1956, prof. 8 dec. 1992, ord. 7 dec. 2002, Prior Administrator electus et officium assumpsit 2 apr. 2008.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Romano Moraes, *subprior* Agostinho dos Santos Hugo da Silva Cavalcante Justino Silva de Souza Isaías Neco da Silva Bonifácio Lima  Doroteu Zelaya Franco Paulo Fonseca de Oliveira José de Araújo Nogueira | *nat.*  23 nov. 1943  29 ian. 1958  21 dec. 1968  18 sep. 1962  18 mar. 1959  24 ian. 1964  31 maii 1965  19 ian. 1984  22 nov. 1973 | *prof.*  8 dec. 1977  7 dec. 1986  8 dec. 1988 14 sep. 1995 21 mar. 2001 8 dec. 2003  23 aug. 2006  11 iul. 2010  12 oct. 2011 | *ord.*  12 dec. 1993  7 dec. 2002 7 oct. 1994 10 feb. 2005 |

188 Congregatio Brasiliensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium:* | *nat. prof.* |

Jodo Evangelista Araújo Castro 25 iun. 1991 11 iul. 2012

Bernardo Maria de Freitas 1 iun. 1980 21 mar. 2013

Rafael Maria Oliveira Möhlhoff 26 aug. 1988 8 dec. 2013

*Novitii : 3*

7

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS S. STEFANI

BOLOGNA

Archidioecesis Bononiensis

Hoc monasterium in loco v. d. "Santa Maria de Serra Clara", archidioecesis de Pouso Alegre, anno 1957 in primis fundatum cum novitiatu sub iurisdictione Rmi. Abbatis Praesidis, in prioratum conventualem anno 2007 erectum, anno 2014 ad Bononiam translatum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di Santo Stefano

Via S. Stefano 24

I — 49125 Bologna

Italia

Tel.: + 39 (051) 4126177

[www.abbaziasstefano.wix.com/abbaziasstefano](http://www.abbaziasstefano.wix.com/abbaziasstefano)

[E-mail: abbaziasstefano@gmail.com](mailto:abbaziasstefano@gmail.com) / [dombento.osb@gmial.com](mailto:dombento.osb@gmial.com)

(Prior)

**R.P.** BENTO DE LYRA ALBERTIN   
Prior Conventualis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| nat. 31 mar. 1970, prof 29 sep. 1991, ord 7 mar officium assumpsit 18 aug. 2007. | 1998, prior electus et |

*Monachi :*

Angelo Souza da Silva, *Subprior* Emanuel Torres

Pedro Vales da Cruz

Tarcísio Maria Azevedo da Silva F'ábio Roberto Felix Lucas Gomes da Silva Agostinho Pereira Rodrigues Lourenço Feitosa Pereira

*nat.*

8 dec. 1974 26 aug. 1974 5 iun. 1972 28 ian. 1976 28 ian. 1977

15 oct. 1968

16 mar. 1979 22 iun. 1981

*prof.*

11 iul. 2000 8 dec. 1995 8 dec. 1997 22 feb. 2003 10 feb. 2004 22 feb. 2005 8 dec. 2005 15 aug. 2010

*ord.*

13 sep. 2003

*A Prioratu dependet:*

14 sep. 2014

Prioratus Simplex S. Benedicti **Pouso Alegre**

Bologna 189

Archidioecesis de Pouso Alegre

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de Sáo Bento

Rua Antônio Scodeller, 965 (S. Francisco)

BR 37550-000 Pouso Alegre, MG

Brasil

Tel.: +55 (035) 3421.4994

*Monachi:*

RP Lourenço Feitosa Pereira, *Prior* Lucas Gomes da Silva Lázaro Pereira de Castro

*nat. prof.*

13 aug. 1978 19 mar. 2011

190

VIII

CONGREGATIO SOLESMEN SIS

Succedens Congregationibus Cluniacensi, SS. Vitoni et Hydulphi ac S. Mauri, a   
Gregorio PP. XVI erecta anno 1837.

PRAESES

Rmus PHILIPPE DUPONT

*Abbas de Solesmes*

ABBATES CONSILIARII

Rmus Michael Jorrot, *Abbas de Clervaux* Rmus Adrien Lenglet, *Abbas de Vaals* Rmus Philippe Piron, *Abbas de Kergonan* Rmus Bertrand de Hédouville, *Abbas de Bandol*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

P. Juan Javier Flores Arcas, *ex Abbatia de Silos*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Collegio Sant' Anselmo  Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5  00153 Roma  Italia  Tel.: + 39 (06) 5791322  E-mail : [juanjavierflores@agmail.com](mailto:juanjavierflores@agmail.com) |

MO CONGRE,

ivAvNASTERiA ~.vivuac~~,ATiONiS

1. Abbatia S. Petri *Solesmes*

Prioratus simplex Sancti Benedicti Ad Rivum Arundinosum *Palendriai*

1. Abbatia Sancti Martini *Ligugé*
2. Abbatia S. Mariae Magdalenae de Massilia *Ganagobie*
3. Abbatia S. Dominici *Silos*

Prioratus simplex B.M.V. Montisserratensis *Madrid*

1. Abbatia SS. Mauritii et Mauri *Clervaux*
2. Abbatia S. Wandregisili De Fontanella *Saint-Wandrille*
3. Abbatia S. Pauli *Wisques*
4. Abbatia Sanctae Annae *Kergonan*
5. Abbatia Sanctae Mariae *Paris*
6. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Quarr*
7. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Saint-Benoît-du-Lac*
8. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Fontgombault*
9. Abbatia Sanctae Crucis *Valle de Los Caídos*
10. Abbatia Montis S. Benedicti *Vaals*
11. Abbatia SS.MI Salvatoris *Leyre*
12. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Bandol*

Bologna 191

1. Abbatia Cordis Immaculati Beatae Mariae Virginis *Keur-Moussa*

Prioratus Sancti Joseph *Segueya*

1. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Triors*
2. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Donezan*
3. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis. *Clear Creek*

*A Congregatione dependet*

Prioratus semiautonomus N.D. du Mont-des-Oliviers Terreville

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

1. Solesmes 37 19 2 3 (2)\*\* 61

Svento Ben. Vienuolynas 8 2 2 2 (1)\*\* 14

2.Ligugé 12 11 2 2 (1)\*\* 27

1. Ganagobie 9 5 4 2 20
2. Silos 15 15 1 1 (1)\*\* 32

Madrid 7 7

1. Clervaux 14 5 2 2 23
2. Saint-Wandrille 26 13 1 1 (1)\*\* 41
3. Wisques 18 5 1 24
4. Kergonan 18 9 2 1 (2)\*\* 30
5. Paris 9 1 1 11
6. Quarr 7 2 9
7. Saint-Benoît-du-Lac 24 14 38
8. Fontgombault 37 25 4 6 (3)\*\* 72
9. Valle de los Caídos 18 2 2 (1)\*\* 22
10. Vaals 11 4 1 16

15.Leyre 14 5 1 1 (1)\*\* 21

1. Randol 28 8 1 (1)\*\* 37
2. Keur-Moussa 16 21 5 (10)\*\* 42

Segueya 4 7 (2)\*\* 11

1. Triors 20 16 2 4 (1)\*\* 42
2. Donezan 12 7 2 5 (2)\*\* 26
3. Clear Creek 19 15 7 1 (6)\*\* 42

Schoelcher 3 8 (2)\*\* 11

Summae 386 219 39 35 (35)\*\* 679

2010 385 199 28 37 (27)\*\* 649

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

192 Congregatio Soiesmensis

1

ABBATIA S. PETRI

SOLESMES

Dioecesis Cenomanensis

Monasterium anno 1010 fundatum, et post eversionem saeculi XVIII anno 1833 instauratum, ad abbatiam elevatum est anno 1837.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Saint-Pierre

F-72300 Solesmes

France

Tel. : +33-(02)-4395-0308

Fax : +33-(02)-4395-68-79

E-mail : [abbaye@solesmes.com](mailto:abbaye@solesmes.com)

Internet : [www.solesmes.com](http://www.solesmes.com)

RMLIuS PHILIPPE DUPONT   
*Abbas et Praeses*

nat. 10 nov. 1946, prof. 8 sep. 1966, ord. 29 iun. 1972, abbas electus et confirmatus 2 oct. 1992, benedictus 8 dec. 1992.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Philippus Lemaire, *prior* 03 ian. 1938 30 oct. 1960 11 aug. 1968

Theodoricus Barbeau, *subprior* 17 iun. 1967 23 iun. 1995 29 iun. 2001 Patricius Mahieu, ass. abbatis pr.06 apr. 1959 08 sep. 1980 03 dec. 1988

Ioannes Dion 02 nov. 1927 12 oct. 1948 23 aug. 1953

Petrus Buisson 24 ian. 1919 11 feb. 1950

Petrus Estorges 19 apr. 1926 08 dec. 1952 18 aug. 1957

Augustinus Maria Vossenaar 03 oct. 1923 08 sep. 1953

Iacobus de Préville 27 mau 1928 24 apr. 1954 16 aug. 1959

Bernardus Andry 21 feb. 1936 21 nov. 1955 08 aug. 1965

Ioannes Meunier 31 mar. 1932 09 dec. 1957

Georgius Pigache 02 iun. 1930 09 dec. 1957

Paulus Rochon 31 dec. 1935 11 iul. 1959 11 aug. 1968

Ludovicus Soltner 11 iun. 1935 12 oct. 1959 11 aug. 1968

Bernardus Gelineau 26 oct. 1937 12 oct. 1959 20 aug. 1967

Stephanus Fréneau 26 ian. 1932 08 dec. 1959

Daniel de Reynal 02 iul. 1939 02 iul, 1960 15 aug. 1966

Vitus Frénod 27 mar. 1942 06 ian. 1964 08 aug. 1971

Marcellus Guillet 29 oct. 1941 08 dec. 1965 08 iul. 1973

Andreas Payelle 24 iul. 1945 08 dec. 1968

Michael du Merle 10 dec. 1948 27 dec. 1969 09 nov. 1991

Iosephus Michael Lemaire 27 sep. 1946 14 aug. 1972 10 nov. 1979

Iacobus Prudhomme 17 feb. 1948 14 aug. 1972 10 nov. 1979

Ioannes Bertrandus Hubert 13 nov. 1949 25 mar. 1974

Iacobus Guilmard 14 aug. 1945 01 nov. 1975 16 oct. 1982

Petrus Grignon 10 maii 1947 25 mar. 1976 07 oct. 1983

Solesmes 193

Vianney Arnauld 23 iun. 1946 15 aug. 1977 11 iul. 1984

Patricius Davril, diac. 01 nov. 1955 12 oct. 1978 10 sep. 1994

Bertrandus Gamelin 27 iun. 1949 19 mar. 1979 18 oct. 1986

Ioannes Philippus Duval 25 maii 1955 12 oct. 1979 18 oct. 1986

Carolus Hoarau 05 ian. 1947 22 iul. 1980 24 oct. 1987

Henricus Marcus Yvanes 24 aug. 1953 08 sep. 1980 24 oct. 1987

Iosephus de Calignon 29 iun. 1943 08 sep. 1981

Pascalis Coquel 05 apr. 1953 11 iul. 1982 02 dec. 1989

Daniel Saulnier 03 iun. 1954 11 iul. 1982 02 dec. 1989

Remigius Lenoir 09 mar. 1932 01 maii 1984

Ioannes Petrus Musset 01 ian. 1952 12 oct. 1984

Gerardus Landron 19 apr. 1958 16 maii 1985

Ludovicus de Courville 15 nov. 1957 05 apr. 1986 18 dec. 1993

Patricius Hala, cell. 16 iul. 1953 08 sep. 1986 30 oct. 1993

Paulus Debout (Par) 19 sep. 1961 07 oct. 1987 09 iul. 1995

Matthæus Wallut 19 mar. 1962 08 dec. 1987 10 sep. 1994

Bruno Lutz 12 iun. 1971 08 sep. 1992 31 dec. 2000

Leo Stampfer 11 sep. 1959 09 apr. 1994

Dominicus Croizé 13 mar. 1968 18 apr. 1995

Yvo Maria Lelièvre 04 iun. 1964 14 sep. 1995 26 apr. 2003   
Ioan. Dominicus Ducellier, diac.09 iun. 1964 06 aug. 1996 08 sep. 2002

Xaverius Batllo 26 ian. 1973 09 iul. 1997 22 apr. 2006

Leo Gras 04 aug. 1968 29 iun. 2000

Godefridus Kemlin 24 mar. 1979 08 sep. 2003 16 oct. 2010

Emmanuel Vaillant, diac 09 aug. 1976 21 maii 2009 13 sep. 2014

Ludovicus Maria Couillaud 04 iun. 1987 12 oct. 2010

Nicolaus Masse 04 aug. 1978 06 aug. 2011

Arnaldus de Castelbajac 20 oct. 1987 06 aug. 2011

Paulus-Armandus Bréguet 27 dec. 1990 25 ian. 2014

Raphaël Boralevi 03 feb. 1988 08 dec. 2014

*Oblati regulares :*

Michael Bozell Gilles de St. Louvent Michel Cagin

*Novitii: 2*

*nat. obl. ord.*

28 iun. 1953 1 maii 1982 30 oct. 1993

24 mar. 1949 1 maii 1982

24 sep. 1954 6 ian. 1983 9 nov. 1991

*Necrologium 2011-2014 :*

D. Jacobus Meugniot , t 25 apr. 2011

D. Claudius Gay , t 4 mar. 2013

D. Philippus Jobert , Î' 6 mar. 2013

D. Henricus Rousselot , j- 4 dec. 2013

D. Ioannes Mallet , 'j' 8 iun. 2014

D. Adolphus Le Méhauté , '¡ 13 iun. 2014

D. Marcellus Burlat , 1 3 oct. 2014

D. Vitus Mesnard , 2 dec. 2014

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 194  *Ab Abbatia dependet :* | Congregatio Solesmensis |

Prioratus Simplex Sancti Benedicti Ad Rivum Arundinosum   
Palendriai

Dioecesis Siaulensi

Mnnaete.rii!m f undatum ah abhatia Solesmensi anno 1998; die 11 iulii 1998 in prioratum simplicem erectus est.

*Inscriptio* : Svento Benedikto Vienuolynas

Palendriai

LT-86105 Kelme

Lituanie

Tel. : +370-4274-7498

Fax : +370-4274-7497

E-mail : [benediktinai@kelme.omnitel.net](mailto:benediktinai@kelme.omnitel.net)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Casimirus ^4ilasevi6ius, prior 22 feb. 1969 01 nov. 2002 11 iul. 2010

Bernardus de La Borderie, subprior 04 ian. 1953 08 dec 1978 18 oct 1986

Hervæus de Broc 17 ian. 1944 27 dec. 1965 08. iul 1973

Gerardus de Martel 18 nov. 1940 06 ian. 1965 08 aug. 1971

Gregorius Casprini 18 iun. 1949 25 mar. 1976 07 oct. 1983

Michael Morlet, cell. 30 iul. 1957 01 nov. 1986 18 dec. 1993

Robertus Dabkeviéius 13 feb. 1973 01 ian. 2001 28 aug. 2011

Meriadocus de Miniac 12 feb. 1967 07 ian. 1996 18 aug. 1957

Lucas Skrobias 29 iun. 1978 04 mar. 2005

Martinus 'Spatkauskas 01 iul. 1975 06 ian. 2014

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares :*  Jokubas Savickis Raimondas Urba  *Novitii: 2* | *nat. obl.*  18 nov. 1951 8 sep. 1999  1 nov. 1969 25 mar. 2006 |

2

ABBATIA SANCTI MARTINI

LIGUGÉ

Dioecesis Pictaviensis

Abbatia circa annum 360 a S. Martino, Turonensi episcopo, fundata est, et haud semel diruta, die 25 novembris 1853 restaurata et die 28 martii 1856 denuo ad dignitatem abbatialem erecta est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Saint-Martin F-86240 Ligugé

France

Ganagobie 195

Tel.: +33-(549)-5521-12 Fax : +33-(549)-5510-98

RMUS ANDREAS IUNIANUS GUÉRIT

*Abbas*

nat. 29 apr. 1954, prof. 08 sep. 1980, sac. 01 iul. 1990 abbas electus 2 aug. 2014, benedictus 01 nov. 2014.

Rmus IOANNES PETRUS LONGEAT, abbas emeritus, nat. 26 apr. 1953, prof. 03 sep. 1977, sac. 14 sep. 1986, abbas 01 dec. 1990, resignatus 2013.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Christophorus Bettwy, prior et cell. 30 apr. 1966 24 iun. 2000 04 jul. 2009

Andreas Ardouin, subprior. 02 iun 1950 08 sep. 1974 09 oct. 1983

Ludovicus Rabec, diac. 05 iul. 1932 06 apr. 1959 12 ian. 1964

Mauritius Dénoue 14 oct. 1935 02 iul. 1963 02 aug. 2009

Vincentius Desprez 23 iun. 1937 29 iun. 1964 02 maii 1971

loannes Paulus Ossart 13 ian. 1938 29 iun. 1964 02 maii 1971

Ioël Letellier 26 nov. 1952 31 maii 1976 28 iun. 1983

Alanus Coulon 17 ian. 1949 14 aug. 1976

Martinus Febvay 10 maii 1950 28 mar. 1978

Franciscus Cassingena 28 nov. 1959 01 oct. 1982 04 aug. 1988

Ambrosius Prouvost 30 iul. 1944 27 dec. 1982

Paschalis Poissonnet 13 sep. 1948 19 maii 1985

Philippus Nouzille 07 mar. 1966 05 ian. 1992 28 aug. 1999

Lucianus I. Bord 08 iul. 1951 22 feb. 1994

Rogerius Lambert 16 ian. 1947 04 aug. 1996

Patricius Favrelière 16 mar. 1971 09 maii 1998

E.Roux-Joffrenot de Montlebert 14 nov. 1971 31 iul. 1999 04 iul. 2013

loames de Talhouët 29 jun 1970 15 aug. 2010

Ari Fredericus Gross 08 nov 1973 08 dec. 2010

loarnes-N. Raczynski 22 dec. 1977 12 feb. 2012

Diof.ysius Crépin 04 maii 1949 18 oct. 2004

*nr,,vitii: 2*

*Necrodogium 2011-2014 :*

Fr Yvo Crombe , t 5 nov. 2011

D. Michael Mages , t 24 iul. 2012 D. Ioannes Nicot , j- 27 nov. 2013

3

ABBATIA S. MARIAE MAGDALENAE DE MASSILIA

GANAGOBIE   
Dioecesis Diniensis

Monasterium Sanctae Mariae Magdalenae in civitate Massiliensi anno 1865

196 Congregatio Solesmensis

fundatum, in abbatiam anno 1876 erectum est. Post exsilium, in abbatiam B. Mariae de Hautecombe, et ab anno 1992 in Ganagobiam antiquum Prioratum cluniacense translatum est.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye Notre-Dame

F-04310 Ganagobie

France

Tel. : +33-(0492)-6800-04

Fax : +33-(0492)-6811-49

E-mail : [monastere@ndganagobie.com](mailto:monastere@ndganagobie.com)

[www.ndganagobie.com](http://www.ndganagobie.com)

RMUS RENÉ-HUGUES DU TREMOLET DE LACHEISSERIE

*a bb.~,s*

nat. 6 iul. 1942, prof. 24 iun. 1969, ord. 7 oct. 1975, abbas electus 20 apr. 1997 benedictus 24 i.,... 1997.

Rmus MICHEr. PASCAL, abbas as emeritus, nat. 7 apr, 1941, pr•of, 9 iul. 1962, ord. 21 sep. 1970, abbas electus 28 feb. 1978, benedictus 3 apr. 1978, resignatus 19 mar. 1997.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Franciscus Convert, (FG) prior 9 maii 1947 25 mar. 1974 10 aug. 1980

Bruno Piaget, subprior 28 mau 1952 15 oct. 1974 08 sep. 1980

Petrus Michon 23 feb. 1930 29 apr. 1949

Robertus Guiilot 28 apr. 1939 09 iul. 1962 20 aug. 1968

Lucas de Chassey 15 ian. 1939 24 iun. 1965 22 iul. 1971

Gilbertus Pavia 15 sep. 1932 07 oct. 1965 22 iul. 1971

Renatus Couvreur 16 oct. 1939 08 sep. 1967

Raymondus Quilion 25 iul. 1939 08 sep. 1967

Ioannes Car 11 mar. 1942 07 oct. 1978

Hugo Minguet 29 aug. 1952 09 iul. 1980 29 iun. ;985

Matthaeus Vassal, cell. 14 sep. 1959 07 oct. 1985 11 iul. t992

Philippus Markiewicz 09 ian. 1963 22 iul. 1996

*Oblati regulares : nat. obl. ord.*

Régis Blanchard 9 aug. 1948 19 mar. 1977

Achille Mestre 31 aug. 1946 1 ian. 1987 23 iun. 1991

*Novitii: 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

D. Franciscus Nn'»sbaur^ t 28 no v. 2010 D. Renatus Gaillard , 10 sep. 2013

Silos 197

4

ABBATIA S. DOMINICI

SILOS

Archidioecesis Burgensis

Abbatia octavo saeculo exeunte sub titulo S. Sebastiani M. fundata, anno 954 a primo Castellae Comite ditata et aucta, a S. Dominico abbate mediante saeculo XI mirifice illustrata, ab legibus anno 1835 suppressa, a locogiacensibus monachis anno 1880 instaurata est.

*Inscriptio:* Abadía de Santo Domingo

E-09610 Santo Domingo de Silos

España

Tel.: +34-(094)-7390-068 & +34-(094)-7390-049

Fax: +34-(094)-7390-033

[E-mail:](mailto:abadia@abadiadesilos.es) abadia@abadiadesilos.es

Internet: [www.abadiadesilos.es](http://www.abadiadesilos.es)

RMUS LAURENTIUS MATÉ SADORNIL

*Abbas*

nat. 26 ian. 1955, prof. 21 nov. 1973, sac. 20 aug. 1971, abbas electus 02 mar. 2012, benedictus 14 apr. 2012..

Rmus CLEMENS SERNA GONZALEZ abbas emeritus, nat.27 dec. 1946, prof. 08 sep. 1964, sac. 20 dec. 1971, abbas 07 iun. 1988, resignatus 04 ian. 2012.

*Monachi: nat. Prof ord.*

Moyses Salgado Gómez, prior 25 nov. 1952 21 nov. 1973 20 aug. 1984

Marian. Palacios González, subprior 03 sep. 1927 12 mar. 1945 10 mar. 1951 loannes Xaverius Flores Arcas, *procurator generalis*

07 mar. 1951 11 iul. 1978 08 sep. 1983

Florentinus Pedrosa Ubierna. 16 oct. 1932 25 iul. 1950

Longinus Manjón Pérez 13 mar. 1936 25 mar. 1955

Iosephus Aloysius Angulo Angulo. 06 mau 1938 18 oct. 1956 22 dec. 1962

Bernardus R. García Pintado 10 dec. 1934 18 oct. 1956 22 dec. 1962

Dionysius Rubio Martínez 18 iun. 1942 15 sep. 1960 17 dec. 1966

Iustus Díaz Gallo 14 iul. 1920 02 feb. 1961

Petrus Manzanal Dueñas 04 feb. 1943 20 iul. 1965 26 iul. 1970

Norbertus Núnez Mínguez 05 ian. 1950 08 sep. 1968 20 oct. 1977

Iosephus Molina Gervilla 04 sep. 1933 02 feb. 1979

Ioachim Medrano Adell 16 aug. 1949 25 mar. 1980

Michael C. Vivancos Gómez 23 aug. 1958 25 mar. 1980 20 apr. 1987

Cæsareus Castro Castro 04 feb. 1926 26 iul. 1982

Dominicus de Andrés e Isabel 04 nov. 1946 06 aug. 1983

Antonius Vidal Berenguer 17 ian. 1943 15 oct. 1984

Iosephus Alfr. Fuente Bermejo, cell 20 apr. 1969 20 oct. 1991 20 dec. 1997

Víctor Márquez Pailos 20 dec. 1968 12 oct 1993 06 iul. 2002

198 Congregatio Solesmensis

Antonius Pérez Camacho Robertus Gayubo Hernando Iulianus Puras Pérez Raymundus Lucini Capilla Anselmus Pérez Verdejo Angelus Abarca Alonso Xaverius Martínez Ruiz Rufous Ezquerro Bretón Javier Martín García

19 iul. 1969 16 feb. 1968 30 dec. 1970 22 maii 1971 30 sep. 1974 04 feb. 1981 09 apr. 1984 28 apr. 1949 12.iun. 1991

*nat.*

*Obiatats regularis:* Josué García Rojo

*Novitius: 1*

08 sep. 1995

05 sep. 1999 24 aug. 2013

11 iul. 2003 26 aug. 2006

07 sep. 2003

11 sep. 2004

22 sep. 2007

17 oct. 2009

13 oct. 2010 09 nov. 1975

06.apr. 2013

*obi.*

7 feb. 1958 20 oct. 1990

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

Prioratus Simplex B.M.V. Montisserratensis   
Madrid

Archidioecesis Matritensis

Monasterium fundatum est a Rege Philippo IV die 15 junii 1643. A monachis de Silos instauratum die 7 julii 1923, in prioratum simplicem erectum est die 23 maii 1926.

Inscriptio: Priorato de Nuestra Señora de Montserrat

c/ San Bernardo, 79

E-28015 Madrid

España

Tel. : +344091)-4471-250

Fax : +34-(091)-4454-866

[E-mail:](mailto:montserratico@yahoo.es) montserratico@yahoo.es

Internet: [www.abadiadesilos.es/montserrat/](http://www.abadiadesilos.es/montserrat/)

*Monachi: nat.*

Josephus Maria Ruiz Martinez, prior 28 mar. 1959 R. Alvarez Velasco, subprior, cell. 25 nov. 1951

Abundius Rodríguez González 16 sep. 1931

Raphael Palacios González 11 ian. 1934

Baudelius López Fernández 15 maii 1937

Faustinus Palacios González 17 fev. 1938

Henricus Zamora Fernández 21 ian. 1935

*prof.*

02 feb. 1978 29 sep. 1986 13 mar. 1950 20 ian. 1952 18 oct. 1956 18 oct. 1956 11 aun. 1957

*ord.*

13 sep. 1985 25 jul. 1992 25 sep. 1955 20 sep. 1958 02 sep. 1962 02 sep. 1962 20 aug. 1961

Clervaux 199

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares :*  Dominique Leroy Pascal Winandy | *nat. obl.*  30 ian. 1934 14 iun. 1959  15 sep. 1953 24 iun. 1980 | *ord.* |

5

ABBATIA SS. MAURITII ET MAURI

CLERVAUX

Dioecesis Luxemburgensis

Originem ducit a coenobio S. Mauri Glannafoliensis, saec. VI in dioecesi Andegavensi fundato et anno 1890 instaurato, e quo exules monachi sedem suam fixerunt Claravalle apud Luxemburgenses. Statim autem a sua erectione, anno 1909, nova domus titulo abbatiali decorata est.

Inscriptio : Abbaye S. Maurice et S. Maur

L-9737 Clervaux Luxembourg

Tel. : +352-9210-27 Fax : +352-9201-44

+352-9210-282-10 (Abbas)

[Email:](mailto:abbaye-clervaux@cathol.l,n) abbaye-clervaux@cathol.l,n

Internet :www.abbaye-clervaux.lu

RMUS MICHEL JORROT   
*Abbas*

nat. 10 nov. 1945, prof. 8 sep. 1966, ord. 8 nul. 1973, abbas electus 15 ian. 1994, benedictus 19 mar. 1994.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Bernardus Boulanger, prior 15 nov. 1945 22 aug. 1966 21 mar. 1980

Michael Jensen, diac., [subp.](http://subp.et) et cell. 29 apr. 1964 08 dec. 1988 18 oct. 1996

Andreas Thibaut 04 feb. 1924 05 oct. 1944 06 aug. 1950

Rogerius Riblet-Buchmann 05 feb. 1929 11 iul. 1950 11 nul. 1956

Carolus Carreer 18 mar. 1930 28 dec. 1950 02 nul. 1957

Renatus Bornert 28 apr. 1931 11 nul. 1957 23 iul. 1961

Nicolaus Hendriks 03 dec. 1926 07 iun. 1960 25 apr. 1972

Gerardus Genay 01 feb. 1937 08 sep. 1962 14 sep. 1972

Henricus Delhougne 20 sep. 1942 08 sep. 1962 21 sep. 1985

Franciscus Schumacher 08 mau 1940 02 ian. 1972 14 dec. 1969

Iacobus Prudhomme (SP) 17 feb. 1948 14 aug. 1972 10 nov. 1979

Iosephus Posch 11 nov. 1952 22 sep. 1979 15 oct. 1988

Petrus Becker 18 apr. 1955 14 aug. 1977

Petrus Eickhoff 23 ian. 1954 08 dec. 1984

Petrus Mendels, diac 27 ian. 1965 08 sep. 1988 08 sep. 2004

Gabriel Winandy 20 mar. 1969 21 mar. 1992

Ericus Vanderschueren 09 feb. 1975 11 nul. 1998

Stephanus Belda 3 mau 1972 11 nul. 2009

200 Congregatio Solesmensis

*Novitii: 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

D. Christianus Krogh , 'j' 19 sep. 2011

6

ABBATIA S. WANDREGISILI DE FONTANELLA

SAINT-WANDRILLE

Dioecesis Rothomagensis

Anno Domini 649 fundata, anno 858 a Nortmannis eversa, anno 960 redintegrata, anno 1790 suppressa. Cum monachis de Ligugé anno 1894 rediviva, in exsilio anno 1901 versati monachi cursus in monasterium redierunt anno 1931.

Inscriptio : Abbaye Saint-Wandrille de Fontenelle 2, rue Saint-Jacques

F-76490 Saint-Wandrille-Rançon France

Tel. : +33-(02)-3596-2311 Fax : +33-(02)-3596-4908 [www.st-wandrille.com](http://www.st-wandrille.com) E-mail : [abbaye@st-wandrille.com](mailto:abbaye@st-wandrille.com)

RMUS JEAN-CHARLES NAULT

*Abbas*

nat. 11 maii 1970, prof. 16 apr. 1990, ord. 5 iul. 1997, abbas electus 22 apr. 2009, benedictus 1 iun. 2009.

Rmus Pierre Massein, *Abbas emeritus,* nat. 8 sep. 1931, prof. 6 Ian. 1955, ord. 25 iul. 1960, abbas electus 5 nov. 1996, benedictus 6 ian. 1997, resignatus 2009.

*Monachi :*

Dionysius de Bettignies, prior

Fredericus Peruta, subprior

Ioannes Lambert

Georgius Parent

Daniel Deschamps

losephus Hervent

Michael Smagghue

Ioannes Claudius Giard

Iacobus Marcotte

Ioannes Paulus Armanini

Lucianus Magnier

Iulianus Arnaud

Christianus Ponche

Marcus Antonius Silie

*nul. prof ord.*

16 maii 1941 11 nov. 1964 24 iul. 1971

04 mar. 1966 11 iul. 1993 18 aug. 2002

30 aug. 1925 22 feb. 1946 10 aug. 1950

31 oct. 1929 30 iul. 1954 26 aug. 1965   
12 ian. 1932 25 mar. 1957 29 aug. 1964

14 sep. 1926 11 feb. 1958 19 dec. 1959

15 feb. 1932 08 dec. 1960 29 aug. 1964

25 iun. 1938 03 oct. 1964 24 iul. 1971   
29 apr. 1932 22 maii 1965

14 nov. 1946 15 maii 1971 13 iun. 1980   
14 oct. 1943 15 mau 1971

24 iun. 1950 08 dec. 1973 12 sep. 1981

02 iul. 1946 01 ian. 1975

29 oct. 1953 17 dec. 1977 24 sep. 1988

Wisques 201

Desiderius Le Gal 01 apr. 1958 19 iul. 1980 21 sep. 1989

Michael Baumel 28 feb. 1959 24 iun. 1983 17 oct. 1992

Ericus Jeanpierre 26 apr. 1950 25 aug. 1983

Franciscus Maria Bigeard 17 mar. 1956 07 oct. 1983

Siluanus Caffet 20 aug. 1946 10 iun. 1984 27 iun. 1971

Hugo Leroy 20 oct. 1954 10 iun. 1984 21 sep. 1991

Robertus Bovendeaard 23 mar. 1966 08 sep. 1988 03 iul. 2000

Olivarius de Roulhac 26 sep. 1963 26 mar. 1989 24aug. 1996

Philippus Chopin, cell. 19 feb. 1964 26 mar. 1989 24 aug. 1996

Theodoricus Delarue 26 dec. 1966 11 iul. 1989 24 aug. 1996

Olivarius Segond 07 nov. 1965 16 apr. 1990 05 iul. 1997

Ludovicus Lécuru 22 iun 1963 16 apr. 1990 05 iul. 1997

Christophorus Lazowski 15 dec. 1965 19 maii 1991 03 iul. 2000

Nicolaus Vinot Préfontaine 04 dec. 1972 10 sep. 1994 12 sep. 2004

Alanus Ferrari 23 sep. 1965 24 iun. 1997

Xaverius Joly 23 nov. 1977 29 sep. 2001 9 sep. 2012

Thomas Zanetti 09 sep. 1976 06 oct. 2003

Benedictus Vachette 05 mar. 1977 25 mar. 2006

Godefridus de Cussac 27 iun. 1979 06 ian. 2008

Gislenus d'Ussel 13 ian. 1982 01 mar. 2009

Henricus Poujol 21 iun. 1987 01 nov. 2011

Matthaeus Landri 26 feb. 1985 29 iun. 2014

*Oblati regulares : nat. obl.*

Guy Coquin 17 feb. 1929 31 maii 1974

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

D. Claudius Morgand , t 9 nov. 2010 D. Iacobus Maltier , t 31 dec. 2010 D. Marcellus Duval , f 18 iul. 2011 D. Paulus Quivy , t 2 aug. 2013 D. Georgius Decrock , t 13 aug. 2013 D. Andreas Borias , .i. 20 aug. 2014

7

ABBATIA SANCTI PAULI

WISQUES

Dicecesis Atrebatensi

Monasterium anno 1889 fundatum et in prioratum conventualem die 1 martii 1895 erectum, ad dignitatem abbatiæ elevatum est die 28 septembris 1910.

Inscriptio : Abbaye Saint-Paul F-62219 Wisques France

Tel. : +33-(03)-2112-2850

202 Congregatio Solesmensis

Fax : +33-(03)-2112-2872

Email : [abbaye-spw@orange.fr](mailto:abbaye-spw@orange.fr)

Internet : [www.abbaye-saint-paul-wisques.com](http://www.abbaye-saint-paul-wisques.com)

áNIUS j"ANNES P A TEA

*Aabbas B.M.V. fontis Gombaudi; Administrator*

nat. 9 jun. 1966, prof. 6 aug. 1992, sac. 6 aug. 1998, administrator nominatus 10 oct. 2013

*Monachi sacerdotes : nat. prof ord.*

Ph. G. de Montauzan, prior 30 mar. 1949 08 sep. 1971 20 aug. 1978

Petrus Perrachon, subprior 14 apr. 1952 08 sep. 1976 22 aug. 1982

Philippus Rouillard 09 dec. 1926 11 iul. 1946 10 aug. 1952

Petrus Dutrieux 07 oct. 1922 15 aug. 1947 10 aug. 1952

Michael Serpette 22 sep. 1926 15 aug. 1947 30 aug. 1953

Petrus Pigeon 30 mau 1923 24 iun. 1948 30 aug. 1953

Patricius Catry, 02 feb. 1932 13 nov. 1953 04 sep. 1965

Andreas Foutrein 28 iun. 1937 15 aug. 1959 28 iun. 1970

Yvo Dissaux 17 maii 1942 08 sep. 1967 24 aug. 1985

Ioannes Claudius Perrachon 18 *dec.* 1945 03 sep, 1973 06 aug: 1979

Vincentius Morel 26 dec. 1942 25 mar. 1974 29 iul. 1984

Fabianus Létondot 13 iul. 1960 06 ian. 1984 25 aug. 1990

Ericus Chevreau, cell 07 maii 1965 08 sep. 1986 09 aug. 1992

Ioannes Lud. Leprette 22 oct. 1948 11 nov. 1988 25 mar. 1996

Andreas Lessel 11 iun. 1968 31 maii 1993 04 aug. 1999

Bruno Lafontaine 19 aug. 1979 22 aug. 2000 25 juil. 2007   
Benedictus losephus Schreurs 12 ian. 1981 08 sep. 2006 04 aug. 2012

*Monachi chorales: nat. prof*

loannes Maria Leclercq 25 feb. 1935 29 sep. 1961

Michael Sengier 27 iun. 1929 29 sep. 1982

*Monachi: nat. prof.*

Bernardus Dangaly 23 nov. 1953 25 ian. 1977

Ioannes Michael Van Kelst 04 aug. 1953 25 mar. 1983

Maria Bernardus Verschuur 16 mar. 1972 22 aug. 2000

*Oblatos regularis: nat. obl.*

Dionysius Maria Escola 27 aug. 1970 29 iun. 1995

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Rmus D.D. Gerardus Lafond , abbas emeritus S. Pauli de Wiciaco., t 31 oct.

2010

D. Philippus Ledoux , 15 nov. 2010

Fr Ioannes Petrus Dupin , t 3 apr. 2011

D. Petrus Cholewka , Î' 7 dec. 2012

Kergonan 203

8

ABBATIA SANCTAE ANNAE

KERGONAN

Dioecesis Venetensis

Monasterium 3 mau 1897 fundatum, 6 iul. 1898 in prioratum conventualem, 25 iul. 1914 in abbatiam erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Sainte-Anne de Kergonan

B. P. 11

F-56340 Plouharnel

France

Tel. : +33-(02)-9752-3075

Fax : +33-(02)-9752-4120

Email : [communaute@kergonan.org](mailto:communaute@kergonan.org)

Web-site : [www.kergonan.org](http://www.kergonan.org)

RMUS PHILIPPE PIRON   
*Abbas*

nat. 31 iul. 1953, prof. 8 sep. 1986, ord. 21 aug. 1993, abbas electus 24 nov. 2001, benedictus 2 feb. 2002.

Exmus ROBERT LE GALL, Archiepiscopus Tolosanus, vide p. 9.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Ericus de Reviers de Mauny, *priori l* oct. 1962 08 dec. 1985 25 sep. 1993 Franciscus X. Gallois, *subprior, diac.28* mar. 196124 iun. 1984 21 iul. 1990

Ioannes Gabriel Gelineau 04 ian. 1940 25 mar. 1965 24 iul. 1971

Petrus Maria Jourdan, *cell., diac.07* feb. 1949 27 dec. 1975 25 apr.1981

Stephanus Meurice 20 ian. 1948 23 apr. 1977 19 mar. 1984

Franciscus Fanucchi 23 feb. 1952 06 aug. 1977 28 aug. 1983

Xaverius Perrin 27 iul. 1958 14 sep. 1982 30 sep. 1989

Franciscus X. Cebron de Lisle 06 feb. 1960 31 maii 1985 31 iul. 1993

Yvo Maria François 18 nov. 1959 26 iul. 1989 13 iun. 1998

Armagillus Pacault 13 maii 1960 21 nov. 1989 02 maii 1998   
L. de Trogoff du Boisguezennec25 maii 1967 01 nov. 1991 16 apr. 2001

Iacobus Buzaré 11 sep. 1973 25 mar. 1999 08 dec. 2011

Bruno Drilhon 30 apr. 1971 15 aug. 1999 19 iul. 2008

Cyrillus Pasquier 10 apr. 1970 01 maii 2000 31 maii 2008

Gabriel Piot 09 iul. 1981 11 iul. 2004 04 aug. 2013

Benedictus Wilhelm 12 mar. 1964 09 iul. 2006 06 iul. 1991

*Monachi nat. prof.*

Robertus Williamson 23 ian. 1928 25 aug. 1949

Raymundus Chailloux 15 sep. 1926 17 apr. 1971

Michael Houde 02 iun. 1951 12 oct. 1979   
Ioannes Emmanuel Fohrenbach 29 nov. 1974 08 apr. 2002

204 Congregatio Solesmensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Martinus Bellurier Vitus Alanic  Franciscus Chereau  Tugdualus Lafontaine tnannes Vinrentüis Giraud | 01 aug. 1946 03 apr. 2005 25 oct. 1950 05 maii 2005 07 aug. 1981 24 iun. 2007 14 mau 1984 19 apr. 2009 20 mau 1987 01 ian. 2013 |

*Oblatus regularis nat. obl.*

Ludovicus loseph Curial 23 nov. 1955 06 ian. 2014   
*Novitii: 2*

Necrologium 2005-2009 :

D. Yvo Boucher , j' 25 ian. 2010

D. Yvo Le Clerc , Î' 1 mar. 2010

Fr Hippolytus Bonhommeau , t 22 ian. 2012

9

ABBATIA SANCTAE MARIAE

PARIS

Archidioecesis Parisiensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1893, in prioratum conventualem anno 1900, in abbatiam deniquc anno 1925 erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Sainte-Marie

3, rue de la Source

F-75016 Paris

France

Tel. : +33-(01)-4525-3007

Fax : +33(01)-4524-5612

E-mail : [stemariedeparis@wanadoo.fr](mailto:stemariedeparis@wanadoo.fr)

RDUS HUGO LEROY (SWF)   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 20 oct. 1954, prof. 10 iun. 1984, sac. 21 sep. 1991, prior administra­tor sanctae mariae, nominatus 30 apr. 2013.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Theodoricus Delarue (SWF), subpr: 26 dec. 1966 11 iul. 1989 24 aug. 1996

Philippus Rouillard (SPW) 09 dec. 1926 11 iul. 1946 10 aug. 1952

Andreas Gozier 15 iul. 1930 21 maii 1956 29 iun. 1963

Georgius Danset 13 dec. 1934 01 ian. 1957 24 iun. 1965

Michael Krauss 09 iun. 1950 11 maii 1973 11 iul. 1986

Ioannes Lucas Voillot 02 mar. 1950 24 iun. 1973 29 iun. 1980

Gerardus Chevassu, diac. 07 mar. 1953 09 maii 1981 09 apr. 1989

Patricius Prétot (PQV) 15 mar. 1956 28 aug. 1982

Paulus Debout 19 sep. 1961 07 oct. 1987 09 iul. 1995

Quarr 205

*Oblatus regularis nat. obl.*

Vitus Eysseric 26 iun. 1949 08 sep. 2006

10

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

QUARR

Dioecesis Portus Magni

Abbatia B. Mariae de Quarreria (Quarr Abbey) sub regula S. Benedicti fundata est anno 1132 ; Cisterciensi vero ordini iam anno 1147 aggregata, eversa est anno 1536. Novae aedes, in refugii domum ab exulantibus monachis Solesmensibus exstructae, in prioratum simplicem ab Abbatia de Solesmes dependentem sunt constitutae die 15 januarii 1925, in abbatiam vero die 27 decembris 1937 erectae.

*Inscriptio :* Quarr Abbey

Ryde, Isle of Wight, P033 4ES England, United Kingdom Tel.: +44-(01983)-8824-20 Fax : +44-(01983)-8844-02

RDUS XAVERIUS PERRIN

*Prior Administrator*

nat. 27 iul. 1958, prof. 14 sep.1982, sac. 30 sep.1989, prior administrator abbatiae b.m.v. de quarreria nominatus 8 april 2013.

Rmus CUTHBERT JOHNSON, abbas emeritus, nat. 11 iul. 1946, prof. 8 sep.

1966, ord. 28 iul. 1973, abbas electus 22 aug. 1996, benedictus 22 oct.   
1996, resignatus mar. 2008

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Gregorius Corcoran, prior Franciscus Verry, subprior Nicolaus Spencer  Lucas Bell  Duunchadus Smith Petrocius Cobb  Brian Gerardus Kelly, cell | *nat. prof ord.*  12 mar. 1945 08 sep. 1966 13 nov. 1998  18 mau 1921 12 oct. 1961  28 mar. 1955 15 aug. 1986 13 nov. 1998  28 iun. 1952 01 oct. 1988 05 iun. 1993  11 nov. 1960 21 mar. 1991  12 dec. 1962 29 apr. 2001 15 aug. 2002  05 sep. 1958 11 iul. 2002 25 ian. 2008 |

11

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

SAINT-BENOÎT-DU-LAC

Archidioecesis Sherbrookensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1912 ab Abbatia de Saint-Wandrille, in prioratum   
conventualem anno 1935, in abbatiam denique die 23 septembris anno 1952

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 206  erectum est. | Congregatio Solesmensis |

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Saint-Benoît

Saint-Benoît-du-Lac (QC) JOB 2M0 Canada

Tel.: +140819)-843-4080 Fax : +1-(0819)-868-1861 [www.st-benoit-du-lac.com](http://www.st-benoit-du-lac.com) E-mail : [abbaye@st-benoit-du-lac.com](mailto:abbaye@st-benoit-du-lac.com)

RMUS ANDRÉ LABERGE   
*Abbas*

nat. 23 aug. 1940, prof. 27 mau 1962,. ord. 19 iul. 1969, abbas electus 20

maii 2006, benedictus 6 aug. 2006.

JACQUES GARNEAU, abbas emeritus, nat. 9 maii 1934, prof. 19 maii 1957, ord. 1 aug. 1964, abbas electus 13 iun. 1983, benedictus 28 iun. 1983, resignatus 5 maii 2006.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Rohertii.s Choquette, *print.* 03 inn 1953 06 ian\_ 1982 09 apr. 1988

Yvo Giguère, *subprior* et cell. 07 dec. 1949 24 aug. 1979 15 aug. 1985

Anselmus Gravelle 08 apr. 1922. 24 maii 1942

Martinus Chamberlain 03 iul. 1922 02 iul. 1942 24 aug. 1948

Yvo Langlois 21 ian. 1923 23 apr. 1946 29 iun. 1952

Mauritius Racine 13 aug. 1928 23 maii 1948

Georgius Picard 16 apr. 1930 12 mar. 1949

Leontius Gélinas 17 feb. 1928 12 iun. 1949

Iacobus Bolduc. 17 mar. 1927 24 iun. 1950 01 iul. 1955

Rosarius Lecavalier 12 sep. 1925 29 sep. 1950

Andreas Saint-Cyr 29 maii 1930 07 oct. 1951 07 aug. 1965

Renatus Salvas 24 nov. 1929 10 aug. 1952 04 aug. 1957

Callixtus Beaupré 31 mar. 1929 10 aug. 1952 03 aug. 1958

Ioannes Maria Cyr 03 sep. 1932 07 iun. 1954 17 iul. 1960

Robertus Bessette 11 feb. 1933 08 iun. 1956 04 aug. 1963

Iacobus Côté 05 iul. 1936 19 maii 1957 01 aug. 1964

Ephræm Joubert 31 oct. 1939 15 ian. 1960

Iacobus Dulong 25 iul. 1935 01 nov. 1960

Raymundus Carette 05 aug. 1938 11 maii 1961 29 iun. 1968

Dominicus Minier 22 nov. 1942 08 maii 1966 05 aug. 1973

Gilbertus Garand 25 maii 1948 15 aug. 1974 15 aug. 1980

Renatus Larochelle 27 sep. 1950 06 aug. 1975 06 aug. 1981

Lucas Ferland 02 oct. 1951 01 oct. 1976 06 aug. 1982

Richardus Gagné 31 ian. 1954 15 aug. 1978 06 aug. 1984

Petrus Delorme 02 maii 1955 08 sep. 1981 09 apr. 1988

Vitus Hubert 06 aug. 1958 06 ian. 1982 09 apr. 1988

Andreas Blanchet 25 sep. 1956 06 ian. 1982 09 apr. 1988

Claudius Ménard 14 sep. 1965 10 feb. 1989

Fontgombault 207

Iacobus Duguay 18 oct. 1962 22 feb. 1994 29 iun. 2000

Daniel Dupont 10 mau 1967 03 sep. 1994 09 mau 2002

Andreas Beauchamp 24 mar. 1964 17 ian. 2000

Lucas Lamontagne 18 sep. 1970 03 maii 2002

Carolus Gilman 28 dec. 1951 11 iul. 2005

Petrus Loubier 24 iul. 1968 29 sep. 2005

Christianus Morissette 26 feb. 1977 08 dec. 2006

Patricius Flageole 05 sep. 1981 03 feb. 2007

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Rmus D.D. Odilo Sylvain, abbas emeritus S. Benedicti ad Lacum., t 13 apr. 2010

Fr. Andreas Bergeron , t 20 feb. 2011

D. Ioannes Renatus Menard , t 11 oct. 2011

Fr Mauritius Paquette , t 12 iul. 2012

D. Ioannes Flynn , t 21 ian. 2014

Fr Paulus Morin , t 25 aug. 2014

D. Franciscus Leal , t 8 sep. 2014

12

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

FONTGOMBAULT

Archidioecesis Bituricensis

Antiquum monasterium anno 1091 fundatum, a monachis Solesmensibus restitutum est die 11 sep. 1948. In prioratum erectum die 15 ian. 1950, ad dignitatem abbatialem die 15 aug. 1953 restauratum est.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye Notre-Dame

F-36220 Fontgombault ; France Tel. : +33-(02)-5437-1203

Fax : +33-(02)-5437-1256

E-mail : [fgt-monastica@orange.fr](mailto:fgt-monastica@orange.fr)

RMUS JOANNES PATEAU   
*Abbas*

nat. 9 jun. 1966, prof. 6 aug. 1992, sac. 6 aug. 1998, abbas electus 18 aug. 2011, benedictus 7 oct. 2011.

Rmus D.D. ANTONIUS FORGEOT , abbas emeritus, nat. 15 oct. 1933, prof. 15 aug. 1955, sac. 9 aug. 1964, abbas 24 oct. 1977, resignatus 2011.

*Monachi sacerdotes: nat. prof ord.*

Yvo Chauveau, *Prior* 06 oct. 1941 15 aug. 1964 29 aug. 1971

Arnaldus Kabis de Saint-Chamas, *subprior*

16 iun. 1968 08 dec. 1989 21 aug. 1996

Petrus Rotgé 17 aug. 1930 29 iun. 1956 11 aug. 1963

Ioannes Ludovicus de Robien 11 aug. 1933 15 aug. 1957 09 aug. 1964

208 Congregatio Solesmensis

Iacobus Bonnin 04 iul. 1935 03 sep. 1959 25 aug. 1968

Vitus Ferandou 17 nov. 1929 03 sep. 1959 28 aug. 1966

Albanus Saguez de Breuvery 05 nov. 1928 03 sep. 1959 20 aug. 1967

Franciscus Xaverius Jeanjean 24 ian. 1935 15 aug. 1963 23 aug. 1970

Benedictus Deshayes 10 oct. 1943 15 aug. 1964 27 aua. 1972

Yvo van der Have 15 aug. 1938 15 aug. 1967 11 aug. 1974

Franciscus Larroque 13 feb. 1943 08 sep. 1971 10 aug. 1977

Ioannes Michael Barais 29 nov. 1949 03 sep. 1973 10 aug. 1980

Franciscus Convert 09 maii 1947 25 mar. 1974 10 aug. 1980

Bernardus Trémolet de Vïllers 20 apr. 1947 26 iul. 1975 26 iul. 1981

Georgius Bourel 28 feb. 1944 12 oct. 1975 26 iul. 1981

Petrus Perrachon 14 apr. 1952 08 sep. 1976 22 aug. 1982

Walterius Beck 12 iul. 1949 12 apr. 1977 28 aug. 1983

Damianus Thévenin 18 nov. 1950 18 aug. 1979 25 aug. 1985

Ioannes Troupeau 22 oct. 1960 29 aug. 1981 04 sep. 1988

Ioannes Dionysius Chalufbur 19 dec. 1947 29 aug. 1981 09 aug. 1987

Mauritius de 'Lesseps 03 oct. 1958 07 oct. 1982 04 sep. 1988

Laurentius Couvreur 24 feb. 1957 01 sep. 1984 25 aug. 1990

Bertrandus Perrin 25 iul. 1959 08 dec. 1985 24 aug. 1991

Theodoricus Forteleoni 19 mau 1963 01 mau 1988 10 aug. 1994

Franciscus Filloux, cell. 01 ian. 1956 08 sep. 1990 21 aua. 1996

Desiderius de Cacqueray-Valmenier 07 mar. 1966 08 sep. 1990 21 aug. 1996

Florianus Pruneaux 29 iun. 1970 06 ian. 1993 04 aug. 1999

Cedric Lambert 29 nov. 1973 08 dec. 1995 11 aug. 2002

Petrus Antonius Hénaux 28 iun. 1973 24 iun. 1996 03 aug. 2003

Philippus Gallo 22 iun. 1976 20 iun. 1998 03 sep. 2005

Iosephus Chevalier 01 feb. 1983 22 aug. 2002 04 aug. 2012

Ioannes Baptista Cazelle 22 nov. 1983 11 feb. 2006 04 aug. 2012

*Monachi diaconi: nat. prof. Ord.*

Carolus Maria Salle 03 aug. 1977 01 oct. 1997 03 aug. 2003

Stephanus de Feydeau 06 ian. 1975 01 oct. 1997 23 iun. 2001

Franciscus Maria Négouai 18 mar, 1979 12 sep. 2008 04 aug. 2012

*Monachi chorales: nat. prof.*

Ludovicus Henriot 29 mar. 1990 06 aug. 2011

Gulielmus d'Argouges 05 sep. 1978 08 sep. 2012

Benedictus Margottin 16 feb. 1985 11 feb. 2013

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Paulus McCreary 03 dec. 1960 12 sep. 1990

*Monachi: nat. prof.*

Ioannes Maria Reverseau 21 oct. 1936 15 aug. 1958

Antonius Bouvet 28 oct. 1923 24 iun. 1964

Ioannes B. Fradet 02 nov. 1943 24 iun. 1965

Bernardus Maria Mouche 18 maii 1938 28 apr. 1973

Ludovicus Maria Pavageau 19 sep. 1948 25 mar. 1974

Ioannes Moll 21 iul. 1950 08 sep. 1978

Valle de Los Caidos 209

Irenæus Grelier 04 iul. 1952 25 mar. 1983

Xaverius Maria Le Liboux 13 mau 1958 01 sep. 1984

Paulus Lefay 23 iul. 1958 06 aug. 1985

Marcus Maria Le Gall 01 apr. 1961 08 sep. 1986

Raphael Maria Blouère 22 iul. 1967 22 aug. 1989

Hieronymus M. Boidot-Forget 01 mar. 1963 08 sep. 1990

Hervæus Maria Le Méhauté 19 apr. 1964 18 mar. 1995

Gabriel Maria Chevalier 12 sep. 1977 22 aug. 2000

Maria Josephus Pommeret 13 iun. 1982 08 sep. 2012

*Oblati regulares : nat. Obl.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Hilarius Charpentier Bruno Maria Rouet Michael Maria Pedreira Caribe Ioannes Franciscus Fourmond Laurentius Maria Fortin Thomas-More Heitman  *Novitii: 4* | 18 oct. 1945 29 iun. 1967 29 mar. 1968 22 aug. 1991 15 aug. 1960 01 maii 1994  29 dec. 1961 29 mau 1994  30 oct. 1972 29 iun. 1995 15 aug. 1945 22 jun. 2011 |

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

D. Iacobus Lonsagne , t 30 mar. 2010 D. Franciscus Henry , t 5 iun. 2012 Fr Clemens Pitard , t 20 iun. 2012

13

ABBATIA SANCTAE CRUCIS

VALLE DE LOS CAIDOS

Archidioecesis Matritensis

Monasterium anno 1958 fundatum cum titulo abbatiali.

*Inscriptio :* Abadía de Santa Cruz

E-28209 Valle de los Caídos, (Madrid)

España

Tel. : +34(091)-8905-411

Fax : +34 (091)-8905-594

E-mail : [abadiavalle@gmail.com](mailto:abadiavalle@gmail.com)

Internet : [www.valledeloscaidos.es](http://www.valledeloscaidos.es)

RDUS, IACOBUS CANTERA MONTENEGRO   
*Prior administrator*

nat. 21 ian. 1972, prof. 14 feb.2004, sac. 11 iul. 2009, nominatus 20 sep.

2014.

Rmus D.D. ANSELMUS ALVAREZ NAVARRETE abbas emeritus, nat. 5 sep. 1932, prof. 13 mar.1950, sac. 24 sep.1955, abbas electus 15 iun. 2004, benedictus 14 sep. 2004, resignatus 2014.

210 Congregatio Solesmensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi sacerdotes* | *nat. prof. sac.* |

Ioseph Ignatius González, prior 08 mar. 1954 04 aug. 1921 mar. 1987

Primitivus Maté Ruiz 09 dec. 1927 12 mar. 1945 10 mar. 1951

Euphrasius Carretón Hierro 14 ian. 1928 12 mar. 1945 29 iul. 1951

Laurentinus Sáenz de Buruaga 04 run. 1931 13 mar.1950 1n 1955

-, aug. 1

Angelus Ruiz de Arcaute 19 nov. 1930 13 mar. 1950 14 aug. 1955

Alexander Álviz Uzquiano, 11 oct. 1933 20 ian. 1952 18 ian. 1959

Joachim Montull Belio 08 feb. 1942 05 aug. 1963 29 mar. 1967

Alfredus Simón Pérez 12 apr. 1965 20 apr. 1985 04 nov. 1990

loannes Paulus Rubio Sadia 15 iul. 1972 12 sep. 1992 10 feb. 2001

Franciscus Vivancos García 14 nov. 1975 19 mar. 1997 30 mau 2004

Albertus Soria Jiménez 18 mau 1967 18 apr. 1998 30 mau 2004

Alfredus Maroto Herranz, 19 feb. 1958 25 iul. 1998 08 dec. 1981

Carolus Mata Peñate, cell. 17 dec. 1969 25 iul. 1998 30 mau 2004

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi ñin,oni*  Satu s Garcia Tapia  Philibertus García García Iulius Iglesias Grande  *Monachii*  Romanus Cué Saldaña Javier Martin García  *Novitii 2* | *nat. prof diac.*  29 nov. 1936 29 ä1a1Î 1954 08 mar. 1981 20 aug. 1926 08 sep. 1954 08 mar. 1981 19 aug. 1941 10 dec. 1966 08 mar. 1981  *nat. prof.*  14 iun. 1960 12 oct. 2006  12 iun. 1991 06. apr. 2013 |

*Necrologiun12010-2014:*

D. Ioannes Anton. Pascual Aguilar , .- 18 maii 2011 D. Emmanuel Garrido Bonaño, I. 15 sep. 2013

14

ABBATIA MONTIS S. BENEDICTI

VAALS

Dioecesis Ruremundensis

Fundatum anno 1893 in Merkelbeek ab Abbatia de Afflighem, monasterium ad dignitatem abbatialem est evectum anno 1896, ad novam sedem Montis S. Benedicti translatum anno 1923 et Congregationi Beuronensi incorporatum anno 1927. Anno vero 1947 Congregationi Solesmensi unitum est et denuo monachis ex Abbatia de Oosterhout provisum, autonomiam suam recuparavit anno 1961.

*Inscriptio :* Abdij Sint Benedictusberg Mamelis 39 VAALS

NL-6295 NA Lemiers Nederland

Tel.: +31-(043)-3061-353 Fax : +31-(043)-3066-368

Leyre 211

[www.benedictusberg.nl](http://www.benedictusberg.nl)

E-mail : [abbaye@benedictusberg.nl](mailto:abbaye@benedictusberg.nl)

RMUS ADRIANUS LENGLET

*Abbas*

nat. 9 feb. 1946, prof. 4 sep. 1966, ord. 14 sep. 1979, abbas electus 4 dec. 1996, benedictus 30 ian. 1997.

Rmus NICOLAus DE WOLF, abbas emeritus, nat. 16 iul. 1931, prof. 27 mau 1954, ord. 19 dec. 1959, abbas postulatus 29 nov. 1964, abbas confirmatus 8 dec. 1964, benedictus 30 ian. 1965, resignatus 1 ian. 1996.

*Monachi sacerdotes:*

Ioannes M. Touw, prior et cell.

Marcus Loriaux, subprior

Petrus Roose

Ioannes Smeets

Ioannes B. Goossens, diac.

Gulielmus van Lier

Martinus Werry

Fredericus Schlatmann

Lucas Vossen

*Monachi :*

Cornelius Pouderoyen Antonius Biesthorst Leo Disch

Petrus van der Mazen

*nat. prof. ord.*

08 oct. 1952 31 maii 1980 07 nov. 1988

02 oct. 1960 11 iul. 1984 13 apr. 2002

23 oct. 1926 11 iul. 1947 20 dec. 1952   
04 ian. 1926 11 nov. 1948 19 dec. 1953

25 apr. 1935 29 iun. 1958 24 feb. 1966 07 apr. 1937 24 iun. 1961 29 sep. 1971 10 maii 1945 24 iun. 1966 06 aug. 1975 29 oct. 1955 29 iun. 1977 22 iun. 1990 04 aug. 1933 08 sep. 1972 24 sep. 2000

*nat. prof.*

28 mar. 1950 22 feb. 1972

29 sep. 1948 19 maii 1973

07 iul. 1954 11 iul. 1975

26 maii 1958 29 iun. 1990

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Lambertus Moonen 7 sep. 1941 11 iul. 1965   
*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

D. Augustinus van Berkum , t 16 feb. 2011 D. Conradus Hafkamp , t 6 iul. 2011 Fr Willibrordus Scriwanek , j. 14 nov. 2011 D. Ioannes Burkunk , .+. 24 nov. 2011 Fr Paulus Schlatmann, t 18 apr. 2012 D. Bernardus Schlatmann , 1- 16 sep. 2012

15

ABBATIA SS. MI. SALVATORIS

LEYRE

Archidioecesis Pampilonensis

Abbatia iam anno 848 habitata, a primis Navarrae regibus ut eorum Regni   
praecordiale exculta, vergente saec. XIII Cisterciensibus monachis tradita est.

212 Congregatio Solesmensis

*Novitius: 1*

Anno 1836 nefariarum vi legum deserta, a Silensibus monachis anno 1954 incoli coepta est. Antiquo titulo abbatiali denuo anno 1961 insignitum, anno 1971 monasterium in prioratum semiautonomum erectum est, et anno 1979, autonomia recepta, dignitati abbatiali decoratum.

*Inscriptio :* Abadía de San Salvador de Leyre

E-31410 Yesa (Navarra)

España

Tel. : +34 (948) 88.40.11

Fax : +34 (948) 88.42.30

[www.monasteriodeleyre.com](http://www.monasteriodeleyre.com)

E-mail : [info@rnonasteriodeleyre.com](mailto:info@rnonasteriodeleyre.com)

RMUS JUAN MANUEL APESTEGUÍA MARTÍNEZ DE GOÑI

*Abbas*

nat. 13 ittl. 1962, 8 scp. 1981i, ord. 24 oct. 198 '7, Abbas electus 7 mar. 2009, benedictus 3 maii 2009.

RMUs Luis M. PÉREZ SUAREZ, abbas resignatus, nat. 5 oct. 1943, prof. 5 oct. 1972, ord. 4 iun. 1967, abbas electus 21 aug. 1993, benedictus 24 oct. 1993, resignatus 2009.

RMUs AUGUSTO PASCUAL DÍEZ, abbas resignatus, nat. 7 oct. 1927, prof. 20 dec. 1946, ord. 22 dec. 1951, abbas electus 24 iul. 1979, benedictus 7 oct. 1979, resignatus 1993.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

A. J. Mariezcurrena, *prior et cell* 20 maii 1955 21 sep. 1995 23 nov. 2002

I. A. Pedroarena Granada, subprior 28 mar. 1951 12 oct. 1969 07 maii 1977

Germanus Santamaría Cantero 20 oct. 1938 18 oct. 1956 22 dec. 1962

Iosephus Vidales Vidales 28 iun. 1932 29 iun. 1961

Raymundus Molina Pinedo 25 sep. 1941 21 sep. 1963 06 aug. 1972

Franciscus X. Fortíīn Ardáez 23 mar. 1931 11 iul. 1974 24 *mar.* 1957

Elisæus Merino Cañas 10 oct. 1932 17 nov. 1974

Iosephus Em. de Enríquez y Ortega 19 feb. 1943 19 mar. 1977 28 maii 1983

Edmundus Cía Aznar 07 iun. 1961 08 dec. 1985 12 oct. 1992

Guillelmus Ramos Martín 07 maii 1959 25 iul. 1987

Isaac Castejón Oliván 06 apr. 1964 12 oct. 1988 15 iul. 1995

Franciscus X. Suárez Alba 10 sep. 1963 08 iun. 1991 06 iun. 1997

Franciscus X. Laguna Bernal 18 oct. 1968 25 iul. 1992

Raymundus A. Mañas Pascual 22 feb. 1952 11 oct. 1997 24 iul. 1982

Rafael Palacios López 14 nov. 1979 29 sep. 2001 02 sep. 2006

Ernestus Biain Biain 23 ian. 1966 07 dec. 2012

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblatus regularas :*  José Ignacio Damborena | *nat. obi.*  14 dec. 1947 27 dec. 1992 |

Randol 213

16

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

RANDOL

Dioecesis Claromontanae

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1971 ab Abbatia de Fontgombault, anno 1981 in abbatiam erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Notre-Dame de Randol F-63450 Cournols

France

Tel. : +33-(0473)-3931-00 Fax : +33-(0473)-3905-28 E-mail : [abbaye@randol.org](mailto:abbaye@randol.org)

RMUS BERTRAND DE HÉDOUVILLE

*Abbas*

nat. 4 nov. 1952, prof. 28 oct. 1976, ord. 5 sep. 1982, abbas electus 15 nov. 2003, benedictus 30 ian. 2004.

Rmus ERIC DE LESQUEN DU PLESSIS-CAsso, abbas emeritus, nat. 8 nov. 1938, prof. 12 oct. 1960, ord. 24 aug. 1969, abbas nominatus 25 mar. 1981, benedictus 24 iun. 1981, resignatus 1 nov. 2003.

*Monachi sacerdotes: nat. prof ord.*

Stephanus Henry, prior 06 dec. 1950 08 dec. 1974 27 iul. 1980

Bruno Lechevalier, subprior 24 sep. 1954 01 nov. 1980 19 oct. 1986

Georgius Réthoré 01 sep. 1928 11 oct. 1953 24 aug. 1958

Andreas Valette 24 aug. 1931 08 sep. 1956 02 sep. 1962

Dominicus Marc 04 dec. 1933 15 aug. 1957 11 aug. 1963

Ioannes Ludovicus de Robien (FG) 11 aug. 1933 15 aug. 1957 09 aug. 1964

Vitus Ferandou (FG) 17 nov. 1929 03 sep. 1959 28 aug. 1966

Bernardus Meynial 30 iun. 1941 15 aug. 1963 29 aug. 1971

Franciscus Baudoult d'Hautefeuille 19 sep. 1931 12 oct. 1966 08 nov. 1981

Daniel Field, cell. 14 iul. 1941 08 sep. 1971 10 aug. 1977

Benedictus Archambeaud 18 mar. 1946 03 sep. 1975 08 nov. 1981

Ioannes Liogier d'Ardhuy 23 nov. 1949 21 apr. 1976 05 sep. 1982

Rogerius Peschart d'Ambly 22 nov. 1937 28 oct. 1976 05 sep. 1982

Vincentius Colin 13 nov. 1951 03 sep. 1977 22 dec. 1983

Bernardus Mallet 23 nov. 1951 01 nov. 1978 22 iul. 1984

Philippus Frotier de la Messelière 05 feb. 1956 07 oct. 1979 26 ian. 1986

Dominicus Nautré 24 iun. 1954 07 oct. 1979 26 ian. 1986

Bruno Samson 04 iul. 1958 01 oct. 1982 04 aug. 1988

Hugo Bohineust 17 nov. 1957 12 oct. 1986 25 iul. 2007

Theodoricus Forteleoni (FG) 19 mai 1963 01 mai 1988 10 aug. 1994

Hervæus Ducondi 09 oct. 1959 12 oct. 1988 10 aug. 1994

Walterius Perin 07 iun. 1966 22 aug. 1989 30 iul. 1995

214 Congregatio Solesmensis

Benedictus Chabanet 10 nov. 1975 08 dec. 2001 06 iul. 2008

Georgius Cabaud 16 apr. 1965 08 sep. 2012 21 jun. 1992

*Monachus diaconus nat. prof diac.*

bannes Yvo de Lamarzelle 10 dec. 1933 15 aug. 1958 09 aug. 1964

Benedictus Misslin 13 ian. 1985 08 sep. 2008 18 jul. 2012

*Monachi nat. prof.*

Robertus Gamier 27 mar. 1937 23 maii 1963

Pascalis de Cools 05 sep. 1943 15 aug. 1967

Vincentius Robert 13 feb. 1953 06 ian. 1976

bannes Paulus Robert 02 apr. 1953 01 nov. 1980

Xaverius Maria Le Liboux (FG) 13 maii 1958 01 sep. 1984

Petrus Demay 25 sep. 1966 08 dec. 1995

Gulielmus de La Rocque 20 apr. 1977 01 nov. 1998

Florentins Maria Souquet 04 apr. 1978 25 mar. 2009

*Oblatos regularis : nat. obl.*

Michael M. Pedreira Caribe (FG) 15 aug. 1960 01 maii 1994   
*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Fr. Andreas Roffet , j 23 sep. 2012

D. Maurus Le Cour Grandmaison, t 5 mar. 2013

17

ABBATIA CORDIS IMMACULAI'1 BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

KEUR-MOUSSA

Dioecesis Thiesinae

Monasterium, fundatum ab abbatia de Solesmis anno 1963, in prioratum semi-autonomum anno 1968 erectum est, in abbatiam anno 1984.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Bénédictine de Keur-Moussa B.P. 721 Dakar

C.P. 18523

Sénégal

Tel.: +221-8363-309

[www.abbaye-keur-moussa.org](http://www.abbaye-keur-moussa.org)

[E-mail:](mailto:kmoussa@orange.sn) kmoussa@orange.sn

E-mail (abbas): [abkmoussa@orange.sn](mailto:abkmoussa@orange.sn)

RMUS ANGE-MARIE NIOUKY

*Abbas*

nat. 27 nov. 1947, prof. 6 ian. 1973, ord. 22 feb. 1985, abbas electus 8 maii 2000, benedictus 1 iul. 2000.

Keur-Moussa 215

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Ioannes Maria Rouzeaud, prior 23 iun. 1950 07 iun. 1975 22 feb. 1985

Thomas Gomis, subprior 21 dec. 1963 08 dec. 1990 28 iun. 2003

Dominicus Catta 15 nov. 1926 12 oct. 1948 23 aug. 1953

Armandus Sauvaget 22 sep. 1937 06 ian. 1965 23 aug. 1970

Lucas Bayle 06 feb. 1946 29 iun. 1967 28 sep. 1975

Elias Diouf 04 sep. 1941 22 feb. 1968 22 feb. 1985

Simon Maria San- 12 dec. 1959 06 aug. 1985 03 ian. 2009

Adeodatus Badiate 06 ian. 1962 03 maii 1986 28 jun. 2003

loannnes Paulus Maria Ndour 13 ian. 1960 21 nov. 1987

Leo Maria Cisse 26 iun. 1969 21 mar. 1995 02 dec. 2006

Thomas David Manga 07 mar. 1970 21 mar. 2000 08 dec. 2010

Franciscus Diouf 17 sep. 1978 06 ian. 2001 03 ian. 2009

Olivarius Maria San 30 sep. 1976 06 ian. 2001 03 ian. 2009

Eduardus Coly 29 maii 1977 06 ian. 2004 16 iun. 2012

Paulus Maria Kolié 09 ian. 1979 09 iul. 2004 13 iul. 2013

Aloisius Ndour 22 nov. 1978 09 iul. 2004

Andreas Maria Faye 05 nov. 1977 01 oct. 2004 13 iul. 2013

Maria Boris Coly 23 sep. 1977 18 apr. 2006

Innocentius Zeze 15 mau 1970 16 iun. 2007

Theophanus Maria Ndong, cell 19 ian. 1975 05 ian. 2008

Maria Orner Ndene 31 oct. 1979 29 mar. 2008

Joseph Ngor Dieng 26 apr. 1981 30 mau 2009

Lazarus Gomis 27 iul. 1984 30 maii 2009

Bernardus Nguekam 15 feb. 1973 30 maii 2009

Ambrosius Gomis 24 sep. 1979 10 iul. 2010

Joseph Benedictus Batsa 09 mau 1971 10 iul. 2010

Petrus Manga 03 nov. 1973 15 jun. 2012

Emmanuel Toussaint Mendy 01 nov. 1984 15 jun. 2012

Maria-Joseph Sambou 19 mart 1981 15 jun. 2012

Carolus Lwanga Eko Nang 09 oct. 1955 15 jun. 2012

Vincentius de Paul Boko 28 aug. 1959 08 dec 2012

Emmanuel Mathias Diouf 22 dec. 1983 29 iun. 2013

Nicolaus Goudiaby 04 ian. 1987 29 iun. 2013

Raymondus-Maria Bop 17 sep. 1990 09 iul. 2014

Antoinius de Padoue Mendy 10 feb. 1967 09 iul. 2014

Ioannes Mendy 08 mau 1986 09 iul. 2014

Novitii : 5

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

D. Michael Robert, j' 14 aug. 2010

D. Ioannes Baptista Thiaw , .r 21 sep. 2011 D. Hubertus Darre , t 2 aug. 2012

*Ab Abbatia depender:*

216 Congregatio Solesmensis

Prioratus Simplex Sancti Ioseph   
Segueya

in dicecesi Conakry

MonasteriumB.M.V.nasteriumkm ~~nñaínm ab abbatia Cordis immaeiiiaíi º-c Ad Domum

Moysis anno 2004, in prioratum simplicem erectum est die 29 septembris 2006.

*Inscriptio* : Communauté Saint-Joseph de Séguéya

B.P. 2016 CONAKRY

République de Guinée

Tel. (00 224) 62 45 38 66

ou (00 224) 64 32 30 05

[E-mail:](mailto:msj.segueya@gmail.com) msj.segueya@gmail.com

*Monachi nat. prof sac.*

Stanislaus Diouf, *prior* 24 oct. 1958 15 mail 1981 05 apr. 1997

i udovicu.s Maria sep. 1954 02 feb. 1980 2R jun. 2003

Maxentius Ludovicus Ndéki 26 iun. 1961 07 oct. 1991 28 iun. 2003

Cyrillus Coly 08 nov. 1967 11 feb. 1994

Natalis Mendy 24 dec. 1973 22 nov. 1997

Epiphanius Ntab 06 ian. 1977 09 iul. 1999

Athanasius Mancabou 13 apr. 1972 06 ian. 2001 25 apr. 2009

1oannes-L. Maria Millimouno 20 oct. 1954 06 iun. 2004

Bartholomeus Philippus Nyafouna 30 nov. 1970 18 apr. 2006

Gabriel Faye 04 mar. 1983 08 iun. 2013

Christophonts Gomis 29 iul. 1987 08 iun. 2013

18

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

TRIORS

Dioecesis Valentiensis

Monasterium fundatum est ab Abbatia B.M.V. de Fontgombault anno 1984, in abbatiam erectum est anno 1994.

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Notre-Dame de Triors B. P. 1

F-26750 Chatillon St Jean France

Tel. : +33 (0475) 71.43.39 Fax : +33 (0475) 45.38.14 E-mail : [monastere@ndtriors.fr](mailto:monastere@ndtriors.fr)

RMUS HERVÉ COURAU   
*Abbas*

Triors 217

nat. 10 iun. 1943, prof. 12 oct. 1966, ord. 11 aug. 1974, abbas nominatus 21 mar. 1994, benedictus 11 iun. 1994.

*Monachi sacerdotes : nat. prof. ord.*

Andreas Froustey, prior 20 apr. 1951 03 sep. 1973 06 aug. 1979

Ioannes de Richemont, subprior 10 aug. 1962 11 feb. 1989 26 aug. 1995

Philippus Feuillu 17 aug. 1936 15 aug. 1958 20 aug. 1967

Geraldus de la Brosse, cell. 09 mar. 1942 15 aug. 1963 23 aug. 1970

Philippus Bouquerel 22 sep. 1946 08 dec. 1968 01 aug. 1976

Iacobus de Lillers 26 mau 1944 08 sep. 1972 20 aug. 1978

Dominicus Maurin 01 oct. 1950 03 sep. 1973 06 aug. 1979

Bertrandus d'Huteau 28 aug. 1949 22 nov. 1974 10 aug. 1980

Walter Beck (FG) 12 iul. 1949 12 apr. 1977 28 aug. 1983

Emmanuel de Garidel-Thoron 12 mail 1955 18 aug. 1979 25 aug. 1985

Bernardus De Vriendt 16 apr. 1955 08 sep. 1980 31 aug. 1986

Ioannes Dominicus Lucchini 20 nov. 1951 22 mau 1986 10 sep. 1992

Petrus Le Bourgeois 14 iun. 1966 21 nov. 1988 26 aug. 1995

Stephanus Pujol 18 ian. 1969 30 sep. 1990 02 aug. 1997

Hubertus de Saint Victor 04 iul. 1966 26 iul. 1991 02 aug. 1997

Olivarius Lecerf 27 dec. 1969 19 iun. 1998 03 ian. 2005

Sylvanus Grangeot 16 sep. 1974 08 sep. 1999 15 oct. 2005

Alexis Gil 05 aug. 1970 22 aug. 2000 20 iul. 2007

Petrus Kocian 26 apr. 1976 12 oct. 2001 20 iul. 2007

*Monachi chorales: nat. prof*

Gulielmus von Wyss 23 mail 1980 08 sep. 2009

Ludovicus Blanc 24 aug. 1986 06 aug. 2010

Godefridus Munoz 08 iun. 1990 16 iul. 2013

*Oblati regulares : nat. obl.*

Dominicus Guillaume 20 nov. 1960 4 oct. 1989

*Monachi: nat. prof.*

Ægidius Marc 01 oct. 1938 19 mar. 1965

Ioannes N. Berthaut 25 dec. 1942 25 mar. 1974

Claudius Fuchs 08 oct. 1947 01 apr. 1975

Daniel Girard 16 nov. 1956 12 oct. 1975

L. de la Rochebrochard d'Auzay 11 mar. 1964 07 oct. 1989

Iosephus Mouawad 11 dec. 1955 02 feb. 1991

Olivarius Debize 14 dec. 1970 10 dec. 1994

Sebastianus Maria Lazzaroni 12 iun. 1967 24 iun. 1999

Gonzagus Maria Delacourt 07 iun. 1973 06 aug. 2002

Ludovicus Maria Briand 16 nov. 1974 22 aug. 2003

Ioannes Petrus Ferrer 24 iun. 1968 08 sep. 2004

Mat.-Maria Dragacci-Stephanopoli 16 iun. 1977 16 iun. 2011

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares :*  François-Marie Gros de Beier Benoît Bondy | *nat. obl.*  4 iul. 1961 4 oct. 1989  15 iun. 1969 21 mar. 1998 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 218  Robert Casini *Novitii 2* | Congregatio Solesmensis  18 sep. 1956 25 mar. 2000 |

19

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

DONEZAN

(olim Gaussan)

Dioecesis Carcassonnensis

Monasterium ab abbatia B.M.V. Fontis Gombaudi apud Gaucianum anno 1994 fundatum, die 25 martii 1995 in prioratum simplicem evectum, die 13 julii 2004 in abbatiam erectum, denique ab anno 2007 in locum Mourouscles dictum pagi Donatiani apud montes Pyrenæos translatum est.

*Inscri\_ptio:* Abbaye Notre-Dame dc Donezan

Plateau de Mourouscles

Route du Col des Hares

F - 09460 Carcanières

Tel.: +33-(04)-6869-8597

Fax : +33404)-6831-26 53

RMUS MARCUS DOAT   
*Abbas*

nat. 13 nov. 1949, prof. 8 sep. 1970, ord. 1 aug. 1976, abbas nominatus 14 iul. 2004, benedictus 12 sep. 2004.

*Monachi sacerdotes:*

Timoleo de Viviès,prior Marcus Rossella, subprior Vitus Duchêne Vincentius Colin (BMR) Christophorus Millord Petrus Maria Mallet, cell Hieronymus Berruet Bertrandus Lecointe Benedictus Lézy

*Monachi diaconi:*

Hieronymus Beaudesson Remigius Dransart

*Monachi*

Pascalis Quéré

Benedictus Maria Pacary

*nerf. prof ord.*

13 sep. 1972 25 mar. 1996 01 aug. 2001

27 iun. 1968 01 mai 1994 04 aug. 1999 26 sep. 1934 15 aug. 1968 11 aug. 1974 13 nov. 1951 03 sep. 1977 22 dec. 1983 17 sep. 1956 29 aug. 1981 09 aug. 1987

28 oct. 1962 06 ian. 1984 24 aug. 1991 12 oct. 1974 06 aug. 2002 06 sep. 2008

23 nov. 1981 01 nov. 2004 30 iuli. 2011 15 feb. 1982 31 mau 2007 25 apr. 2014

*nat. prof. ord.*

24 apr. 1963 01 sep. 1984 6 aug. 2014

06 iulii 1985 06 apr. 2010 6 aug. 2014

*nat. prof*

30 iul. 1958 07 oct. 1983

05 ian. 1962 08 sep. 1986

CLEAR CREEK 219

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares:*  Ioannes Victor Lafon  Marcus Berthion  Ioseph Marchand  Nicolaus Pico  Joannes-Ephrem Van Roesgen  *Novitii : 2* | *nat. obl.*  29 sep. 1940 29 iun. 1972  21 ian. 1951 24 iun. 1978  07 iun. 1983 11 iul. 2005  25 aug. 1981 01 mai 2013  08 ian. 1963 01 mai 2013 |

20

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

CLEAR CREEK

Dioecesis Tulsensis

Monasterium ab Abbatia BMV Fontis Gombaudi anno 1999 fundatum, adjuvantibus abbatis BMV de Randol et BMV de Triors, die 9 februarii 2000 in prioratum simplicem evectum, ad dignitatem abbatialem erectum est die 10 februarii 2010.

*Inscriptio :* Abbey of Our Lady of Clear Creek

5804 W. Monastery Road

Hulbert, OK. 74441

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0918)-7722-454

Fax : +1-(0918)-7721-044

Internet: <http://www.clearcreekmonks.org>

E-mail : [abbey@clearcreekmonks.org](mailto:abbey@clearcreekmonks.org)

**RMUS PHILIP** ANDERSON

*Abbas*

nat. 19 feb. 1953, prof. 8 sep.. 1978, ord. 29 iul. 1984, abbas nominatus 11 feb. 2010, benedictus 10 apr. 2010

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Franciscus Bethel, *prior* 08 apr. 1953 06 aug. 1977 28 aug. 1983

Marcus Bachmann, *subprior 10* mau 1960 06 aug. 1985 24 aug. 1991

Franciscus Brown 07 mau 1945 22 aug. 1978 22 iul. 1984

Laurentius Brown . 31 dec. 1952 08 sep. 1978 29 iul. 1984

Matthæus Shapiro . 28 maii 1954 07 oct. 1979 26 ian. 1986

Franciscus Bales . 28 apr. 1954 08 dec. 1980 09 aug. 1987

Philippus le Bouteiller des Haries 02 maii 1968 22 aug. 1989 30 iul. 1995

Vincentius Hulot, cell 15 oct. 1969 22 aug. 1991 04 aug. 1997

Christophorus Andrews 27 apr. 1968 13 nov. 2001 15 oct. 2006

Iacobus Ullmer 07 iul. 1956 09 maii 2002 07 iun. 2009

Iosue Morey 30 sep. 1977 21 nov. 2003 25 oct. 2009

losephus Maria Lagos 29 apr. 1977 01 nov. 2006 07 oct. 2012

220 Congregatio Solesmensis

Udalricus Theuerer 01 dec. 1973 19 oct. 2009 30 iun. 2001

*Monachi diaconi nat. prof. ord.*

Christianus Felkner 17 iul. 1978 31 mar. 2008 07 oct. 2012

Andreas Norton 17 nov. 1983 08 sep. 2008 07 oet, 2012

Robertus Nesbit 12 ian. 1985 19 oct. 2009 20 oct. 2013

Patricius Carter 20 aug. 1981 19 oct. 2009 20 oct. 2013

Petrus Miller 15 ian. 1985 19 oct. 2009 20 oct. 2013

*Monachi chorales nat. prof.*

Iosephus Hudson 28 maii 1981 08 sep. 2010

Iosephus Willett 26 mar. 1990 19 mart 2011

Iacobus Garrity 13 apr. 1986 07 oct. 2013

Nicolaus Von Tersch 03 feb. 1983 24 iun. 2014

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

John Yankowski 7 oct. 1957 2 apr. 2005

*Monachi nat. prof.*

Martinus Markey 08 aug. 1952 08 sep. 1978

Iosephus Maria Owen 28 iul. 1953 18 aug. 1979

Ludovicus Maria Williamson 21 mar. 1980 13 nov. 2001

Paulus Reust 23 nov. 1964 13 nov. 2004

Gabriel Garza 03 mar. 1982 09 nov. 2005

Iacobus Middeldorp 13 dec. 1983 20 mar. 2006

Isidorus Martin 31 mar. 1990 08 dec. 2011

Petrus Bruch 22 oct. 1987 08 sep. 2012

Stephanus Maria Lober 14 nov. 1990 07 oct. 2013

Bernardus Maria Dunn 08 nov. 1992 07 oct. 2013

Michael Maria Abascal 04 oct. 1992 25 mar. 2014

*Novitii: 7*

*A Congregatione dependet :*

Prioratus semiautonomus Notre-Dame du Mont-des-Oliviers

Terreville

Archidioecesis Arc is Gallicae et S. Petri

Monasterium anno 1947 in civitati S. Petri fundatum sub titulo "S. Mariae du Mont-Pelé", vigilantiae Praesidis Congr. Solesmensis anno 1953 commissum, in prioratum simplicem anno 1954 erectum, ad novam sedem translatum est anno 1965 sub titulo "Notre-Dame du Mont-des-Oliviers".

*Inscriptio* : Prieuré Notre-Dame du Mont-des-Oliviers Terreville

F-97233 Schoelcher, Martinique

Antilles Françaises

CLEAR CREEK 221

Tel.: +596-5209-48 Fax : +596-5220-60

**R.P.** Peter Caesar   
*Prior*

nat. 5 nov. 1933, prof. 8 sep. 1962, ord. 8 sep. 1982, prior designatus 13 oct. 1987.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Michael Saint-Prix, *subprior* et cell. 25 dec. 1943 29 sep. 1961

Alexander Zébo 06 mar. 1921 14 dec. 1951

Georgius Sévèle 19 oct. 1922 14 dec. 1951

Iosephus Reyal 14 maii 1932 08 dec. 1959 21 dec. 1974

Franciscus Félix 02 aug. 1940 10 feb. 1962

Remigius Saint-Prix 01 oct. 1945 26 mau 1963

Sylvester Laurencin 31 dec. 1942 11 iul. 1965

Theodoricus Jérôme 01 iul. 1977 24 iun. 2003 08 sep. 2013

Leo Lacher 23 aug. 1983 03 sep. 2012

Joannes Petrus Hippocrate 18 apr. 1968 21 nov. 2013

222

IX

CONGREGATIO AMERICANO-CASINENSIS

Sub titulo SS. Angelorum a Pio PP. IX erecta 24 augusti anno 1855.

PRAESES

RMUS HUGH ANDERSON

*Abbas Emeritus ex Abbatia de Lisle   
Abbatia S. Procopius   
Lisle, Illinois 60532-4463*[*osbmitre@hotmail.com*](mailto:osbmitre@hotmail.com)

CONSILIUM ABBATIS PRAESIDIS

Rmus Douglas Nowicki, *Archiabbas de Latrobe* Rmus Mark Cooper, *Abbas de S. Anselmi* P. Edward Mazich, *ex Abbatia de S. Vincentii* Brother Alban Petsch, *ex Abbatia de Richardton* P. Daniel Ward, ex *Abbatia de S. Joannis Baptistae*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

P. Elias Lorenzo, ex Abbatia de Morristown

*Residet :* Collegio S, Anselmo

Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5

I-00153 Roma

Italia

Tel. : +39 (06) 579.12.52

Fax : +39 (06) 578.24.86

E-mail : [priore@santanselmo.org](mailto:priore@santanselmo.org)

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia S. Vincentii Latrobe — Saint Vincent

Prioratus Benedictinus Savannah

Prioratus S. Benedicti Vinhedo

Prioratus "Bonifatius Wimmer" Taipei Hsien

1. Abbatia S. Joannis Baptistae Collegeville — Saint John's

Prioratus S. Anselmi Fujimi

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti Atchison — St. Benedict's

Prioratus S. Joseph Mineiros

1. Abbatia B.M.V. Immaculatae Morristown — Saint Mary's
2. Abbatia B. Mariae V. De Auxilio Christianorum Belmont
3. Abbatia S. Bernardi Cullman — Saint Bernard
4. Abbatia S. Procopii Lisle — St. Procopius
5. Abbatia S. Gregorii Magni Shawnee — Saint Gregory's
6. Abbatia S. Leonis Saint Leo

Clear Creek 223

1. Abbatia B.M.V. Assumptae Richardton — Assumption

Prioratus de Tibatí Bogotà

1. Abbatia S. Bedae Peru — Saint Bede
2. Abbatia S. Petri Muenster — St. Peter's
3. Abbatia S. Martini Lacey — Saint Martin's
4. Abbatia S. Anse1mi Manchester — Saint Anselm

Prioratus S. Stephani Regis Woodside

1. Abbatia S. Andreae Cleveland — Saint Andrew
2. Prioratus Conventualis Montis Salvatoris Pine City
3. Abbatia Novarcensis B.M.V. Immaculatae Newark

Prioratus S. Mauri Indianapolis — Saint Maur

1. Abbatia "del Tepeyac" Tepeyac
2. Abbatia S. Antonii Humacao — San Antonio Abad
3. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Matris Ecclesiae Richmond

*Sub iurisdictione immediata Abbaus Praesidis:*

Abbatia S. Crucis Cañon City

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | | | Obi. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Latrobe — Saint Vincent 100 | 28 | 1 |  | (6)\*\* | 129 |
| Savannah 3 | 1 |  |  |  | 4 |
| Vinhedo 4 | 12 | 2 |  | (3)\*\* | 18 |
| Taipei Hsien 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |
| 2. Collegeville — Saint John's 80 | 41 |  | 1 | (5)\*\* | 124 |
| Fujimi 4 | 3 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 7 |
| 3. Atchison — St. Benedict's 25 | 12 |  | 1 | (7)\*\* | 38 |
| Mineiros 6 | 1 | 3 |  | (1)\*\* | 10 |
| 4. Morristown — Saint Mary's 28 | 5 |  |  |  | 33 |
| 5. Belmont 11 | 10 | 1 |  | (4)\*\* | 22 |
| 6. Cullman — Saint Bernard 12 | 21 | 3 |  | (7)\*\* | 36 |
| 7. Lisle — St. Procopius 17 | 8 |  |  |  | 25 |
| 8. Shawnee — Saint Gregory's 16 | 7 |  |  |  | 23 |
| 9. Saint Leo 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | (2)\*\* | 20 |
| 10. Richardton — Assumption 21 | 17 | 1 |  | (1)\*\* | 39 |
| Bogotà 7 | 6 | 1 |  | (2)\*\* | 14 |
| 11. Peru — Saint Bede 12 | 6 |  |  |  | 18 |
| 12. Muenster — St. Peter's 8 | 9 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 17 |
| 13. Lacey — Saint Martin's 16 | 11 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 27 |
| 14. Manchester — Saint Anselm 20 | 6 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 26 |
| Woodside 3 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 15. Cleveland — Saint Andrew 18 | 12 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 30 |
| 16. Mount Saviour 2 | 9 |  |  | (3)\*\* | 11 |
| 17. Newark 10 | 3 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 13 |
| 18. Tepeyac 12 | 10 | 2 |  | (2)\*\* | 24 |
| 19. Humacao — S.Antonio Abad 6 | 7 | 1 |  | (2)\*\* | 14 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 224 | Congregatio Americano-Casinensis | | | |  |  |
| 20. Richmond | 6 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 10 |
| Cañon City | 2 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Summae | 456 | 259 | 20 | 4 | (55)\*\* | 739 |
| 2010 | 523 | 269 | 29 | 3 | (41)\*\* | 824 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum tcmporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ARCHIABBATIA S. VINCENTII

LATROBE

Dioecesis Greenburgensis

Monasterium fundatum est anno 1846, ad prioratum conventualem erectum die 12 iulii 1852, ad abbatiam elevatum dic 24 aug. 1855, titulo archiabbatiae honoratum est die 15 iulii 1892.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Vincent Archabbey

300 Fraser Purchase Road

Latrobe, PA 15650-2690

U.S.A.

Tel.: -i-1-(0724)-5326-600

Fax : +1-(0724)-5392-110

Abbot's E-mail : [archabbot@stvincent.edu](mailto:archabbot@stvincent.edu)

<http://www.saintvincentarchabbey.org>

RMUS DOUGLAS lo1OWICKI   
*Archiahhas*

nat. 8 maii 1945, prof. 11 iul. 1966, ord. 20 maii 1972, archiabbas electus 8 ian. 1991, benedictus 1 mar. 1991, iterum electus 12 maii 2010.

ExMus REMBERT WEAKLAND, Archiepiscopus emeritus Milvaukensis, vide p. 8

RMvMS PAUL, MAHER, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 30 nov. 1925, prof. 2 iul. 1948, ord. 21 iun. 1953, archiabbas electus 7 iun. 1983, benedictus 30 iun. 1983, resignatus 30 nov. 1990.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Earl Henry, *prior* 21 apr. 1937 2 iul. 1958 6 iun. 1964

Anthony Kirsch, *subprior* 4 maii 1943 2 iul. 1964

Warren Mutunan, *magist. nov.* 9 oct. 1938 2 iul. 1959 28 aug. 1965

Jeffrey Nyardy, *magist. iuniorum* 09 sep. 1960 10 iul. 1986 2 iun. 1990

Philip Michael Kanfush, *procurator 1* oct. 1962 10 iul. 1994 20 maii 2000

Noel Rothrauff 31 dec. 1925 2 iul. 1947 22 maii 1954

Daniel Wolfel 1 oct. 1927 2 iul. 1948 22 maii 1954

Justin Nolan 14 sep. 1929 2 iul. 1950 28 iun. 1955

Latrobe 225

Blane Resko

Bede Hasso

Mark Evans

Jeremy Bolha

Campion Gavaler

Paul Rubadue

Chrysostom Schlimm

Stanley Markiewicz

Jerome Purta

Timothy Waid

Vernon Holtz

Stephen Nazaruk

Leo Monahan

Cornelius Chang

Benedict Janecko, diaconus

Joseph Gerg

Jonathan Murrman

Paschal Morlino

Augustine Flood

Meinrad Lawson

Mario Fulgenzi

Athanasius Cherry

Norman Hipps

Jacques DePaul Daley

Dominic Petroy

Elliott Maloney

Myron Kirsch

Vincent de Paul Crosby

Rene Kollar

Thaddeus Rettger

Damian Warnock

Stephen Honeygosky

Edward Grinder, diaconus

Eric Vogt

Kurt Belsole

David Griffin

Aaron Buzzelli

Cyprian Constantine

David Kelly

Chad Ficorilli

Leon Hont

Jude Brady

James Podlesny

Thomas Acklin

Hilary Hanrahan

Andrew Campbell

Richard Ulam

Donald Raila

26 feb. 1930 2 iul. 1951 26 iun. 1957

26 mar. 1929 2 iul. 1951 26 iun. 1957   
22 feb. 1933 17 mau 1953

14 dec. 1932 2 iul. 1953 23 maii 1959

10 ian. 1929 2 iul. 1953 23 mau 1959

29 iul. 1934 19 mar. 1955 31 maii 1986

5 iun. 1934 2 iul. 1955 3 iun. 1961

18 sep. 1934 2 iul. 1955 3 iun. 1961

3 oct. 1931 2 iul. 1955 3 iun. 1961

06 apr. 1935 2 oct. 1955

30 sep. 1930 2 iul. 1956 2 iun. 1962

09 feb. 1927 17 nov. 1956

07 nov. 1926 2 iul. 1957

20 nov. 1931 08 sep. 157 2 iun. 1962

22 nov. 1938 2 iul. 1959 4 iul. 1964

10 apr. 1937 2 iul. 1959 22 maii 1965

12 maii 1926 02 sep. 1959 22 maii 1965

3 maii 1938 11 iul. 1960 21 mau 1966

29 maii 1938 20. aug. 160 25 iul. 1964

17 mar. 1940 2 iul. 1961 20 maii 1967

15 iun. 1941 2 iul. 1962 15 aug. 1968

28 nov. 1941 2 iul. 1962 8 iun. 1968

10 iul. 1943 2 iul. 1964

8 ian. 1936 11 iul. 1965 22 maii 1971

28 aug. 1944 11 iul. 1965 30 mau 1987

17 apr. 1946 11 iul. 1966

22 apr. 1946 11 iul. 1967 12 maii 1973

30. apr. 1944 20 ian. 1968 20 maii 1972

21 iun. 1947 11 iul. 1968 18 maii 1974

19 iul. 1947 11 iul. 1968 18 maii 1974

21 nov. 1932 11 iul. 1968 19 maii 1979

19. aug. 48 10 iul. 1970 24 maii 1975

8 dec. 1944 10 iul. 1970 30 maii 1974

14 ian. 1951 10 iul. 1971 19 maii 1979

21 aug. 1951 10 iul. 1972 27 maii 1978

13 maii 1949 10 iul. 1972 22 maii 1976

20 oct. 1941 10 iul. 1972 28 maii 1977

26 iun. 1949 10 iul. 1972 28 maii 1977

6 ian. 1946 10 iul. 1973

8 iun. 1950 10 iul. 1974 19 maii 1979

22 dec. 1945 10 iul. 1975 24 maii 1980

8 oct. 1945 10 iul. 1975 24 maii 1980

11 oct. 1953 10 iul. 1976 24 maii 1980

6 iun. 1950 10 iul. 1976 12 apr. 1980

31 dec. 1949 15. aug. 1976

26 sep. 1951 10 iul. 1977 23 maii 1981

4 ian. 1954 10 iul. 1978 06 feb. 1982

02 nov. 1949 10 iul. 1978 14 maii 1983

Frederick Byrne 28 aug. 1951 10 iul. 1978 22 mau 1982

226 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Patrick Cronauer 17 maii 1955 29 aug. 1978 17 nov. 1984

David Carlson 09 sep. 1952 10 iul. 1980

Martin de Pones Bartel 14 nov. 1955 10 iul. 1980 25 maii 1985

William Beaver 28 ian. 1929 10 1 1981 25 •• 1985

iul. ~ ~e mau ~ 79.1

Tobias Yott 17 iun. 1950 10 iul. 1981

Lee Yoakam 15 apr. 1955 10 iul. 1981 19 maii 2001

Nathan Munsch 19 aug. 1951 02 feb. 1982 29 iun. 1991

John Peck 17 oct. 1951 10 iul. 1984 27 maii 1989

Job Foote 13 iun. 1961 10 iul. 1984 27 mau 1989

Thomas Hart 15 feb. 1957 10 iul. 1984 28 mau 1988

James Cartwright 5 dec. 1946 10 iul. 1984

Luke Policicchio 13 oct. 1941 10 iul. 1984 28 maii 1988

Justin Matro 24 feb. 1958 10 iul. 1984 27 maii 1989

Cristiano Aparecido Brito 01 sep. 1959 14 sep. 1984 03 feb. 1991

Cuthbert Jack 17 aug. 1950 10 iul. 1985 2 iun. 1990

Justin Withrow 12 mar. 1955 10 iul. 1985 2 iun. 1990

Ananias Buccicone 12 iun. 1962 10 iul. 1985 29 maii 1993

Alfred Patterson 8 oct. 1955 10 iul. 1986 2 iun. 1990

Vincent Zidek 12 ian. 1963 10 iul. 1986 25 mau 1991

John-Mary Tompkins 21 dec. 1959 10 iul. 1988 29 mau 1993

Paul Taylor 22 iun. 1965 10 iul. 1988 6 iun. 1992

Daniel Paul O'Keefe 02 aug. 1951 10 iul. 1988 29 mau 1993

Thomas More Sikora 17 sep. 1966 10 iul. 1989 31 mau 1997

Ralph Tajak 11 mau 1963 10 iul. 1989 28 maii 1994

Richard Chirichiello 24 mar. 1946 10 iul. 1990 2'1 mau 1995

Stephen Concordia 09 nov. 1956 19 mau 1991 17 sep. 1995

Wulfstan Clough 19 apr. 1952 10 iul. 1991 8 iun. 1996

Mark Edward Wenzinger 08 aug. 1958 10 iul. 1991 27 mau 1995

James Henry Loew 4 ian. 1967 10 iul. 1992 31 maii 1997

Paul-Alexander Shutt 09 nov. 1953 9 iul. 1993 23 maii 1998

Edward Mazich 10 feb. 1972 10 iul. 1995 14 iul. 2001

Matthew Laffey 19 feb. 1954 10 iul. 1995 20 maii 2000

Hugh Lester 21 nov. 1952 10 iul. 1995

Anthony Grossi 31 oct. 1970 10 iul. 1995 22 maii 1999

William Benthall 16. nov. 1966 10 iul. 1996

Joseph Michael Adams 12 dec. 1964 10 iul. 1997 16 mau 2009

Thomas Curry 30 iul. 1967 10 iul. 1997 17 maii 2003

Mark Floreanini 15 iun. 1956 10 iul. 1998

Brian David Boosel 16 dec. 1973 10 iul. 1998 17 mau 2003

Boniface Hicks 31 ian. 1976 9 iul. 1999 15 maii 2004

Bruno Heisey 29 oct. 1966 10 iul. 2002

Maurus Mount 17 nov. 1977 10 iul. 2002 20 maii 2006

Benoit Alloggia 1 dec. 1967 10 iul. 2002 22 iun. 2009

Shawn Matthew Anderson 20 maii 1969 10 iul. 2002 7 maii 2008

Michael Miller 3 oct. 1961 10 iul. 2002

Michael James Gabler 13 maii 1967 10 iul. 2003 17 maii 2008

Matthias Martinez 11 nov. 1974 9 iul. 2004 19 ian. 2008

Latrobe 227

Bonaventure Curtis 16 iul. 1946 10 iul. 2005 29 maii 2010

Peter Augustine Pieijok 22 feb. 1947 10 iul. 2005 28 maii 1988

Nathanel Polinski 22 dec. 1964 10 iul. 2006 16 maii 2012

Maximillian Maxwell 29 sep. 1972 10 iul. 2008 7 dec. 2013

Jeremiah Lange 14 sep. 1946 10 iul. 2008 25 maii 2013

Michael Antonacci 24 iun. 1985 10 iul. 2008 17 maii 2014

John Paul Heiser 3 iul. 1986 10 iul. 2009 17 maii 2014

Albert Gahr 23 aug. 1973 10 iul. 2009

Jean-Luc Zadroga 13 iun. 1974 10 iul. 2009 26 maii 2001

Pio Adamonis 16 maii 1968 10 iul. 2009

Matthew Lambert 9 ian. 1986 9 iul. 2010

Isaac Haywiser, diaconus 9 maii 1986 9 iul. 2010 3 maii 2014

Canice McMullen 28 feb. 1988 l0 iul. 2011

Joachim Morgan 21 feb. 1988 10 iul. 2011

Killian Loch 28 mar. 1953 10 iul. 2011 01 sep. 1979

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Miguel (Michael) Gonzalez 24 nov. 1985 10 iul. 2012

Rafael (John-Paul) Quesada 6 mar. 1974 10 iul. 2012

Lawrence (Shawn) Machia 17 apr. 1986 10 iul. 2013

Ignatius (Edwin) Camello 19 dec. 1971 10 iul. 2014

Mark Liatti 16 sep. 1965 10 iul. 2014

Matthew Hershey 16 aug. 1985 10 iul. 2014

*Novitius : 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Flavian Yelinko, t 18 feb. 2010

John Murtha, j' 13 apr. 2010

Conan Feigh, t 4 iun. 2010

Alvin Downey, t 13 iun. 2010

Patrick Lacey, t 14 aug. 2010

Leo Rothrauff, t 19 sep. 2010

Orner Kline, t17 ian. 2011

Fredric Supek, t 17 apr. 2011

Wilfred Dumm, t 23 sep. 2011

Gilbert Burke, t 17 iun. 2012

Robert Roche, t 20 dec. 2012

Paschal Kneip, t 24 mai. 2013

Sebastian Samay, t 1 oct. 2013

Demetrius Dumm, 117 nov. 2013

Francis Ehnat, t 8 ian. 2014

Nathan Cochran, t 30 iul. 2014

Joaquim de Arruda Zamith, t 10 nov. 2014

*Ab Archiabbatia dependent :*

Prioratus Benedictinus   
Savannah

228 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Dioecesis Savannensis

Fundatus anno 1902, ad prioratum conventualem erectus 8 iun. 1961, ab Archi-abbatia de Latrobe dependens mense maio 1967.

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Priory

6502 Seawright Drive

Savannah, GA 31406 ; U.S.A. Tel. : +1-(0912)-3563-520

Fax : +1-(0912)-3563-527

E-mail : [wmbosb@bellsouth.net](mailto:wmbosb@bellsouth.net)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Frank Ziemkiewicz, *prior* Anthony Wesolowski Ronald Gatman Timothy Brown | *nat. prof. ord.*  17 iul. 1949 10 iul. 1979 26 mai.i. 1984  27 sep. 1944 11 iul. 1968 20 maii 1972  27 ian. 1943 10 iul. 1974 19 maii 1979  18 iul. 1946 10 iul. 19'77 |

Prioratus S. Benedicti   
Vinhedo

Archidioecesis Campinensis

Monasterium fundatum ab Abbatia S. Benedicti de Sao Paulo anno 1650, in prioratum conventualem Congregationis Brasiliensis erectum 8 iul. 1925, a Congregatione Brasiliensi separatum et cum Archiabbatia de Latrobe unitum anno 1964.

*Inscriptio* : Mosteiro de São Bento

Rua do Observatório, 138

Caixa postal 44

BR-13.280-000 Vinhedo (SP)

Brasil

Tel. : +55-(019)-3876-4788

Fax : +55-(019)-3876-3464

[E-mail: mosteiro@mosteirosaobento.com.br](mailto:mosteiro@mosteirosaobento.com.br)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Paulo Sérgio Panza, *prior* 21 apr. 1963 11 iul. 1986 13 dec. 2003

Lucas Torrell de Almeida Costa 23 iul. 1939 11 iul. 1962 23 dec. 1967

Mauro de Souza Fernandes 26 iun. 1952 24 iun. 1978 7 ian. 1984

Pedro Fonseca 26 nov. 1951 12 dec. 1991

Rogério Miranda de Almeida 9 apr. 1953 10 eb. 1982

Osvaldo Cássio Batista 16 ian. 1965 11 iul. 1992

André Antonio Melli 30 mar. 1962 11 iul. 1993

Agostinho Silva 20 oct. 1965 10 mau 1998

Filipe de Almeida 26 iun. 1977 8 dec. 2000 22 iul. 2007

Collegeville 229

Jodo Batista de Araújo Santos Elias Pinheiro Silva

Jose Matias

Martinho Zevallos Chavez

19 maii 1964 21 mar. 2003

8 dec. 1950 8 dec. 2004   
25 dec. 1974 24 iun. 2006

1 iun. 1973 14 sep. 2011

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Samuel (Anderson Fernando) Pinheiro

14 iun. 1989 20 ian. 2013

Jodo Cassiano (Mauricio) da Silva 15 sep. 1986 8 dec. 2014

Pio de Souza da Silva Lopes 13 ian. 1990 8 dec. 2014

*Novitii : 2*

Prioratus "Bonifatius Wimmer" Taipei Hsien

Archidioecesis Taipehensis

Fundatus anno 1964.

*Inscriptio :* Wimmer Priory

1 Lane 96, Ming Chih Rd., Sec. 3 Taishan, Taipei Hsien 24302 Taiwan — Republic of China Tel. : +011-(0886)-22901-8343 Fax : +011-(0886)-22904-3944 [E-mail: eng11027@mails.fju.edu.tw](mailto:eng11027@mails.fju.edu.tw)

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Nicholas Koss, *prior* David Ho | *nat.*  13 oct. 1943  12 nov. 1971 | *prof.*  2 iul. 1964  10 iul. 1997 | *ord.*  18 iul. 2009 |

2

ABBATIA S. JOANNIS BAPTISTAE

COLLEGEVILLE

Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi

Monasterium anno 1856 fundatum, in prioratum conventualem anno 1858 erectum est, die vero 27 iul. 1866 ad dignitatem abbatiae evectum.

*Inscriptio :* Saint John's Abbey

2900 Abbey Plaza

P.O. Box 2015

Collegeville, MN 56321-2015

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(320)-3632-011

Fax : +1-(320)-3633-082

[e-mail: abbot@osb.org](mailto:abbot@osb.org)

web-page: [www.saintjohnsabbey.org](http://www.saintjohnsabbey.org)

RMUS JOHN KLASSEN   
*Abbas*

230 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

nat. 25 mar. 1949, prof. 11 iul. 1972, ord. 11 jun. 1977, abbas electus 24 nov. 2000 benedictus u~17 dec. 2000.

*Monachi : nut. prof. ord.*

Thomas Andert, *prior* 13 iun. 1947 11 iul. 1968 31 maii 1975

David Paul Lange, *subprior* 24 iun. 1963 11 iul. 1987

John Meoska, [*magist. nov. et*](http://magist.nov.et) *iun.* 1 apr. 1955 14 sep. 2009 28 maii 1982

Benedict Leuthner, *procurator 10* maii 1960 11 iul. 1987

Fintan, Bromenshenkel 23 oct. 1918 11 iul. 1940 2 sep. 1945

Magnus, Wenninger 31 oct. 1919 11 iul. 1940 2 sep. 1945

Richard, Eckroth 21 iun. 1926 11 iul. 1946 7 iun. 1952

Barnabas, Laubach 15 nov. 1925 11 iul. 1946 7 iun. 1952

Kilian, McDonnell 16 sep. 1921 24 aug. 1946 2 iun. 1951

Donald, Talafous 4 ion. 1926 11 1947 7 ion. 1952

Hilary, Thimmesh 2 mar. 1928 11 iul. 1948 5 iun. 1954

Allen, Tarlton 4 dec. 1927 11 iul. 1949 4 iun. 1955

Martin, Rath 9 iun. 1922 21 mar. 1950 4 iun. 1983

Wilfred, Theisen 5 sep. 1929 11 iul. 1950 19 maii 1956

Knute, Anderson 28 maii 1929 11 iul. 1950 19 maii 1956

Corwin, Collins 3 oct. 1930 11 iul. 1951 1 iun. 1957

Thomas, Thole 11 iun. 1932 11 iul. 1952 7 iun. 1958

Julian, Schmiesing 25 sep. 1931 11 iul. 1952 7 iun. 1958

Meiorad, Ditidorf 1 ian. 1932 11 iul. 1952 7 jun. 1958

James, Reichert 29 sep. 1931 11 iul. 1953 7 iun. 1959

Donald, LeMay 24 sep. 1922 11 iul. 1953 1 iun. 1957

Alberic, Culhane 24 oct. 1930 11 iul. 1953 1 iun. 1957

Gordon, Tavis 28 aug. 1925 7 sep. 1953 7 iun. 1958

Roger, Botz 10 dec. 1933 11 iul. 1954 4 iun. 1960

Eugene, McGlothlin 8 iun. 1932 11 iul. 1954 4 iun. 1960

Kieran, Nolan 20 aug. 1933 11 iul. 1954 19 sep. 1959

Chrysostom, Kim 16 mar. 1927 11 iul. 1954 4 iun. 1960

Jerome, Coller 6 feb. 1929 11 iul. 1955 6 iun. 1959

Roger, Kasprick 9 apr. 1934 11 iul. 1955 6 iun. 1959

Jonathan, Fischer 4 apr. 1934 11 iul. 1955 3 iun. 1961

Rene, McGraw 19 iun. 1935 11 iul. 1956 2 iun. 1962

Simeon, Thole 21 apr. 1935 11 iul. 1956 2 iun. 1962

Finan, McDonald 23 dec. 1928 11 iul. 1956 2 iun. 1962

Otto, Thole 13 iun. 1937 11 iul. 1956

Allan, Bouley 22 apr. 1936 11 iul. 1957 15 sep. 1962

Brennan, Maiers 27 apr. 1936 11 iul. 1957 1 iun. 1963

Thomas, Gillespie 24 iul. 1937 11 iul. 1958 20 maii 1964

Henry Bryan, Hays 10 dec. 1920 11 iul. 1958 2 iun. 1962

Andrew, Goltz 20 apr. 1933 13 nov. 1958

Nicholas, Thelen 8 dec. 1929 21 mar. 1959

Donald, Tauscher 16 sep. 1939 11 iul. 1959 5 iun. 1965

Collegeville 231

Bernadine, Ness 16 feb. 1938 15 aug. 1959 24 mau 1964

Luke, Dowal 18 dec. 1925 21 mar. 1960

Roger, Klassen 23 apr. 1940 11 iul. 1960 5 iun. 1966

Blane, Wasnie 7 sep. 1939 11 iul. 1960 4 iun. 1966

Michael, Naughton 3 maii 1939 11 iul. 1960 4 iun. 1966

Joel, Kelly 1 sep. 1939 11 iul. 1960 4 iun. 1966

John Patrick, Earls 21 iun. 1935 11 iul. 1960 5 iun. 1965

Mark, Kelly 27 mar. 1937 15 aug. 1960

Stephen, Beauclair 29 feb. 1940 11 iul. 1961 3 iun. 1967

David, Manahan 11 oct. 1938 21 mar. 1962

Kelly, Ryan 10 apr. 1942 11 iul. 1963

Mel, Taylor 9 mar. 1936 11 iul. 1963 3 iun. 1967

Jerome, Tupa 24 sep. 1941 21 mar. 1964 6 aug. 1982

Julius, Beckermann 1 apr. 1943 21 mar. 1964 6 iun. 2003

Daniel, Ward 7 aug. 1944 11 iul. 1965 29 maii 1971

Dominic, Ruiz 24 maii 1944 11 iul. 1965 4 iun. 1983

Damian, Rogers 12 iun. 1942 11 iul. 1965

Walter , Kieffer 1 iun. 1946 11 iul. 1966 5 iun. 2004

Cyprian, Weaver 28 ian. 1945 15 aug. 1966 27 maii 1972

Alan, Reed 11 apr. 1946 11 iul. 1967

Cletus, Connors 15 iun. 1937 11 iul. 1968 27 maii 1972

Eric, Hollas 22 sep. 1948 31 aug. 1969 31 maii 1975

James, Phillips 23 nov. 1948 11 iul. 1970

Richard, Oliver 7 nov. 1945 11 iul. 1970

Robert, Koopmann 13 aug. 1946 21 sep. 1971 6 iun. 1981

Paul, Fitt 8 dec. 1945 11 iul. 1972

Michael, Kwatera 18 oct. 1950 11 iul. 1973 11 iul. 1977

Ian, Dommer 20 nov. 1951 11 iul. 1974 22 iun. 1979

Dunstan, Moorse 8 dec. 1950 11 iul. 1974 13 maii 1978

Aaron, Raverty 13 mar. 1950 11 iul. 1974

Francisco, Schulte 26 feb. 1953 11 iul. 1974 19 ian. 1979

Isaac, Connolly 24 maii 1949 11 iul. 1975

Mark, Thamert 6 feb. 1951 11 iul. 1975 22 iun. 1979

Paul, Jasmer 6 oct. 1948 11 iul. 1975

Dale, Launderville 14 apr. 1951 11 iul. 1975 22 iun. 1979

Nathanael, Hauser 5 maii 1952 29 iun. 1977 16 oct. 1983

Robin, Pierzina 19 iul. 1953 11 iul. 1977

Timothy, Backous 4 iun. 1953 11 iul. 1979 27 sep. 1986

Paul, Richards 6 sep. 1955 11 iul. 1979

Douglas, Mullin 30 sep. 1954 11 iul. 1979 4 aug. 2007

Luke, Mancuso l7 nov. 1956 15 aug. 1979 11 iun. 1983

Kevin, Ludowese 1 mar. 1957 11 iul. 1980

David, Klingeman 3 ian. 1955 11 iul. 1980

Geoffrey, Fecht 9 oct. 1952 11 iul. 1982 3 iun. 1988

Columba, Stewart 16 iul. 1957 11 iul. 1982 8 iun. 1990

Jonathan, Licari 25 nov. 1949 11 iul. 1982 15 maii 1976

Dennis, Beach 17 ian. 1956 11 iul. 1982

Michael, Patella 28 dec. 1954 31 mar. 1984 8 iun. 1990

John, Hanson 29 aug. 1956 11 iul. 1984

232 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Michael, Bik 11 feb. 1949 11 iul. 1986 21 mau 1993

Kenneth, Kroeker 26 iul. 1956 11 iul. 1986

Anthony, Ruff 20 ian. 1963 11 iul. 1989 21 mau 1993

Luigi, Bcrtocchi 21 iun. l939 11 iul. 1990 27 sep. 1970

Neal, Laloo 27 apr. 1963 11 iul. 1991

Bradley, Jenniges 18 feb. 1962 1 nov. 1992 31 mau 2014

Simon-Hoà, Phan 10 iuI. 1964 11 iul. 1993

Joseph, Feders 11 ian. 1957 14 sep. 1994 15 mau 1999

John, Brudney 28 iul. 1964 14 sep. 1994

Edward, Vebelun 9 feb. 1968 14 sep. 1995 5 iun. 2004

Paul-Vincent, Niebauer 26 iun. 1952 14 sep. 1995

Isidore, Glyer 4 mar. 1964 14 sep. 1996

Gregory, Miller 28 iun. 1947 14 sep. 1997 26 maii 1973

John-Bede, Pauley 6 iun. 1959 14 sep. 1997

Michael, Peterson 12 dec. 1969 14 sep. 1998 30 oct. 2006

Xavier, Schermerhorn 13 iun. 1959 14 sep. 2000

Matthew, Luft 11 aug. 1972 14 sep. 2001 22 ian. 2005

Joseph, Schneeweis 1 iun. 1963 14 sep. 2004

Peter, Sullivan 20 apr. 1974 14 sep. 2006

Nickolas, Becker 26 nov. 1975 14 sep. 2007 7 sep. 2002

Daniel, Morgan 20 aug. 1980 14 sep. 2007

Aelred, Senna 8 oct. 1963 14 sep. 2008

Nickolas , Kleespie 8 feb. 1984 14 sep. 2010 6 dec. 2014

Michael Leonard, Hahn 2 iul. 1983 14 sep. 2010 31 maii 2014

Lewis, Grobe 14 aug. 1983 14 sep. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Isaiah (Andrew) Frederick 30 apr. 1973 11 iul. 2012

Eric Pohlman 15 sep. 1981 14 sep. 2011

Richard Paul Crawford 21 aug. 1983 14 sep. 2012

David Allen 19 nov. 1986 14 sep. 2012

Lucian (Isaac) Lopez 2 iul. 1978 14 sep. 2012

*Oblatas regularis : nat. obl.*

Robert Kirkley 5 dec. 1942 15 feb. 2014

*Novitii : 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Mathias Spier, t 18 ian. 2010 Florian Muggli, j• 26 ian. 2010 Paul Marx, t 20 mar. 2010 Burton Bloms, 13 mai. 2010 Stanley Roche, t 8 mai. 2010 Edwin Stueber, t 27 iun. 2010

Timothy Kelly, t 7oct. 2010

.r

Samuel Lickteig, 24 apr. 2011

Arnold Weber, 19 feb. 2012

Atchison 233

Hugh Witzmann, '¡ 17 mar. 2012

Raymond Pedrizetti, t 3 sep. 2012

John Kulas, 114 oct. 2012

Urban Pieper, t 1 nov. 2012

Luke Steiner, t 18 ian. 2013

Gregory Eibensteiner, t 11 apr. 2013

Kevin Seasoltz, 127 apr. 2013

George Wolf, t 20 mai. 2013

George Primus, t 24 iun. 2013

Alexander Andrews, t 31 iul. 2013

Raphael Olson, t 29 aug. 2013

Hidenari Peter Kawamura, t 6 nov. 2013

Daniel Durken, t 29 mar. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Holy Trinity Benedictine Monastery   
Fujimi

Dioecesis Yokohama

Fundatus anno 1947

*Inscriptio :* Holy Trinity Benedictine Monastery

3105-1 Fujimi

Fujimi-Machi, Suwa-gun

Nagano Ken 399-0211

Japan

Tel. : +81-(0266)-6287-70 ; +81-(0266)-6287-87 (prior)

Fax : +81-(0266)-6287-65

[www.saintjohnsabbey.org](http://www.saintjohnsabbey.org)./fujimi/

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Roman Paur, *prior* 20 apr. 1939 11 iul. 1960 4 iun. 1966

Thomas Wahl 23 nov. 1931 11 iul. 1952 7 iun. 1958

William Skudlarek 6 ian. 1939 3 sep. 1959 30 mau 1964

Anthony Gorman 17 apr. 1959 11 iul. 1984 8 iun. 1990

Paul Makoto Tada 21 nov. 1953 21 mar. 1996

Liting John Chrysostom Long 23 feb. 1979 21 nov. 2010

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Maximilian Oka 10 nov. 1967 22 nov. 2009

3

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

ATCHISON

Archidioecesis Kansanopolitanae in Kansas

Fundatum est monasterium 1857 ; ad prioratum conventualem evectum 1858 ; et ad abbatiam 7 aprilis 1876.

234 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's Abbey

1020 North 2nd Street

Atchison, KS 66002-1499

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0913)-3677-853

Fax : +1-(0913)-3676-230

E-Mail : [jalbers@kansasmonks.org](mailto:jalbers@kansasmonks.org)

[www.kansasmonks.org](http://www.kansasmonks.org)

RMUS JAMES ROBERT ALBERS

*Abbas*

nat. 19 oct. 1971, prof. 8 dec. 1996, ord. 1 iui. 2000, abbas electus 28 dec. 2012, benedictus 17 mar. 2013.

ExktUs HERBERT HERMES, episcopus emeritus Cristalandiensis, vide p.

11.

Rmus RALPH KOEHLER, Abbas emeritus, nat. 20 ian. 1929, prof. 11 iul. 1956, ord. 31 mau 1962, abbas electus 28 nov. 1980, benedictus 4 ian. 1981, resignatus 3 dec. 1989.

RMUS BARNABAS SENECAL , Abbas emeritus, nat. 16 oct. 1937, prof. 11 iul. 1958, ord. 30 mau 1964, abbas electos 30 mail 1994, benedictus 11 sep. 1994, iterum electus 27 dec. 2002, resignatus 28 dec. 2012.

*Monachi :*

Jeremy Heppler, *prior*

Leven Harton, *subprior*

Meinrad Miller, *mag. nov.*

Maurice Haefling, *procurator*

Kieran McInerney

Gerard Senecal

Denis Meade, *mag. iuniorum*

Donald Redmond

Anthony Vorwerk

Blaine Schultz

Albert Hauser

Roderic Giller

Benjamin Tremmel

Paul Steingreaber

Matthew Habiger

Michael Zoellner

Aaron Peters

John Peto

Lawrence Bradford

Daniel McCarthy

*nat. prof. ord.*

9 aug. 1977 1 nov. 2003 5 iun. 2010

5 aug. 1983 8 dec. 2007

22 nov. 1964 11 iul. 1986 4 iun. 1994

25 nov. 1943 11 iul. 1963 4 iun. 1994

21 apr. 1926 21 sep. 1947 22 maii 1952

27 iul. 1929 11 iul. 1949 29 mau 1954

16 oct. 1930 11 iul, 1950 28 iun. 1955

18 apr. 1930 11 iul. 1952 30 maii 1957

25 ian. 1931 27 dec. 1953

17 sep. 1933 11 iul. 1954 26 maii 1960

26 oct. 1933 11 iul. 1954 26 maii 1960

26 sep. 1934 11 iul. 1956 31 mau 1962

26 aug. 1937 11 iul. 1958 21 mail 1966

9 iun. 1938 11 iul. 1959 27 maii 1965

19 ian. 1942 11 iul. 1963 14 iun. 1968

6 sep. 1949 14 feb. 1972 18 apr. 1980

13 mau 1939 31 mau 1972 11 iun. 1977

29 nov. 1939 11 iun. 1976   
24 mau 1939 15 aug. 1979

21 dec. 1960 15 aug. 1983 15 iun. 1991

Atchison 235

Brendan Rolling 24 oct. 1970 11 iul. 1995 1 iul. 2000

Joseph Ryan 1 mar. 1969 8 dec. 1995

Marion Charboneau 16 ian. 1971 8 dec. 1998 3 iun. 2006

Gabriel Landis 12 apr. 1962 8 dec. 1998 12 iun. 2004

Simon Baker, *diaconus 7* nov. 1984 15 aug. 2009 5 iun. 2014

Christopher Start 6 ian. 1984 8 dec. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof. ord.*

Luke (Jeffrey) Turner 5 mar. 1961 8 dec. 2012

Timothy (Cameron) McMillan 19 sep. 1988 8 dec. 2013

Emmanuel (Joseph) Orrino 17 iun. 1986 8 dec. 2013

Placidus (Sean) Lee 26 nov. 1986 8 dec. 2014

Benedict Mary (Bradley) Geist 29 ian. 1991 8 dec. 2014

Jay Kythe 17 dec. 1969 8 dec. 2014 25 maii 2002

Karel (Andrew) Soukup 28 ian. 1986 8 dec. 2014

*Oblatos regularas : nat. obl.*

Peter Karasz 8 iun. 1940 18 oct. 2006

*Necrologium 2009 — 2014 :*

William Thompson, t 30 maii 2009 Robert Heiman, j 14 ian. 2010 Martin Burkhard, •j• 20 iun. 2010 Hugh Keefer, f 1 iun. 2011 Jude Burbach, 1- 22 aug. 2012 Michael Thomas Santa, i 10 mar. 2013 Ignatius Smith, I. 27 apr. 2013 Camillus Wurtz, ¡ 16 aug. 2013 Louis Kirby, j• 5 oct. 2013 + Owen Purcell, t 8 nov. 2013 Bertrand Lalloue, •j• 16 nov. 2013 Bruce Swift, T 25 dec. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

Prioratus S. Joseph   
Mineiros

Dioecesis Jataiensis

Fundatus anno 1962.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro Sao José

Caixa Postal 15

75830-000 Mineiros — GO Brasil

Tel.: +55-(064)-3661-1388 Fax : +55-(064)-3661-1796

Domus formationis pro postulantibus et junioribus

236 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

nat. 21 sep. 1937, prof. 31 mar. 1984, ord. 29 ian. 1966, abbas electus 8 mar. 2014, benedictus 22 maii 2014

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro Sao Bento Caixa Postal 23.334

74705-971 Goiâna — GO Brasil

Tel.: +55 (62) 3567-6464

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Duane Roy, *prior 11* mau 1941 11 iul. 1961 2 iun. 1967

Rodrigo Perissinotto, *subprior* 20 iul, 1979 8 feb. 1998 8 dec. 2004

Joaquim Carlos Carvalho 20 iul. 1954 7 mar. 1976 2 feb. 1982

Josias Dias da Costa 6 dec. 1956 10 feb. 1981 25 iul. 1986

Vinícius de Queiroz Rezende 22 apr. 1983 17 ian. 2004 12 dec. 2008

Carlos Alberto Nouueira Fiho 4 mau 1970 17 dec. 2010 27 apr. 2014

*lvlonachus vuturorn ternpuruiiurn : oat. prof*

Victor Hugo Pinheiro Leao dos Santos

24 aug. 1988 10 feb. 2014

*Novitii : 3*

4

ABBATIA B.M.V. IMMACULATAE

MORRISTOWN

Dioecesis Patersonensis

Fundatum est monasterium et ad prioratum conventualem erectum 1857, et ad abbatiam 1884; de urbe Newark ad urbem Morristown, *New* Jersey, translatum 23 iul. 1956.

*Inscriptio:* Saint Mary's Abbey 230 Mendham Road

Morristown, NJ 07960-4899

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0973)-5383-231 Fax : +1-(973)-5387-109 [E-mail: abbot@delbarton.org](mailto:abbot@delbarton.org) [www.osbmonks.org](http://www.osbmonks.org)

**RMUS RICHARD CRONIN***Abbas*

Morristown 237

RMUs BRIAN CLARKE, abbas emeritus, nat. 21 iun. 1930, prof. 8 sep 1952, ord. 31 maii 1958, abbas electus 13 iun. 1975, benedictus 19 iul. 1975, resignatus 26 iun. 1995.

Raus GERARD LAIR, abbas emeritus, nat 7 nov . 1933, prof. 11 jul, 1954, ord. 28 maii 1960, abbas electus 27 jun, 1995, benedictus 12 aug. 1995, resignatus 24 iun. 1998

RMUS GILES HAYES, abbas emeritus nat. 27 feb. 1939, prof. 11 iul. 1959, ord. 29 maii 1965, abbas electus 8 mar. 2006, benedictus 10 iun. 2006, resignatus 8 maii 2014

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Jerome Borski, *prior* 15 feb. 1950 21 mar. 1974 27 iun. 1992

Andrew Smith, *subprior* 9 feb. 1938 11 iul. 1958 23 maii 1964

Hilary O'Leary, *magister nov.* 25 apr 1942 11 iul. 1962 9 mar. 1968

James O'Donnell, *procurator 15* oct. 1929 11 iul. 1950 28 iun. 1955

Tarcisius Hoang Hoa 7 dec. 1930 7 iun. 1951

Gabriel Coless 24 Ian 1931 11 iul. 1951 25 mail 1957

Benet Caffrey 18 iun. 1931 11 iul. 1952 31 maii 1958

Rembert Reilly 3 iul. 1930 11 iul. 1953 23 maii 1959

Beatus Lucey 5 ian. 1933 11 iul. 1953 23 maii 1959

James Konchalski, *diaconus* 15 feb. 1937 11 iul. 1954 10 maii 1980

Karl Roesch 27 maii 1934 11 iul. 1954 28 maii 1960

Timothy Brennan 16 ian. 1940 21 ian. 1961 10 iun. 1978

Donald Fox 25 maii 1931 11 iul. 1961 28 maii 1966

Jonathan Hunt, *diaconus 17* iul. 1943 11 iul. 1964 24 mar. 1979

Simon Gallagher 2 maii 1944 11 iul. 2965 24 mar. 1973

Jude Salus 27 oct. 1947 11 iul. 1968 19 apr 1975

Justin Capato 21 iun. 1948 15 aug. 1973 12 apr 1980

Basil Wallace 30 iul. 1932 30 aug. 1974 23 iun. 1978

Paul Diveny 28 maii 1953 11 iul. 1997

Luke Travers 29 maii 1956 21 mar. 1981 17 maii 1986

Benedict Worry 27 mar. 1952 22 mar. 1982 2 maii 1987

Elias Lorenzo 6 oct. 1960 21 mar. 1985 24 iun. 1989

Edward Seton Fittin 9 dec. 1963 21 mar. 1988 12 iun. 1993

John Hesketh 26 iun. 1952 21 mar. 1988 15 ian. 1994

Kieran Sheik 13 mar. 1945 21 mar. 1995

Anthony Sargent 5 ian. 1960 21 mar. 1997 14 sep 2002

Michael Tidd 29 iul. 1970 11 iul. 2007 9 dec. 2013

Joseph Voltaggio 2 iul. 1966 15 aug. 2011

Demetrius (Michael) Thomas 13 ian. 1986 13 aug. 2011

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Regis Wallace, -j 13 iul. 2010 + Thomas Confroy, •r 23 aug. 2010 Brendan Tumalty, t 16 mar. 2012 Wilfred Schulz, 1 24 mar. 2013 Joachim Schweitzer, J 30 apr. 2013

John Babicz, t 13 iun. 2014 Bruno Ugliano, t 16 nov. 2014

238 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

5

ABBATIA B. .✓IARIAE V. AUXILIATRICIS C'ü:ūST1.;NORUlv1

BELMONT

Dioecesis Carolinana

Monasterium, fundatum 21 apr. 1876, in abbatiam erectum est die 19 decembris 1884; abbatia nullius dioecesis constituta est die 8 iun. 1910; abbatia nullius Dioecesi Carolinanae adiuncta est 1 ian. 1977.

*Inscriptio :* Belmont Abbey

100 Belmont — Mount Holly Road

Belmont, NC 28012-1802

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0704)-4616-675

Fax : +1-(0704)-4616-242

[www.belmontabbey.org](http://www.belmontabbey.org)

E-mail : [abbotplacid@bac.edu](mailto:abbotplacid@bac.edu)

RIVAI, PLACID i'. ID SOLARI   
*Abbas*

Nat. 2 sep. 1952, prof. 18 aug. 1975, ord. 21 iun. 1980, abbas electus 25 nov. 1999, benedictus 15 ian. 2000.

RMUs OSCAR BURNETT, abbas emeritus, nat. 17 sep. 1926, prof. 11 iul. 1958, ord. 22 dec. 1962, abbas electus 21 dec. 1991, benedictus 19 ian. 1992, resignatus 25 nov. 1999.

RMUs PETER STRAGAND, abbas emeritus, nat. 21 sep. 1936, prof. 11 iul. 1963, ord, 17 maii 1966, abbas electus 24 nov. 1978, benedictus 13 ian. 1979, resignatus 12 dec. 1988.

RMUS EDMUND MCCAFFREY, abbas emeritus, nat. 9 ian. 1933, prof. 2 iul. 1953, ord. 23 maii 1959, abbas electus 2 mar. 1970, benedictus 25 maii 1970, resignatus 3 iun. 1975.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Christopher Kirchgessner, *prior* 11 nar, 1953 10 iul. 1976 21 iun. 1980

Elias Correa-Torres, *Subprior* 27 mar. 1972 1 l iul. 2009 25 apr. 2014

David Kessinger 5 aug. 1932 2 iul. 1954 31 maii 1958

Kieran Neilson 2 iul. 1932 2 iul. 1955 26 maii 1960

Francis Forster 2 sep. 1932 11 iul. 1958 4 iun. 1964

Arthur Pendleton 24 ian. 1930 27 ian. 1960 4 iun. 1964

David Brown 11 maii 1946 21 aug. 1971 29 iun. 1975

Paul Shanley 12 iun. 1949 15 aug. 1974

Cullman 239

Leo Borelli, *prior, mag. nov.* 18 maii 1961 21 mar. 1986

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Emmanuel Slobodzian Edward Mancuso Anthony Swofford Andrew Spivey Tobiah Abbott | 14 dec. 1942 21 mar. 2001  13 oct. 1966 2 feb. 2005  20 feb. 1964 2 feb. 2005  3 dec. 1968 11 iul. 2008  10 apr. 1964 11 iul. 2009 |

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Gregory (Andrew) Marshall 19 dec. 1978 15 ian. 2014

Anselm (Daniel) Cundiff 10 dec. 1980 11 iul. 2014

Ephrem (Denis) Obermeyer 2 oct. 1961 11 iul. 2014

George (Benjamin) Rumley 26 dec. 1981 11 iul. 2014

*Novitii : I*

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*

Kenneth Geyer, t 8 feb. 2012 Matthew McSorley, t 24 maii 2012

6

ABBATIA S. BERNARDI

CULLMAN

Dioecesis Birminghamiensis in Alabama

Monachi ex Abbatia S. Vincentii, laborantes in missionibus in Statu Alabama, convenerunt apud Cullmann, Alabama, die 29 sep. 1891. Electio primi abbatis a Sancta Sede die 19 dec. 1891 confirmata est.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Bernard Abbey

1600 Saint Bernard Drive, SE

Cullman, AL 35055

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0256)-7348-291

Fax : +1-(0256)-7343-885

[www.stbemardabbey.com](http://www.stbemardabbey.com)

E-mail : [abcletus@stbernardprep.com](mailto:abcletus@stbernardprep.com)

RMUS CLETUS MEAGHER   
*Abbas*

nat. 15 nov. 1944, prof. 4 iul. 1965, ord. 24 maii 1971, abbas electus 8 maii 1995, benedictus 29 sep. 1995, reelectus 15 maii 2009.

RMUs VICTOR CLARK, abbas emeritus, nat. 7 ian. 1930, prof. 18 iun. 1949, ord. 5 iun. 1954, abbas electus 22 maii 1987, benedictus 29 sep. 1987, resignatus 7 maii 1995.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof.* | *ord.* |

240 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

John O'Donnell, *subprior* 7 mar. 1952 21 mar. 1982 24 oct. 1998

Marcus Voss, *magister iuniorum* 29 aug. 1943 5 iul. 1964 24 mau 1971

Jude Johnston 19 ian. 1933 15 aug. 1954

Howard Moussier 1 apr. 1937 11 iul. 1959 5 iun. 1965

Edward Markley 5 sep. 1939 12 i„n 1960 10 iun. 1966

Augustine Campion 11 feb. 1943 19 mar. 1964

Joseph Weiss 28 apr. 1930 5 iul. 1964

Kevin McGrath 18 iun. 1947 7 iul. 1968 27 mail 1974

Charles Manning 27 nov. 1950 11 iul. 1971

Joel Martin 13 iun. 1951 21 mar. 1986 27 mau 1991

Francis Reque 11 iul. 1944 21 mar. 1995 10 iun. 2000

Peter Le 25 aug. 1963 21 mar. 2001

Bede Marcy 12 oct. 1977 21 mar. 2002 2 mau 2009

Patrick Egan 17 sep. 1949 21 mar. 2003 2 iun. 2008

Brendan Seipel 21 mar. 1962 21 mar. 2004

David Bryant 8 mar. 1978 21 mar. 2004

Michael GrCgel$ell 8 oct. 1955 21 mar. 2006

Jacob Amos 17 feb. 1958 21 mar. 2006 5 mar. 2011

Benedict Dyar 4 dec. 1979 15 aug. 2008

Anselm Kuehler 4 mar. 1960 15 aug. 2009

Bernard Denson 31 aug. 1990 15 aug. 2010

Martin Weidner 23 iun. 1970 15 aug. 2010

Thomas Jones 20 mau 1982 15 aug. 2011

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporatum :*  Linus (Paul) Klucsarits Marion (Daniel) Sanches Irenaeus (Edier) Ceballos Ambrose (Austin) Steele Bruno (Ryan) Bravata Raphael (Phillip) Pattarozzi Christopher (Kevin) McBride  *Novitii: 3* | *nat. prof.*  18 feb. 1965 8 ian. 2012  25 nov. 1991 15 aug. 2013  25 iul. 1965 12 feb. 2014  8 sep. 1993 16 aug. 2014 22 feb. 1984 16 aug. 2014 14 aug. 1984 16 aug. 2014 16 sep. 1957 16 aug. 2014 |

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

John Brunschwyler , t 25 feb. 2010 Roger Lott, t 22 mau 2011

André Courture, t 22 oct. 2013

7

ABBATIA S. PROCOPII

LISLE - ST. PROCOPIUS

Dioecesis Joliettensis

Monasterium anno 1885 in civitate Chicagiensi fundatum, decreto apostolico diei 22 augusti 1887 in prioratum conventualem erectum et die 14 januarii 1894 abbatiali dignitati decoratum est. Anno 1914 a Chicago ad Lisle translatum est.

Lisle — St. Procopius 241

*Inscriptio :* Saint Procopius Abbey

5601 College Road

Lisle, IL 60532-4463

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0630)-9696-410

Fax : +1-(0630)-9696-426

[www.procopius.org](http://www.procopius.org)

E-mail : [abbot@procopius.org](mailto:abbot@procopius.org)

RMUS AUSTIN MURPHY   
*Abbas*

nat. 25 mar. 1974, prof. 6 sep. 1997, ord. 3 iul. 2004, abbas electus 24 iun. 2010, benedictus 18 sep. 2010, *magister nov.*

ExMUs DANIEL KUCERA, Archiepiscopus emeritus Dubuquensis, vide p.8.

RMUs HUGH ANDERSON, Abbas emeritus, nat. 30 ian. 1938, prof. 24 iun. 1959, ord. 22 maii 1965, Abbas electus 9 apr. 1985, benedictus 10 iun. 1985, resignatus 29 dec. 2002; *abbas praeses* electus 17 iun. 2010

RMUs DISMAS KALCIC, nat. 1 ian. 1929, prof. 26 iun. 1955, ord. 27 maii 1961, Abbas electus 30 dec. 2002, benedictus 22 mar. 2003, resignatus 23 iun. 2010.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Guy Jelinek, *prior* 14 dec. 1951 24 iun. 1972

Gregory Perron, *subprior* 5 mar. 1971 20 mar. 1993

James Flint, *procurator* 21 iun. 1952 9 aug. 1975 13 aug. 1983

Edward Kucera 28 apr. 1927 16 iun. 1947 30 maii 1953

Odilo Crkva 23 feb. 1926 11 iul. 1947 26 iul. 1953

Kenneth Zigmond 23 oct. 1931 24 iun. 1951 1 iun. 1957

Jude Randall 4 oct. 1933 27 iun. 1954 28 maii 1960

Raphael Kozel 26 iun. 1925 8 dec. 1955

David Turner 13 apr. 1934 24 iun. 1957 25 maii 1963

Anthony Jacob 29 mar. 1939 24 iun. 1960 18 dec. 1965

Philip Timko 3 nov. 1941 24 iun. 1962 26 iul. 1969

Joseph Chang 23 nov. 1926 28 feb. 1970 18 mar. 1957

Thomas Chisholm 11 apr. 1939 19 iun. 1970 24 iun. 1989

Julian von Duerbeck 3 maii 1949 19 iun. 1970 15 maii 1976

Charles Hlava 10 aug. 1951 11 aug. 1973

Thomas Becket Franks 21 sep. 1954 12 aug. 1978 28 iun. 1986

Augustine Mallak 31 dec. 1957 18 aug. 1979

Pius Chen 15 dec. 1946 20 mar. 1982

Gabriel Baltes 19 apr. 1958 14 sep. 1983 27 iul. 1991

Richard Poro 26 sep. 1958 20 nov. 1993

Kevin Coffey 26 apr. 1972 29 sep. 2001

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

242 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Zachary Hrisko, 'j' 4 aug. 2010 George Popovics, i. 4 aug. 2011 Timothy Marceau, f 2 feb. 2012 Columban Trojan, - 16 iun. 2012 Theodore Suchy, t 28 oct. 2012 Joseph Vesely, Î' 5 apr. 2012

8

ABBATIA S. GREGORII MAGNI

SHAWNEE

Archidioecesis Oklahomensis

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1876, ad prioratum conventualem erectum anno 1891, abbatiae dignitate anno 1896 auctum, a sede de Sacred Heart in Oklahoma anno 1929 translatum est ad Shawnee, addito novo titulo S. Gregorii Magni.

*Inscriptio* : Saint Gregory's Abbey

1900 West MacArthur Street Shawnee, OK 74804-2403 I.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0405)-8785-491 Fax : +1-(0405)-8785-189 Web: [www.monksok.org](http://www.monksok.org). [E-mail: abbot@monksok.org](mailto:abbot@monksok.org)

RMUS LAWRENCE STASYSZEN

*Abbas*

nat. 7 iun. 1964, prof 11 lui. 1985, ord. 6 aug. 1994, abbas electus 6 ian. 2006, benedictus 24 feb. 2006.

RMUS ADRIAN VORDERLANDWEHR, abbas emeritus, nat. 29 aug. 1935, prof. 24 iun. 1961, ord. 19 aug. 1967, abbas electus 14 mar. 1979, benedictus 21 apr. 1979, resignatus 15 oct. 1988, *procurator.*

RMUS MARTIN LUGO, *Abbas emeritus,* nat. 24 ian. 1935, prof. 15 aug. 1956, ord. 1 mail 1962, prior administrator nominatus 8 ian. 1995, abbas electus 4 feb. 1997, benedictus 29 mau 1997, resignatus 4 jan. 2006, *prior et magister novitiorurn.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Joachim Spexarth, *subprior* Boniface Copelin, *rnagist. iun.* Eugene Marshall Andrew Raple Paul Zahler | *nat. prof. ord.*  *11* dec. 1938 11 iul. 1960 23 mail 1965  1 mail 1961 14 sep. 2001 21 aug. 2008  23 dec. 1922 11 iul. 1944 25 feb. 1950  5 nov. 1930 2 iul. 1951  1 mar. 1935 15 aug. 1956 1 mau 1962 |

Saint Leo 243

Patrick McCool Kevin McGuire Maurus Jaeb

Brendan Helbing Louis Vender Ley Basil Keenan

Manuel Magallanes Charles Buckley Damian Whalen Dominic Ramirez Isidore Harden Benet Exton

Nicholas Ast

George Hubl

Simeon Spitz

*Necrologium 2010 -- 2014:*

Joseph Niichel, t 1 sep. 2011

+ Charles Damian Massoth, j 21 apr. 2013 Matthew Brown, t 12 iul. 2013

30 iul. 1936 11 iul. 1957 25 mau 1963

17 maii 1939 11 iul. 1958

10 apr. 1941 11 iul. 1958 27 maii 1995

6 oct. 1938 11 iul. 1959 23 mau 1965

22 iul. 1935 11 iul. 1960 29 maii 1966

6 mar. 1940 24 iun. 1961 27 mau 1967 24 iun. 1943 24 iun. 1964 25 iun. 1976 10 mar. 1943 15 aug. 1966 20 iun. 1970

26 sep. 1954 20 aug. 1976 5 feb. 1958 20 aug. 1979

9 oct. 1950 20 aug. 1981

28 nov. 1963 11 iul. 1986

13 nov. 1963 11 iul. 1990 22 iun. 2001

21 dec. 1973 6 aug. 1999

30 aug. 1983 6 ian. 2010 31 maii 2014

9

Stanislaw Sullivan, *prior* 9 nov. 1962 21 mar. 1998

ABBATIA S. LEONIS

SAINT LEO

Dioecesis S. Petri in Florida

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1889, ad prioratum conventualem erectum anno 1894, dignitate abbatiae decoratum est die 25 septembris anno 1902.

*Inscriptio* : Saint Leo Abbey

33601 State Road 52

Saint Leo, FL 33574-2350 U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0352)-5888-624 Fax : +1-(0352)-5885-217 [E-mail: abbotisaac@gmail.com](mailto:abbotisaac@gmail.com) Web: [www.saintleoabbey.org](http://www.saintleoabbey.org)

RMUS. ISAAC CAMACHO

*Abbas*

nat. 16 iun. 1964, prof. 11 iul. 1988, ord. 22 dec. 2001, abbas electus 27 oct. 2007. benedictus 1 dec. 2007, [*magist. nov.*](http://magist.nov.et) *et tun.*

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof.* | *ord.* |

Timothy Gagnon, *Subprior*

244 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Damian DuQuesnay

Robert Velten

William Orosz

Felix Augustin

James Hallett

David Steinwachs

Joshua Melanson

Simon Huggins

Joseph Paek

Jacob Tippett

Clement Rees

*Monachi votorum temporalium*

23 dec. 1967 15 aug. 2005

24 iul. 1918 24 iun. 1941 20 iun. 1946

16 ian. 1926 4 nov. 1949 27 maii 1954

3 oct. 1929 6 ian. 1980

23 iun. 1947 22 ian. 1989 1 sep. 2012   
26 nov. 1944 26 nov. 1990

20 ian. 1947 26 nov. 1990 5 iun. 2000

18 iun. 1947 26 mau 1991 26 mau 1948 10 ian. 1992

17 mau 1955 19 mar. 1996 17 maii 2003 28 sep. 1945 21 mar. 2001 8 aug. 1957 2.1 mar. 2009

*nat. prof.*

Sebastian (Victor) Torres 11 nov. 1958 11 iul. 2013

Akiba (Jose) Velazquez 30 l Ül. 1987 11Lli, 2014

*Oblati Regulares : nat. obl.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Stephen Freeman  Benedict (Harry) Cooper  *Novitii: 2*  *Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*  Paul Romfh, t 9 aug. 2011 James Hoge, .j 16 mar. 2013 Andrew Metzger, -j 12 apr. 2013 | 26 oct. 1935 12 mar. 2005  13 iul. 1937 10 feb. 2011 |

10

ABBATIA B.M.V. ASSUMPTAE

RICHARDTON

Dioecesis Bismarckiensis

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1893, in prioratum conventualem erectum 18 febr. 1894 sub titulo S. Galli, a Devils Lake ad Richardton translatum 24 iun. 1899, adsumpto titulo Sanctae Mariae, ad dignitatem abbatiae provectum est die 24 nov. 1903. Per decretum S. Sedis de die 18 oct. 1932 monasterium sejungebatur a Congregatione Helveto-Americana et uniebatur Congregationi Americano-Casi-nensi.

*Inscriptio* : Assumption Abbey

418 Third Avenue West P.O. Box A

Richardton, ND 58652-0901 U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0701)-9743-315 Fax : +l-(0701)-9743-317

Richardton 245

[www.assumptionabbey.com](http://www.assumptionabbey.com)

E-mail : [abbot@assumptionabbey.com](mailto:abbot@assumptionabbey.com)

RMUS BRIAN WANGLER   
*Abbas*

nat. 19 oct. 1943, prof. 11 iul. 1964, ord. 2 aug. 1969, abbas electus 28 mau 2004, benedictus 1 iul. 2004.

RMUS LAWRENCE WAGNER, abbas emeritus, nat. 25 nov. 1923, prof 11 iul. 1949, ord. 7 iun. 1954, abbas electus 22 feb. 1979, benedictus 23 feb. 1979, resignatus 26 dec. 1988.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Michael Taffe, *prior* 15 feb. 1960 11 iul. 2002

Sebastian Schmidt, *subprior* 23 nov. 1934 11 iul. 1955 26 mail 1960

Alban Petesch, *magister novitiorum* 18 iun. 1964 11 iul. 1988

Claude Seeberger 17 nov. 1924 11 iul. 1944 10 aug. 1949

Gerald Ruelle 28 apr. 1924 11 iul. 1945 3 iun. 1950

Raymond Dietlein 26 sep. 1929 11 iul. 1949 7 iun. 1954

Stephen Kranz 19 apr. 1926 4 aug. 1951 19 maii 1955

Damian Dietlein 16 iun. 1932 11 iul. 1952 25 iul. 1957

Denis Fournier 15 mail 1934 11 iul. 1955 26 maii 1960

Terrence Kardong 22 oct. 1936 15 aug. 1957 11 maii 1963

Victor Feser 12 oct. 1938 11 iul. 1958 23 maii 1964

Placid Gross 24 iun. 1935 11 iul. 1959

Benet Tvedten 22 nov. 1936 10 feb. 1960

Odo Muggli 19 mar. 1939 11 iul. 1960 9 iun. 1966

Hugo Blotsky 4 ian. 1941 11 iul. 1960 18 oct. 1988

Daniel Maloney 24 nov. 1941 11 iul. 1962 7 iun. 1968

Gregory Senger 29 ian. 1936 11 iul. 1964

John Seiler 29 nov. 1945 13 ian. 1965

Valerian Odermann 31 maii 1946 11 iul. 1967 30 maii 1973

John Arnett 1 nov. 1942 15 aug. 1970

James Hanson 18 iun. 1931 23 oct. 1973

Herman Kim 27 oct. 1952 11 ian. 1978

Llewellyn Kouba 30 aug. 1950 11 iul. 1978

Julian Nix 25 sep. 1948 19 aug. 1980 15 aug. 1987

Basil Atwell 7 iun. 1958 24 ian. 1981

Boniface Muggli 11 nov. 1959 21 ian. 1983 16 iun. 1990

Bertrand Vogelweide 16 apr. 1953 25 ian. 1985

Louie Bachand 12 sep. 1961 25 ian. 1985

Elias Thienpont 5 iun. 1948 11 iul. 1985

Thomas Wordekemper 25 oct. 1956 11 iul. 1985 25 iun. 1994

James Kilzer 26 nov. 1962 21 mar. 1991 27 iul. 1998

Nicholas Erickson 12 sep. 1963 18 ian. 1992

Anthony Baker 24 aug. 1.961 21 mar. 2000 16 iun. 2012

Jacob Deiss 9 iul. 1970 11 iul. 2000

Benedict Fisher 16 ian. 1973 11 iul. 2001 22 aug. 2007

246 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

*Novitius: 1*

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Charles (Michael) McDaniels 19 sep. 1964 14 sep. 2013

*Novitii: I*

*Necrologiurn 2010 — 2014 :*

John Odermann, t 14 ian. 2010

Victor Frankenhauser, t 16 iul. 2011

Aaron Jensen, t 27 oct. 2011

+ Patrick Moore, t aug. 2012

Pius Wenker, t 27 sep. 2012

Basil Kirsch, t 24 dec. 2012

Aelred Reid, t 17 feb. 2014

Francis dos Remedios, t 29 apr. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

Prioratus de Tibatí   
Bogotá

Archidioecesis Bogotensis

Fundatus 6 aug. 1960.

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio Benedictino de Tibatí Calle 192 No. 9-45

Santafé de Bogotá D.C. ; Colombia Tel.: +57-(011)-5715-9290-20 Fax : +57-(011)-5716-7001-38

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Felipe Vanderlin, *prior ; mag. nov.* 28 aug. 1942 11 iul. 1964 22 mau 1970

Francisco Wehri 27 oct. 1935 11 iul. 1956 27 mau 1961

Carlos Ignacio Suarez Garcia 12 mau 1953 25 ian. 1983 5 iul. 1986

Efraím Villegas Arenas 26 aug. 1959 8 maii 1985 9 dec. 1988   
Gonzalo Rodolfo Blanco Gutiérrez 19 ian. 1956 29 iun. 1987 12 dec. 1992

Fabio de Jesus Mejía Ruiz, *diaconus 11* iun. 1962 11 iul. 1992 19 ian. 2002

Nicolás Cano Agudelo 23 apr. 1962 10 iul. 1993 7 dec. 1997

Manuel Cely Silva 10 oct. 1970 17 ian. 1997

Roberto Duarte Bohórquez 21 aug. 1963 10 iul. 1999

Luis Gonzalo Zamora Sierra 12 maii 1973 25 ian. 2006

Javier Esteban Lopez Ibarra 5 nov. 1982 8 iul. 2006

*Monachi votorum temporaliurn : nat. prof*

Juan Diego (Jeison) Manolta 6 oct. 1982 21 mar. 2014

Gonzalo David Quecano 7 nov. 1985 6 aug. 2014

Peru-Saint Bede 247

11

ABBATIA S. BEDAE

**PERU-SAINT BEDE**

Dioecesis Peoriensis

Monasterium fundatum ab Archiabbatia de Saint Vincent anno 1891 per erectionem collegii in fundo "Daniel Webster", die 29 martii 1910 abbatiali dignitate decoratum est.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Bede Abbey

24 W US Highway 6

Peru, IL 61354

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0815)-2233-140 Fax : +1-(0815)-2238-580 [E-mail: fiphilip@st-bede.com](mailto:fiphilip@st-bede.com) [www.stbedeabbey.org](http://www.stbedeabbey.org)

**RMUS PHILIP** DAVEY   
*Abbas*

nat. 3 apr. 1947, prof. 15 aug. 1968, ord. 3 maii 1975, Abbas electus 7 iun. 2011, benedictus 14 sep. 2011

RMUS ROGER CORPUS, abbas emeritus, nat. 14 iul. 1930, prof. 11 iul. 1951, ord. 2 iun. 1957, abbas electus 8 iun. 1990, benedictus 3 sep. 1990, iterum electus 2 mar. 1998, resignatus 1 iun. 2003.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Michael Calhoun, *prior et mag. nov.* 7 dec. 1970 8 dec. 1994 1 iun. 2002

Dominic Garramone, *subprior* 25 oct. 1960 1 nov. 1984 6 iun. 1992

Ronald Margherio, *mag. iun. 11* feb. 1950 15 aug. 1971 16 iun. 1978

George Matsuoka 27 aug. 1921 17 maii 1944

Ambrose Hessling 2 ian. 1931 11 iul. 1951 2 iun. 1957

Matthew Mazzuchelli 3 dec. 1931 11 iul. 1952 1 iun. 1958

Gabriel Bullock 25 mar. 1934 11 iul. 1955 28 maii 1961

Harold Datzman 7 nov. 1938 11 iul. 1959 23 maii 1965

Nathaniel Grossman 28 nov. 1949 1 sep. 1969

Samuel Pusateri 28 mar. 1950 1 ian. 1972 9 iun. 1979

Patrick Fennell 17 dec. 1944 8 dec. 1975 3 iun. 1989

Luke McLachlan 23 ian. 1970 8 dec. 1993

Anthony Shaughnessy 6 mar. 1931 9 feb. 2001

Robert Pondant 27 iul. 1949 9 ian. 2005

Gregory Jarzombek 6 apr. 1953 1 ian. 2007 16 ian. 2012

David Freeman 29 maii 1970 24 iun. 2011

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Stephen Souse, f 23 iul. 2010

James Murray, l 31 oct. 2011 Bernard Horzen, •r 8 dec. 2011

248 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

+ Marion Balsavich, .+. 16 mar. 2012

.r

Kevin Gorman, 25 nov. 2012

Joseph Heyd, •h 14 apr, 2013 Arthur Schmit, t 8 mar. 2014 + Claude Peiper, t 1 mau 2014 Henry Fritz, .i. 6 iul. 2014

12

ABBATIA S. PETRI

MUENSTER

Dioecesis Saskatoonensis

r . anno

\_ sub nomine

\_ in statu Illinois, U.S.A.,

et

1V10nÄSCCr1UIn elel:CUIII ilIlI1V 1892 11UIt1111C Cluny cL   
anno 1903 translatum in regionem Canada sub titulo S. Petri, in abbatiam erectum est die 15 augusti 1911 ; abbatia nullius constituta est die 6 mau 1921, et ad abbatiam solam revertit 14 sept. 1998. Cum regione ad dioecesem de Saskatoon coniuncta est in abbatiam iterum erectum est.

*jn criptio :* Saint Peter's Abbey

Muenster

Saskatchewan SOK 2Y0

Canada

Tel. : +1-(0306)-6821-777

Fax : +1-(0306)-6821-766

[E-mail: peternovecosky@gmail.com](mailto:peternovecosky@gmail.com)

www. stp etersabb [ey. ca](http://ey.ca)

RMUS PETER NOVECOSKY

*Abbas*

nat. 27 apr. 1945, prof. 11 iul. 1964, ord. 11 iul. 1970, abbas electus 23 iul. 1990, benedictus 26 nov. 1990

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Rudolph Novecosky, *prior, mag.nov.* 27 oct. 1936 11 iul. 1956 9 iun. 1962

Basil Schaan, *subprior* 25 sep. 1948 11 iul. 1984

Joseph Ackerman 20 sep. 1924 17 iun. 1952 8 iun. 1958

Daniel Muyres 14 ian. 1935 11 iul. 1955 10 iun. 1961

Lawrence DeMong 29 aug. 1937 11 iul. 1957 1 iun. 1963

Wolfgang Thiem 28 apr. 1924 21 mar. 1973

Kurt Van Kuren 25 mar. 1951 11 iul. 1984

Richard Meidl 24 apr. 1946 11 iul. 1987 15 aug. 1992

Demetrius Wasylyniuk 13 feb. 1958 11 iul. 1989 29 iun. 1996

Anthony Nguyen 19 ian. 1954 3 sep. 1991

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Neil Pitzel Paul Paproski Pierre Rouillard  Cosmas Joseph Epifano  *Monachi votorum temporalium :*  Benedict (Peter) van Ginkel Dominic Leo  *Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*  Roman Schneider, 126 dec. 2010 Leo Hinz, t 25 mar. 2011  Werner Renneberg, t 3 maii 2011 Andrew Britz, t 14 feb. 2012 | Lacey 249  30 dec. 1964 21 mar. 1996  29 apr. 1963 22 mar. 1999 12 aug. 2006 8 ian. 1962 21 mar. 2001 13 mar. 1960 26 maii 2011  *nat. prof.*  27 sep. 1962 12 apr. 2014 6 nov. 1970 12 apr. 2014 |

13

ABBATIA S. MARTINI

LACEY

Archidioecesis Seattlensis

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1895, ad prioratum conventualem erectum die 23 ian. 1904, dignitate abbatiae decoratum est die 18 apr. 1914.

*Inscriptio* : Saint Martin's Abbey

5000 Abbey Way, S.E.

Lacey, WA 98503-3200

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0360)-4914-700

Fax : +1-(0360)-4384-441

Abbot : +1-(0360)-4384-440

[www.stmartin.edu/abbey](http://www.stmartin.edu/abbey)

E-mail : [THEABBOT@stmartin.edu](mailto:THEABBOT@stmartin.edu)

RMus NEAL G. ROTH

*Abbas*

nat. 26 iul. 1938, prof. 1 ian. 1959, ord. 28 dec. 1974, electus et confirmatus 28 maii 1993, benedictus 29 iun. 1993, iterum electus 23 maii 2003, iterum electus 31 maii 2013

RMUs ADRIAN PARCHER, abbas emeritus, nat. 24 iul. 1933, prof. 8 sep. 1953, ord. 23 maii 1959, abbas electus 18 iun. 1980, benedictus 10 aug. 1980, resignatus 15 mar. 1986.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Alfred Hulscher, *prior et procurator* 15 dec. 1933 11 iul. 1954 21 maii 1960

Ramon Newell, *subprior* 1 nov. 1945 11 iul. 1964

250 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Gerard Kirsch, [*magist. nov. et*](http://magist.nov.et) *iun.* 25 mar. 1943 11 iul. 1966 26 dec. 1970

Clement Pangratz 11 mau 1919 11 iul. 1941 31 mau 1947

Timothy Lamm 20 aug. 1928 8 sep. 1948 15 mau 1954

Thaddaeus Arledge 7 iul. 1927 11 iul. 1950 19 mau 1956

George Seidel 25 apr, 1932 11 iul. 1953 5 iul. 1958

Kilian Malvey 27 aug. 1936 11 iul. 1958 24 aug. 1973

Theodore Vavrek 23 sep. 1942 21 mar. 1962

Bede Classick 14 nov. 1940 15 aug. 1962 1 apr. 1967

Justin McCreedy 1 apr. 1943 11 iul. 1964 26 dec. 1970

Boniface Lazzari 26 oct. 1941 1 nov. 1964

Edmond Ebbers 6 sep. 1948 13 iun. 1970

Lawrence Vogel 3 sep. 1935 13 iun. 1970

Edward Receconi 14 iul. 1949 7 iun. 1971 7 iun. 1979

Aelred Woodard 6 feb. 1944 11 iul. 1975

Benedict Auer 4 nov. 1939 6 aug. 1977 26 dec. 1980

Bede Nicol 11 iul. 1954 21 aug. 1985

Paul WecLw\_t ian. 1947 1 1 mar. 1990 5 llirl. 1999

Luke Devine 2 iul. 1972 1 ian. 2003

Peter Tynan 17 dec. 1968 1 ian. 2005 16 iul. 2011

Nicolaus Wilson 17 mau 1979 11 iul. 2008

Mark Bonneville 19 sep. 1982 11 iul. 2009

*Monachi votoruin temporalium : nat. prof.*

Marion (Qui-Thac) Nguyen 3 nov. 1976 15 aug. 2013 12 iun. 2004

Martin (Thang) Dinh 5 mau 1988 11 iul. 2014

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*

Terence Wager, .+. 22 feb. 2010 + Conrad Rausch, ¡ 9 aug. 2011 John Scott, '{• 6 apr. 2012

Urban Feucht, 1.7 dec. 2013

14

ABBATIA S. ANSELMI

MANCHESTER

Dioecesis Manchesteriensis

Monasterium ab Abbatia B.V.M. Immaculatae de civitate Novarcense, New Jersey, fundatum est anno 1889, ad abbatiam erectum est anno 1927.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Anselm Abbey

100 Saint Anselm Drive

Manchester, NH 03102-1310 ; U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0603)-6417-000

Fax : +1-(0603)-6417-267

[www.anselm.edu/abbey](http://www.anselm.edu/abbey)

E-mail : [mcooper@anselm.edu](mailto:mcooper@anselm.edu)

Manchester 251

RMUS MARK COOPER   
*Abbas*

nat. 9 maii 1949, prof. 1 iul. 1972, ord. 14 aug. 1976, abbas electus 5 iun. 2012, benedictus 10 sep. 2012.

RMUs MATTHEW LEAVY, abbas emeritus, nat. 19 apr. 1950, prof. 2 feb. 1970, ord. 21 mar. 1975, abbas electus 4 mar. 1986, benedictus 26 apr. 1986, resignatus 5 iun. 2012.

EXMUs JOSEPH GERRY, Episcopus Emeritus Portlandensis, vide p. 11.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Mathias Durette, *prior et mag. iun.* 29 apr. 1957 11 iul. 1988 5 iun. 1993

Peter Guerin, *subprior* 23 mar. 1936 11 iul. 1959 23 maii 1963

Cecil Donahue 23 nov. 1928 2 iul. 1948 22 maii 1954

Laurence Schlegel 4 aug. 1926 4 aug. 1950 12 iun. 1954

William Sullivan 11 nov. 1944 2 iul. 1965 20 mar. 1971

Jude Gray 18 oct. 1934 2 iul. 1965 6 iul. 1968

Jonathan DeFelice 7 nov. 1947 2 iul. 1969 18 maii 1974

John Fortin 10 maii 1949 2 iul. 1970 19 iul. 1976

Andrew Thornton 14 iun. 1946 30 iun. 1973

Benedict Guevin 25 dec. 1954 27 iun. 1981 26 maii 1985

Augustine Kelly 27 maii 1961 3 iul. 1982 28 maii 1988

Patrick Sullivan I sep. 1951 2 iul. 1983 30 maii 1987

lain MacLellan 6 iul. 1955 2 iul. 1983 30 maii 1987

Bede Camera 9 sep. 1947 30 iun. 1984 28 maii 1988

Benet Philips 14 iun. 1965 11 iul. 1988 6 iun. 1992

Jerome Day 4 sep. 1953 10 nov. 1990 3 iun. 1995

Isaac Murphy 31 maii 1963 10 iul. 1993

Anselm Smedile 4 oct. 1971 11 iul. 1998 28 iun. 2003

Bernard Disco 18 iun. 1969 13 iul. 2002 11 iul. 2011

John Paul James 23 nov. 1980 11 iul. 2008

Stephen Lawson 2 sep. 1985 9 iul. 2011

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Paul (Scott) LeSage 19 iul. 1981 11 iul. 2014

Ignatius (Andrew) Membrino 2 ian. 1986 11 iul. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

Domus S. Stephani Regis   
Woodside

Archidioecesis S. Francisci in California

Monasterium fundatum armo 1957 ab Archiabbatia S. Martini de Pannonhalma, Congregationis Hungaricae, in prioratus conventualem evectum est die 10 martü 1958. A die 23 augusti 1976 domus ab Abbatia de Manchester dependet.

*Inscriptio* : Woodside Priory

252 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

302 Portola Road

Portola Valley, CA 94028

U.S.A.

Tel, : +1-(0650)-8518-220

Fax : +1-(0650)-8512-839

E-mail : mmager®[woodsidepriory.com](http://woodsidepriory.com)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi*  Martin Mager, *superior*  Pius Horváth Maurus Németh  *Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :* Edward Englund, t 2 ian. 2014 | *nat. prof. ord.*  *11* aug. 1934 11 iul. 1959 23 mau 1963  2 ian. 1930 14 mau 1950 21 iun. 1953  9 dec. 1937 11 iul. 1966 20 mau 1972 |

15

ABBATIA S. ANDREAE

CLEVELAND

Dioecesis Clevelandensis

Fundatum est monasterium in civitate Cleveland 1922; ad prioratum conventua- lem erectum 1929 et ad abbatiam 13 iul. 1934.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Andrew Abbey 10510 Buckeye Rd.

Cleveland, OH 44104-3725 U.S.A.

Tel. : +i-(0216)-7215-300 Fax : +1-(0216)-7211-253 [E-mail: hooverg@juno.com](mailto:hooverg@juno.com) Web: [www.standrewabbey.org](http://www.standrewabbey.org)

RMUS GARY HOOVER   
*Abbas*

nat. 5 oct. 1956, prof. 16 iul. 1977, ord. 29 apr. 1983, abbas electus 6 aug. 2014, benedictus 5 oct. 2014

RMUs CxRisTOPHEIt SCHWARTZ, abbas emeritus, nat. 28 iun. 1946, prof. 15 iul. 1973, ord. 8 iun. 1974, abbas electus 10 iun. 2008, benedictus 29 aug. 2008, resignatus 26 iul. 2013

RMUS CLEMENT ZELENIK, abbas emeritus, nat. 19 dec. 1931, prof. 11 iul. 1953, ord. 23 maii 1959, abbas electus 8 iun. 2001, benedictus 8 sep. 2001, resignatus 8 iun. 2008

ExMUs ROGER GRtEs, Episcopus Auxiliaris Clevelandensis, vide p. 12.

Mount Saviour 253

*Monachi :*

Timothy Buyansky, *prior*

Gabriel Balazovic, *subprior*

Placid Pientek

Joseph Venonsky

Patrick Ryan

Anselm Zupka

Anthony Ozimek

Joachim Pastirik

Dominic Mondzelewski

Dismas Boeff

Gerard Gonda

Philip Petrow

Richard Richmond

Peter Ancell

Kenneth Katricak

Bede Kotlinski,

Michael Brunovsky

Justin Dyrwal

Nicholas Spisak

Paschal Petcavage

Mario Parisi

Finbar Ramsak

Louis Carey

Thomas Sanders

*Monachi votorum temporalium*

Paul (Ronald) Culver Conrad (Tyllmann) Wald

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

Albert Marflak, j' 26 mau 2012 Theodore Girard, t 19 mau 2013

*nat. prof. ord.*

16 nov. 1942 11 iul. 1963 7 iun. 1969

25 sep. 1949 3 iul. 1981

26 iul. 1918 11 iul. 1939 23 sep. 1944

23 apr. 1924 29 mar. 1948

31 mar. 1932 4 apr. 1952

28 aug. 1940 11 iul. 1961 20 maii 1967

24 nov. 1940 11 iul. 1962 8 iun. 1968

9 dec. 1941 11 iul. 1963 7 iun. 1969

1 iun. 1942 11 iul. 1963 7 iun. 1969

2 nov. 1947 28 aug. 1967 12 iun. 1976

24 mar. 1953 18 aug. 1974 6 iun. 1980

3 feb. 1953 18 aug. 1974

10 sep. 1947 2 iul. 1978

12 maii 1955 4 nov. 1978

24 aug. 1951 2 oct. 1979 29 apr. 1983

30 mar. 1956 15 ian. 1982 17 maii 1985

14 aug. 1964 7 nov. 1985 26 iun. 1993

27 mar. 1964 3 iul. 1992 19 dec. 1998

17 dec. 1957 21 mau 1993

21 iul. 1953 7 mar. 1998 13 iun. 1981   
20 oct. 1970 10 iun. 2000

16 iul. 1977 14 ian. 2006 3 iun. 2011

9 apr. 1970 19 ian. 2008

28 dec. 1978 11 iun. 2010

*nat. prof.*

13 feb. 1968 16 iun. 2012

5 feb. 1964 8 iun. 2013

16

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS MONTIS SALVATORIS

**MOUNT SAVIOUR**

Dioecesis Roffensis

Monasterium sub jurisdiction Rmi Abbatis Primatis constitutum 11 oct. 1950, in prioratum conventualem die 19 nov. 1957 erectum est. De die 18 iun. 2004 uniebatur Congregationi Americano-Casinensi.

lnscriptio : Mount Saviour Monastery 231 Monastery Road

Pine City, NY 14871-9787

U.S.A.

254 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Tel. : +1-(0607)-7341-688 Fax : +1-(0607)-7341-689 [www.msaviour.org](http://www.msaviour.org)

E-mail : [info@msaviour.org](mailto:info@msaviour.org)

**R.P.** JOSEPH GABRIEL CUSIMANO   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 16 aug. 1949, prof. 8 sep. 2002, ord. 13 mau 1976, prior electus 1 iun. 2012.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Pierre Pratte, *subprior* 12 aug. 1940 13 nov. 1963

John Thompson, [*mag.*](http://mag.nov.et) *nov. et iun.* 1 apr. 1956 1 nov. 1996

James Cronen 19 iun. 1927 11 sep. 1948 29 mail 1954

David Steindl-Rast 12 Ml. 1926 29 *mall* 1955

Gabriel Duffee 26 oct. 1932 2 feb. 1959

Stephen Galban 30 iul. 1927 2 feb. 1962

Bruno Lane 8 apr. 1941 7 apr. 1963

*Monachi votorum ternporaiium : nat. prof*

Justin (John Thomas) \kitiiîg 20 feb. 1949 8 apr. 2013

Luke (John) Zimnicky 11 nov. 1948 8 dec. 2013

Michael (Brian) O'Conner 20 dec. 1968 15 apr. 2014

*Necrologiurn 2010 -- 2014 :*

William Uiting, .j 22 feb. 2011 Martin Boler, t 7 nov. 2012

17

ABBATIA NOVARCENSIS B.M.V. IMMACULATAE

NEWARK

Archidioecesis Novarcensis

Monasterium fundatum et ad prioratum conventualem erectum est anno 1857, ad abbatiam anno 1884. Titulus abbatiae de urbe Newark ad civitatem Morristown, New Jersey, translatus est die 23 julii 1956. Denuo ad abbatiam, sub patronatu Immaculatae Conceptionis B.M.V., erectum est die 21 nov. 1968.

*Inscriptio :* Newark Abbey

528 King Boulevard

Newark, NJ 07102

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0973)-6434-800 Fax : +1-(0973)-6436-922

Tepeyac 255

Web: [www.newarkabbey.org](http://www.newarkabbey.org)

RMUS MELVIN VALVANO

*Abbas*

nat. 15 nov. 1938, prof. 12 sep. 1959, ord. 29 mall 1965, abbas electus 8 sep. 1973, benedictus 11 nov 1973, iterum electus 17 mau 2003, iterum electus 10 mau 2014.

*Monachi*

Augustine Curley, *prior*

Patrick Winbush, *subprior*

Albert Holtz, [*mag.*](http://mag.nov.et) *nov. et iun.*

Boniface Treanor

Maynard Nagengast

Edwin Leahy

Philip Waters

Luke Edelen

Mark Payne

Francis Flood

Maximilian Buonocore

*nat. prof. ord.*

9 ian. 1956 15 sep. 1984 26 nov. 1988

6 aug. 1980 11 iul. 2001

16 aug. 1942 11 iul. 1963 22 mar. 1969

18 maii 1930 11 iul. 1950 26 maii 1956

27 aug. 1934 11 iul. 1956 5 iun. 1962

2 dec. 1945 11 iul. 1966 16 sep. 1972

18 apr. 1945 11 iul. 1966 16 sep. 1972

29 dec. 1950 29 sep. 1973 7 iun. 1980

30 maii 1951 11 iul. 1977 13 iun. 1981

l0 iul. 1949 22 ian. 1989 2 iun. 1993

30 apr. 1957 15 oct. 1998

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Thomas Aquinas (Timothy) Hall 2 ian. 1988 15 aug. 2013   
*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

Gereon Reuter, t 2 ian. 2010 Anthony Streit, t 26 oct. 2010 Mark Hayden, t 2 mar. 2011 Matthey Wotelko, t 25 ian. 2012 Charles Henry, t 17 iun. 2012

18

ABBATIA "DEL TEPEYAC"

TEPEYAC

Dioecesis Izcalli

Monasterium fundatum anno 1946, evectum est ut prioratus conventualis 6 apr. 1970, ad dignitatem abbatiae vero 3 dec. 1971.

*lnscriptio :* Abadía del Tepeyac Apartado Postal 69 Bosques del Lago 54766 Cuantitlán Izcalli

Mexico, Mexico

Tel. : +52405)-5861-8003

Fax : +52-(05)-5877-1764

256 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

Web: [www.cel.org.mx](http://www.cel.org.mx)

[E-mail: monasterio@abadiadeltepeyac.org](mailto:monasterio@abadiadeltepeyac.org)

R:v.0 Ñ RICARDO TINTOS   
*Abbas*

nat. 28 feb. 1946, prof. 8 sep. 1968, ord. 29 iun. 1974, abbas electus 1 oct. 2014, benedictus 1 nov. 2014

RMus JORGE ACUÑA HERRERA, abbas emeritus, nat. 11 apr. 1947, prof. 8 sep. 1964, ord. 5 maii 1973, abbas electus 24 iun. 2000, benedictus 6 aug. 2000, resignatus 22 feb. 2005.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Felipe de Jesus Hernandez Antonio, *prior*

26 dec. 1958 11 üiL 1985 11 iuL 1994

Gabriel Chavez de la Mora, *subprior*

26 nov. 1929 15 aug. 1956 1 maii 1965

Silvestre Kinney Mensen, *procurator* 2 maii 1936 21 mar. 1957

Hildebrando Garza González 8 dec. 1925 11 iul. 1950 12 iun. 1954

Raúl Arrieta González 23 mar. 1934 20 ïan. 1952 31 maii 1958

José Guillermo Vásquez Zavala 1 nov. 1964 10 ian. 1987

José Miguel Roldán Garcia 24 sep. 1963 21 mar. 1990 27 dec. 1997

Israel Garrido Omaha 1 iun. 1971 21 mar. 1991 16 sep. 1998

José Jaime Baeza Frías 18 apr. 1968 21 mar. 1991 27 aug. 2005

Domingo Espindola Lazaro 8 oct. 1968 21 mar. 1998 2 feb. 2004

Bernardo Geraldo Búrquez 13 oct. 1963 22 mar. 1999

Gonzalo Sarrelangue Pérez 5 iun. 1973 22 mar. 1999 21 mar. 2006

David (J. Jesus) M. del Campo Gil 8 ian. 1966 1 maii 2000 12 dec. 2008

Efrain Arnaldo Rosado Casanova 8 mar. 1965 12 dec. 2004

José Santos Ruíz Salazar 30 oct. 1962 12 dec. 2004

Abraham (Alejandro) Equivel Armenta

20 iun. 1980 21 mar. 2007

Armando Humberto Chavez Franco 19 maii 1968 10 ian. 2009

Benito Roman Altamirano 24 feb. 1989 20 mar. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Juan Carlos Lopez Rios 22 dec. 1990 21 mar. 2013

Marcel Fernando Breton Silva 24 feb. 1990 21 mar. 2013

*Novitii : 2*

*Necrologium 2010 - 2014 :*

Octavio Gomez Arias, t 15 apr. 2011 Pedro Sosa Esquivel, i' 16 aug. 2013 Nicanor Ramos Lores, 111 nov. 2014

Humacao 257

19

ABBATIA S. ANTONII ABBATIS

HUMACAO

Dioecesis Fajardo-Humacao

Monasterium, ab Abbatia de Collegeville anno 1947 fundatum, in abbatiam erectum est anno 1984.

*Inscriptio* : Abadía de San Antonio Abad

P.O. Box 729

Humacao, Puerto Rico 00792

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0787)-8521-616 ; +1-(0787)-8521-766

Fax : +1-(0787)-8521-920

Web: [www.benedictinoshumacao.com](http://www.benedictinoshumacao.com)

[Email:](mailto:oscarmonje1950@yahoo.com) oscarmonje1950@yahoo.com

RMUS OSCAR RIVERA RIVERA

*Abbas*

nat. 16 oct. 1950, prof. 11 iul. 1974, ord. 4 maii 1978, abbas electus 1 ian. 1997, benedictus 22 feb. 1997.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Rafael Pérez Quiñones, *prior* 10 oct. 1942 11 iul. 1974 23 iun. 1979

Aristides Pacheco Torres, *subprior* 23 mar. 1956 20 nov. 1989

Mauro Simpson 6 aug. 1925 11 iul. 1948 7 iun. 1952

Ignacio Aguirre Beguiristain 27 mar. 1929 8 sep. 1948 28 feb. 1953

Felix Neussendorfer 4 nov. 1926 4 nov. 1950

Jaime Reyes Maldonado 19 feb. 1936 11 iul. 1960 30 maii 1964

Gregorio Valentin Santiago 25 dec. 1928 21 mar. 1966

Randolph Perkins Moore 4 apr. 1949 11 iul. 1979

Jean-Rony Maonune, *diaconus* 22 nov. 1971 1 oct. 1997 7 mau 2011

Robert B. Medina Radesco 17 mar. 1966 11 iul. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Carlos Juan Rivera Vazquez 26 nov. 1989 11 iul. 2013

Carlos Manuel Rivera Vazquez 8 aug. 1977 11 iul. 2014

*Novitii : 1*

*Necrologiurn 2010 — 2014:*

Tarcisio Medina, t 2 sep. 2011 Eric Buermann, t 16 nov. 2013

20

258 Congregatio Americano-Casinensis

*Inscriptio :* Holy Cross Abbey

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE MATRIS ECCLESIAE

RICHMOND

Dioecesis Richrnondiensis

Monasterium, filndatum anno 1911, ad abbatiam erectum est die 8 iun. 1989.

Inscriptio : Mary Mother of the Church Abbey

12829 River Road

Richmond, VA 23238-7206

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0804)-7843-508

Fax : +1-(0804)-7845-412

[E-mail: abbeyinfo@richmondmonks.org](mailto:abbeyinfo@richmondmonks.org)

[www.richmondmonks.org](http://www.richmondmonks.org)

RMUS PLACID SOLARI   
*Administrator*

nat. 2 sep. 1952, prof. 18 aug. 1975, ord. 24 iun. 1980, administrator nominatus 1 oct. 2013.

RMUS BENEDICT Ml.DC,rÙV1lÍ11, abbas emeritus, nat. 11 oct. 1933, prof.

2

iul. 1955, ord. 11 iun. 1961, abbas electus 18 iun. 1989, benedictus 8 sep. 1989, iterum electus 9 sep. 1998, resignatus 19 apr. 2002.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Adrian Harmening, *prior* 24 mau 1927 11 iul. 1949 17 iun. 1955

Jeffery Williams, *subprior* 8 mar. 1959 11 iul. 2000

John Mary Lugemwa, *mag. ion.* 2 mau 1979 25 ian. 2003 19 mail 2012

David Owen 30 iun. 1927 21 mar.1986

James Glass 5 ian. 1961 11 iul. 2000 22 mau 2004

Robert Ba Ruyet Nguyen 12 nov. 1945 11 iul. 2001

Gregory Gresko 31 aug. 1970 15 aug. 2001 17 dec. 2005

Joseph Mary Lukyamuzi 15 iul. 1955 25 ian. 2003 10 mau 1981

*Novitii : 1*

*Necrologium 2010 - 2014:*

Theophile Brown, .r 24 dec. 2011

*Sub iurisdictione immediata Abbatis Praesidis*

Abatia S. Crucis   
Cañon City

Dioecesis Pueblensis

Richmond 259

1020 N. 2nd Street

Atchison, KS 66002-1499 U.S.A.

Tel: +1-(0913)-3607-854 Fax: +1-(0913)-3676-230

[Email: mauricehaefling@cs.com](mailto:mauricehaefling@cs.com)

R.P. Maurice Haefling

*Vicarius Administrator ex Abbatia de Atchison*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Michael Murray Kevin Bachmann  *Necrologium 2009 — 2014 :*  + Norbert Kinen, t 27 aug. 2011 | *nat. prof ord.*  20 sep. 1936 15 aug. 1956 13 iun. 1981  3 aug. 1940 7 iun. 1997 1 iun. 2001 |

X

260

CONGREGATIO SUBLACENSIS

A Pio PP. IX anno 1851 initiata et 1872 erecta.

*vide p. 19*

261

XI

CONGREGATIO BEURONENSIS

A Pio PP. IX armo 1873 erecta.

PRAESES

RMUS ALBERT SCHMIDT

*ex Archiabbatia de Beuron*

nat. 28 feb. 1948, prof. 23 maii 1968, ord. 15 iul. 1973, abbas praeses electus 16 apr. 2008, benedictus 19 apr. 2008, reelectus 20 oct. 2014, administra­tor electus 16 nov. 2009 et confirmatus 2012 ad triennium.

ASSISTENTES

Rmus Laurentius Schlieker, *Abbas de Gerleve* Rvda Angela Boddem, *Abbatissa de Varensell* R.P. Augustinus Sander, *ex Abbatia de Maria Laach* Rvda Clementia Killewald, *Abbatissa de Eibingen*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS R.P. Franziskus Berzdorf, *ex Abbatia de Maria Laach*

*Residet :* Benediktinerabtei

D-56653 Maria Laach

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(02652)-59-242

Fax: +49-(02652)-59-142

Web: [www.maria-laach.de](http://www.maria-laach.de)

[E-mail: p.franziskus@maria-laach.de](mailto:p.franziskus@maria-laach.de)

MONASTERIA CONGREGATION'S

1. Archiabbatia S. Martini *Beuron*
2. Abbatia Beatae Mariae Virginis *Seckau*
3. Abbatia Sanctae Mariae *Maria Laach*
4. Abbatia S. Martini *Weingarten*
5. Abbatia Sancti Joseph *Gerleve*
6. Abbatia SS. Udalrici et Afrae *Neresheim*
7. Abbatia S. Bartholomaei Ap. *Neuburg*
8. Abbatia S. Mauritii *Tholey*
9. Prioratus S. Ansgarii *Nütschau*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 262  Monasterium | Congregatio Beuronensis  STATUS CONGREGATIONIS  Monachi Nov. Obl. | | | | Temp.\* | Summa |
|  | ord. | non-ord. |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Beuron | 23 | 25 | 1 |  | (1)\*\* | 49 |
| 2.Seckau | 7 | 4 | 2 |  |  | 13 |
| 1. Maria Laach | 19 | 23 | 1 | 1 |  | 44 |
| 1. Weingarten | 3 | 1 |  |  |  | 4 |
| 1. Gerleve | 31 | 12 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 43 |
| 1. Neresheim | 6 | 4 |  |  |  | 10 |
| 1. Neuburg | 4 | 8 |  |  |  | 12 |
| 1. Tholey | 4 | 7 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 11 |
| 9. Nütschau | 12 | 5 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| Summae | 109 | 89 | 4 | 1 | (5)\*\* | 203 |
| 2010 | 125 | 109 | 4 | 1 | (10)\*\* | 239 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" lam est.

1

ARCHIABBATIA S. MARTINI

BEV-RON

Archidioecesis Friburgensis

Monasterium fundatum esse traditur anno 777 et saeculo X ab Hungaris dirup-turn. Anno 1077 itetum erectum est a Canonicis S. Augustini, qui ibidem per sae-cula commorati sunt, donec monasterium anno 1802 supprimebatur. Restauratum denique anno 1863 traditur a Principissa Catharina de Hohenzollern duobus fratribus Mauro et Placido Wolter, monachis S. Pauli de Urbe, et abbatiae titulo decoratur anno 1868.

*Inscriptio :* Erzabtei St. Martin

Abteistr. 2

D-88631 Beuron

Deutschland

Tel. :+49-(07466)-17-0

Fax :+49-(07466)-17-107

Web: [www.erzabtei-beuron.de](http://www.erzabtei-beuron.de)

[E-mail: verwaltung@erzabtei-beuron.de](mailto:verwaltung@erzabtei-beuron.de)

[erzabt.tutilo@erzabtei-beuron.de](mailto:erzabt.tutilo@erzabtei-beuron.de) (Archiabbas)

RMUS TUTILO BURGER   
*Archiabbas*

Nat. 8 sep. 1965, prof. 6 ian. 1988, ord. 7 mau 1994, archiabbas electus 7 sep. 2011, benedictus 12 nov. 2011.

Beuron 263

Rmus THEODOR HoGG, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 16 aug. 1941, prof. 25 iul. 1962, ord. 27 aug. 1967, archiabbas electus 6 mar. 2001, benedictus 31 mar. 2001, munus expletum 16 aug. 2011.

Rmus HIERONYMUS NITz, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 17 mau 1928, prof. 10 feb. 1951, ord. 24 iul. 1955, archiabbas electus 25 ian. 1980, benedictus 2 mar. 1980, resignatus 10 feb. 2001.

*Monachi :*

*de Weingarten*

12 iul. 1961

27 mar. 1960

25 dec. 1959

31 aug. 1960

30 iun. 1949

29 sep. 1961 1 iun. 1961

28 oct. 1965 23 apr. 1951 6 mar. 1972 3 iul. 1972 5 mar. 1966

28 apr. 1966

Sebastian Haas-Sigel, *prior*

Petrus Dischler, *subprior*

Benedikt Schwank

Timotheus Bühler

Alexius Schwarz

Andreas Oberländer

Michael Seemann

Nikolaus Seitzer

Joachim Hug

Wolfgang Keller

Burchard Herrmann

Erhard Obermeier

Eugen Kuhn

Vinzenz Mack

Augustinus Gröger

Josef Teufel

Elias Huber

Notker Hiegl

Hugo Eymann

Albert Schmidt, *abbas praeses*

Trudpert Gippert

Fridolin Güntert

Siegfried Studer

Mauritius Sauerzapf

Ludger Waibel

Martin Kreuzburg

Michael Aberle, *ex abbatia*

Wendelin Bantle

Stephan Petzolt

Placidus Kuhlkamp

Marian Kalisch

Jakobus Kaffanke

Felix Weckenmann

Markus Alber

Daniel Riedmann

Pirmin Horner

Emmanuel Gößmann

Landelin Fuß

Pirmin Meyer

Johannes Schmuck

*nat.*

25 iun. 1976 10 feb. 1956 16 apr. 1923

15 nov. 1919

16 aug. 1922 30 mar. 1927 30 iun. 1934

17 sep. 1930 1 nov. 1932 12 aug. 1940 8 aug. 1938 30 apr. 1936

26 iul. 1939 12 feb. 1934

21 ian. 1942

22 nov. 1932 1 dec. 1945

15 iun. 1941

29 nov. 1944 28 feb. 1948 3 aug. 1946

5 oct. 1942 28 dec. 1941

16 mar. 1949

6 dec. 1952 28 feb. 1945

*prof.*

10 feb. 2007 21 mar. 1982

28 sep. 1947

10 feb. 1949 8 sep. 1950 24 apr. 1951 5 oct. 1955

8 dec. 1955

15 aug. 1958

19 mar. 1961

8 dec. 1962

8 dec. 1962

17 apr. 1963

16 aug. 1964 24 ian. 1965 2 ian. 1966

29 iun. 1966

9 oct. 1966

9 apr. 1967

23 maii 1968

20 apr. 1969

20 apr. 1969

29 iun. 1970

30 nov. 1970

11 iul. 1974

21 mar. 1975

21 mar. 1982

11 iul. 1983

11 iul. 1984 25 mar. 1985 25 mar. 1985

12 maii 1985

6 maü 1989

9 sep. 1989

12 maii 1990 14 ian. 1995

7 oct. 1995 20 iun. 1999

30 sep. 2000

*ord.*

16 mau 2009

20 iul. 1952 9 aug. 1953

29 iul. 1956

24 iul. 1960

4 aug. 1968

11 iul. 1980 16 iul. 1972 15 iul. 1973

13 iul. 1975

27 iun. 1976

9 maü 1987 23 apr. 1988

7 maii 1994

20 apr. 2002

10 sep. 2005 23 apr. 2005

264 Congregatio Beuronensis

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Lukas Ruhl  Methodius V31kel Maurus Scholz Longinus Beha Sever in ,jteīZKannp  *Monachus votorum temporalium* Rupert Mehnert  *Novitii : 1* | 18 dec. 1977 9 dec. 2002  1 ian. 1974 5 apr. 2005 2 iun. 2011  25 dec. 1973 20 mar. 2006 10 maii 2014  26 maii 1980 23 iun. 2007  22 aua. 1966 3 maii 2011 30 maii 2015  *nat. prof.*  24 iun. 1970 5 dec. 2012 |

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Johannes Bapt. Held, t 23 mar. 2010 Blasius Schweizer, t 10 iul. 2011 Urban Reiser, t 1 aug. 2011 Coelestin Merkle; t 7 ian. 2012 Hubert Zimmer, t 10 iul. 2013 Leonhard Rauch, t 8 oct. 2013 Kamillus Moeck, 'r 6 nov. 2013 Werner Feger, t 9 dec. 2013

*Ab archiabbatia dependet :*

Domus S. Benedicti   
Reichenau

Archidioecesis Friburgensis

*Inscriptio :* Cella Sankt Benedikt

Eginostr. 19

D-78479 Reichenau

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(07534)-9958-52

Fax : +49-(07534)-9958-53

Web: [www.benediktiner-reichenau.de](http://www.benediktiner-reichenau.de)

[E-mail: p.stephan@benediktiner-reichenau.de](mailto:p.stephan@benediktiner-reichenau.de)

*Monachi :*

Stephan Vorwerk, *ex Abbatia de Gerleve* Hugo Eymann, *ex Archiabbatia de &euron*

2

ABBATIA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS

SECKAU

Dioecesis Graecensis-Seccoviensis

Monasterium pro Canonicis Regularibus S. Augustini anno 1140 conditum, anno

Maria Laach 265

1883 a monachis Beuronensibus restauratum et anno 1887 in abbatiam benedicti-nam erectum est. Anno 1940 suppressum, anno 1945 denuo apertum est.

*Inscriptio* : Benediktinerabtei

A-8732 Seckau bei Knittelfeld

Österreich

Tel. : +43-(03514)-5234

Fax : +43-(03514)-5234-105

Web: [www.abtei-seckau.at](http://www.abtei-seckau.at)

[Email: verwaltung@abtei-seckau.at](mailto:verwaltung@abtei-seckau.at)

[p.johannes@abtei-seckau.at](mailto:p.johannes@abtei-seckau.at) (Prior-Administrator)

**R.P.** JOHNANNES FRAGNER   
*Prior Administrator*

Nat. 19 mau 1963, prof. 21 mar. 1999, ord. 23 iun. 1991, administrator electus 27 iul. 2010, iterum electus 4 iun. 2013.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Othmar Stary, *subprior*  Severin Schneider Paschal Schuh  Martin Vock  Modestus Staber Leo Liedermann Koloman Schober Andreas Steinwidder Gabriel Reiterer Seraphim Fragner  *Novitii: 2*  *Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Bernward Schmid, 1 21 aug. 2010 | *nat. prof. ord.*  20 maii 1938 8 sep. 1958 8 sep. 1964  22 maii 1931 4 dec. 1951 23 sep. 1956  27 nov. 1930 16 sep. 1952 18 sep. 1957  24 oct. 1930 8 dec. 1954 27 sep. 1959  25 nov. 1931 8 sep. 1960  9 oct. 1932 15 ian. 1962 3 iul. 1971  16 aug. 1937 16 sep. 1963 6 apr. 1930 16 sep. 1963  18 apr. 1959 15 aug. 1983 16 sep. 1989  20 iun. 1961 1 oct. 1997 |

3

ABBATIA SANCTAE MARIAE

MARIA LAACH

Dioecesis Trevirensis

Fundata anno 1093 ab Henrico, comite Palatino, suppressa anno 1802, restaurata 25 nov. 1892.

*Inscriptio:* Benediktinerabtei

D-56653 Maria Laach Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(02652)-59-0

266 Congregatio Beuronensis

Fax: +49-(02652)-59-359 Web: [www.maria-laach.de](http://www.maria-laach.de) [Email: abtei@maria-laach.de](mailto:abtei@maria-laach.de)

R.P. ALBERT SIEGE

*Prior Administrator*

Nat. 4 mau 1962, prof. 5 iun. 1995, ord. 11 apr. 1999, administrator electus 2 sep. 2014.

Rmus BENEDIKT MÜNTNICH, abbas emeritus, nat. 20 oct. 1952, prof.

11 iul. 1976,. ord. 24 aug. 1981, abbas electus 24 sep. 2002, benedictus 7 nov.   
2002, munus expletum 2 sep. 2014.

Rmus ANNO SCHOENEN, abbas emeritus, nat. 1 iul. 1925, prof. 24 aug. 1947, ord. 20 iul. 1952, abbas electus 13 nov. 1990, benedictus 5 dec. 1990, resignatus 10 sep. 2002.

Rmus ADALBERT KURZEJA, abbas emeritus, nat. 24 nov. 1920, prof. 11 feb. 1954, ord. 10 oct. 1951, abbas electus 15 feb. 1977, benedictus 20 mar. 1977, resignatus 4 nov. 1990.

*Monachi :*

Johannes Naton, *subprior I* Petrus Nowack, *subprior II* Severin Stachelscheid Fidelis Gorges Dominikus Weirauch Valerius Heinzen Patrick Mertzen Paulinus Selig Angelus Häußling Drutmar Cremer Werner Steffens Lukas Ruegenberg Hilarius Wittmers Christoph Thomas Marianus Kreissel Florentinus Scharrenbroich Joseph Belling Meinrad Kohle Oswald Kettenberger Leonhard Poot Stephan Maria Hild Markus Wiskirchen Anselm Rosenthal Ambrosius Leidinger Michael Reuter Franziskus Berzdorf

*nat, prof ord.*

22 feb. 1966 11 iul. 2009 25 mau 1996

28 dec. 1956 26 feb. 1978 20 feb. 1983

17 mau 1922 10 iul. 1949

17 ian. 1930 8 sep. 1949

7 iun. 1919 4 scp. 1951

15 dec. 1929 12 mar. 1952 29 iul. 1956

29 sep. 1931 6 sep. 1952

15 feb. 1928 7 dec. 1952

19 apr. 1932 22 mar. 1953 27 iul. 1958

26 ian. 1930 7 sep. 1953 27 iul. 1958

23 feb. 1930 8 dec. 1953   
21 iul. 1928 21 mar. 1954

13 ian. 1934 25 mar. 1961

17 aug. 1938 23 aug. 1961

16 mar. 1941 15 iul. 1962

8 sep. 1937 30 sep. 1962

11 iun. 1939 24 mar. 1963 23 dec. 1940 29 sep. 1963

18 mar. 1927 16 feb. 1964

30 aug. 1940 28 nov. 1965

2 sep. 1948 8 dec. 1971

6 ian. 1938 30 ian. 1972 31 ian. 1964

12 dec. 1944 11 iul. 1975 2 sep. 1979

15 feb. 1958 21 mar. 1982 6 oct. 1985

11 oct. 1959 27 feb. 1983

25 mar. 1953 2 sep. 1984 2 apr. 1989

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Basilius Sandner Norbert Frings Viktor Esch Andreas Wons Antonius Trappe Jakobus Grebe Timotheus Probst Augustinus Sander Cyprian Krause Philipp Meyer Kilian Schießer Stephan Oppermann | Weingarten 267  16 nov. 1938 9 feb. 1986 6 mar. 1965  1 iun. 1963 29 mau 1986  2 iul. 1964 6 iun. 1993 6 apr. 1997  22 mau 1966 5 iun. 1995 16 apr. 2001  5 nov. 1963 6 aug. 1995  24 sep. 1966 15 iun. 1997  8 dec. 1973 3 iul. 1999 24 apr. 2005  30 maii 1961 3 iul. 1999 25 ian. 2004  19 ian 1976 31 aug. 2002 21 maii 2006 26 dec. 1981 15 aug. 2008  18 feb. 1973 9 nov. 2008  30 nov. 1982 11 iul. 2011 |

*Oblatos claustralis: nat. obl.*

Simeon Staub 29 apr. 1942 24 aug. 2014

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Odo Kiefer, 1.28 ian. 2010 Ludger Bernhard, t 4 nov. 2010 Amandus Bösel, .- 25 nov. 2010 Georg Küster, 28 apr. 2011 Radbert Kohlhaas, 11 maii 2011 Maurus Sabel, t 1 aug. 2012 Ildefons Reinhard, t 23 iul. 2013 Athanasius Wolff, fi 5 aug. 2013 Wigbert Heß, t 13 nov. 2013 Gilbert Scholten, t 16 ian. 2014 Polykarp Wegenaer, t 1 mar. 2014 Romanus Graf, t 6 iun. 2014

4

ABBATIA S. MARTINI

WEINGARTEN

Dioecesis Rottenburgensis-Stuttgardiensis

Abbatia, fundata anno 1056, suppressa anno 1803, restaurata est die 8 iul. 1922, translato conventu abbatiae S. Thomae de Erdington in hanc sedem. Vita commu­nia finita est 23 dec. 2010.

*Inscriptio:* Benediktinerabtei Weingarten

z.Hd. H.H. Abtpräses Albert Schmidt

Abteistraße 2

D 88631 Beuron

Deutschland

268 Congregatio Beuronensis

RMUS ALBERT SCHMIDT

*Abbas Administrator*

*Abbas Praeses Congregation is Beuronensis*

RMUS LUKAS WEICHENRIEUEu abbas emeritus nat. 9 affig, 1944, prof. 25 mar. 1969, ord. 8 aug. 1976, abbas electus 11 mar. 1982, benedictus 18 apr. 1982, resignatus 23 oct. 2004.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Andreas Fröhlich Michael Aberle Nikolaus Dorner  *Necrologium 2010-2014:* Anselm Günthör, t 1 feb. 2015 | 18 maii 1926 14 dec. 1952 20 nov. 1955  2 aug. 1940 8 dec. 1977  31 iul. 1970 13 dec. 1992 18 apr. 1998 |

5

ABBATIA SANCTI JOSEPH

GERLEVE

Dioecesis Monasteriensis

Monasterium per monachos Beuronenses fundatum, die 13 mau 1904 in abbati-am erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei Gerleve

D-48727 Billerbeck

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(02541)-800-0

Fax : +49-(02541)-800-233

Web : [www.abtei-gerleve.de](http://www.abtei-gerleve.de)

E-mail : [kontakt@abtei-gerleve.de](mailto:kontakt@abtei-gerleve.de)

RMUS LAURENTIUS SCHLIEKER

*Abbas*

Nat. 27 apr. 1951, prof. 4 apr. 1971, ord. 10 aug. 1976, administrator electus 5 dec. 2006, abbas electus 24 aug. 2009, benedictus 24 oct. 2009.

Rmus Pius ENGELBERT, abbas emeritus, nat. 28 oct. 1936, prof. 4 aug. 1957, ord. 15 sep. 1962, abbas electus 5 iul. 1999, benedictus 19 sep. 1999, resignatus 28 oct. 2006.

Rmus CLEMENS SCHMEING, abbas emeritus, nat. 28 apr. 1930, prof. 14 apr. 1952, ord. 8 sep. 1956, abbas electus 20 apr. 1971, benedictus 2 mau 1971, resignatus 20 iun. 1999.

Gerleve 269

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Robert Mittweg, *prior* 10 oct. 1959 14 mar. 1980 22 feb. 1986

Daniel Hörnemann, *subprior* 2 apr. 1955 11 apr. 1976 27 aug. 1981

Raphael Schulte 26 apr. 1925 21 mar. 1950 25 iul. 1954

Ansgar Paus 11 ian. 1932 5 oct. 1953 8 sep. 1958

Martin Uhlenbrock 30 dec. 1931 5 oct. 1953 8 sep. 1958

Winfrid Cramer 3 dec. 1933 22 iul. 1956 14 sep. 1961

Rupert Overlack 26 sep. 1936 20 aug. 1958 3 sep. 1963

Liudger Sabottka 1 apr. 1938 2 aug. 1959 27 aug. 1964

Ludolf Hüsing 28 feb. 1936 14 aug. 1960 27 aug. 1964

Johannes Chrysost. Ripplinger 5 sep. 1945 19 mar. 1972 25 iul. 1977

Hermann Joseph Schwerbrock 9 mar. 1951 15 apr. 1973 10 aug. 1978

Elmar Salmann 12 mau 1948 6 aug. 1974 8 dec. 1972

Christophorus Hildebrandt 3 iul. 1936 11 nov. 1974 15 ian. 1972

Bengt Högberg 25 apr. 1937 20 iul. 1975 28 iun. 1984

Klemens Maria Höppner 15 ian. 1955 15 sep. 1975 28 iun. 1984

Erasmus Tripp 16 iun. 1950 15 sep. 1975 25 iul. 1977

Andreas Werner 21 iun. 1951 19 sep. 1976 27 aug. 1981

Georg Eisenstein 13 iun. 1953 25 apr. 1979 27 aug. 1980

Petrus Weinandt 27 sep. 1957 14 mar. 1980

Christian Brüning 2 nov. 1959 14 mar. 1980 22 feb. 1986

Stephan Vorwerk 5 iun. 1955 1 mau 1980 3 iul. 1993

Bartholomäus Denz 5 iul. 1947 1 mau 1980 8 dec. 1972

Norbert Bücker 10 iun. 1961 2 feb. 1982 13 feb. 1988

Liborius Schlünder 31 oct. 1961 17 apr. 1983

Jakobus Scavenius 27 ian. 1950 26 dec. 1983

Gottfried Meier 10 sep. 1962 20 mar. 1984 11 iul. 1990

Sebastian Debour 21 maii 1957 20 mar. 1984 13 feb. 1988

Heinrich Huismann 17 maii 1961 23 iun. 1985 22 feb. 1989

Michael Brun 12 iun. 1953 24 feb. 1986

Johannes Bapt. Schophuis 1 mar. 1958 24 aug. 1986

Franz Josef Hötten-Löns 23 iun. 1956 11 iul. 1988

Matthäus Weber 13 nov. 1963 1 maii 1989

Marcel Albert 1 ian. 1959 5 aug. 1989 3 iul. 1993

Bernhard van der Most 7 sep. 1967 2 mar. 1990

Thaddäus Vos 5 dec. 1967 1 nov. 1990 25 iul. 1998

Ambrosius Besting 1 iul. 1960 28 iun. 1991

Gerhard Purrmann 11 oct. 1942 10 nov. 1991

Kilian Röhl 3 iul. 1972 11 iul. 2001 11 maii 2013

Maximilian Schneider 18 sep. 1979 17 sep. 2008

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Simeon Gubatz 13 aug. 1975 20 mar. 2014   
*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Wendelin Harms-Zumbrägel, .3. 22 mar. 2010

Thomas Horst, 3 15 iun. 2011 Konrad Rensing, .3 16 sep. 2011

270 Congregatio Beuronensis

Ludwig Benz, •1. 28 maii 2012 Fidelis Schnitzler, t 30 oct. 2013

6

ABBATIA SS. UDALRICI ET AFRAE

NERESHEIM

Di.oecesis Rottenburgensis-Stuttgardiensis

Monasterium anno 1095 fundatum ab Hartmanno, comite de Dillingen, anno 1802 suppressum est; die vero 14 iun. 1920 auxiliante Principe Alberto de Thurn et Taxis restauratum et in abbatiam iterum erectum est.

*lnscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

D-73450 Neresheim

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(07326)-8501

Fax : +49-(07326)-8513-3

Web: [www.abtei-neresheim.de](http://www.abtei-neresheim.de)

[E-mail: verwaltung@abtei-neresheim.de](mailto:verwaltung@abtei-neresheim.de)

R.P. ALBERT KNEBEL

*Prior Administrator*

Nat. 9 inn. 1957, prof. 6 ian. 1978, ord. 12 maii 1984, administrator electus 7 mar. 2012.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Gregor Hammes, subprior 16 sep. 1969 10 mar. 1991 3 maii 1997

Benedikt Wilhelm 26 iun. 1928 8 ian. 1950 11 sep. 1955

Martin Jelli 2 ian. 1930 8 aug. 1954 4 aug. 1957

Philipp Stempfle 27 oct. 1932 15 aug. 1952

Dominikus Hoferer 15 ian. 1936 8 sep. 1956

Hugo Weihermüller 20 sep. 1934 5 oct. 1956 20 aug. 1961

Theodor Köhler 6 nov. 1936 17 sep. 1958 11 iul. 1964

Gerhard Hassler 20 apr. 1939 10 feb. 1960

Wolfgang Aumer 5 oct. 1939 5 iun. 1977

*Necrologiurn 2010-2014 :*

Rabanus Mayer, t 14 ian. 2012

Rmus Norbert Stoffels, T 24 apr. 2013 Pankratius Fellhauer, t 27 maii 2013

Neuburg 271

7

ABBATIA S. BARTHOLOMEI AP.

NEUBURG

Archidioecesis Friburgensis

Monasterium, fundatum anno 1130 per monachos Laureshamenses, restauratum per monachos Beuronenses anno 1926, ad abbatiam evectum est anno 1928.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei Neuburg

Stiftweg 2

D-69118 Heidelberg

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(06221)-895-0 Fax : +49-(06221)-895-166 Web: [www.abtei-neuburg.de](http://www.abtei-neuburg.de) [Email: kloster@abtei-neuburg.de](mailto:kloster@abtei-neuburg.de)

RMUS FRANZISKUS HEEREMAN VON ZUYDTWYCK

*Abbas*

Nat. 7 mar. 1946, prof. 1 ian. 1973, ord. 15 apr. 1977, abbas electus 19 iul. 1988, benedictus 28 aug. 1988.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Suitbert Jaspers, *prior* 16 ian. 1928 8 dec. 1951 25 iul. 1956

Adalbert Koch 25 sep. 1933 8 dec. 1952

Norbert Bosslet 9 feb. 1929 21 dec. 1952 25 iul. 1956

Theodor Wenningmann 29 nov. 1931 27 mau 1956

Pius Blos 10 oct. 1937 10 iul. 1960

Nazarius Munch 7 apr. 1940 10 iul. 1960

Placidus Stunnberg 24 aug. 1948 18 feb. 1973

Anton Nees 9 nov. 1948 14 aug. 1981

Ambrosius Leidinger *ex abbatia de Maria Laach*

Benedikt Pahl 21 maii 1955 25 *mar.* 1984 12 mau 1990

Peter Jasper 15 ian. 1941 8 dec. 2009

Laurentius Fischer 12 mar. 1962 25 apr. 2011

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Adolf Riede, f 4 mar. 2011 Egbert Eller, f 5 dec. 2011 Joseph Weckert, -j- 23 nov. 2012

Ludger Aydt, 1- 29 ian 2015

272 Congregatio Beuronensis

8

ABBATIA S. MAURITII

THOLEY

TlinPeesis Trevirensis

Monasterium fundatum est die 30 dec. 634, suppressum die 8 oct. 1794, restaura-turn et Congr. Beuronensi incorporatum die 8 dec. 1949.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei St. Mauritius Im Kloster 11

D-66636 Tholey

Deutschland

+49-(06853)-9104-23

Fax : +49-(06853)-9104-47 Web: [www.abtei-tholey.de](http://www.abtei-tholey.de) [E-mail:](mailto:info@abtei-tholey.de) info@abtei-tholey.de

RMUS MAURITIUS CHORIOL

*Abbas*

Nat. 22 nov. 1959, prof. 8 dec. 1987, ord. 19 sep. 1993, administrator electus 8 sep. 2008, abbas electus 22 iul. 2014, benedictus 21 sep. 2014.

Rmus MAKARIOS HEBLER, abbas emeritus, nat. 20 iun. 1950, prof. 8 apr. 1973, ord. 6 dec. 1981, abbas electus 11 mar. 1985, benedictus 21 apr. 1985, resignalus 31 aug. 2008.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Albert Bagood,prior 24 aug. 1959 14 maii 1981 6 aug. 1987

Hugo Aust, *subprior* 26 ian,1949 29 iun.1988 8 dec. 1991

Marian Nikola 20 oct.1932 15 dec.1957

Gabriel Fütterer 21 aug.1928 5 iun.1960

Michael Jordan 20 oct.1945 8 dec.1987

Irenäus Mader 1 ian.1952 15 aug.1990

Martin Tomsche 19 iun.1962 15 aug.1996

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Joachim Wernersbach 19 apr. 1955 26 iul. 2012

Marcus Styner 7 nov. 1982 31 iul. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2015 :*

Gregor van Ackeren, Î' 31 mau 2010 Benedikt Hermesdorff, .j. 20 feb. 2011 Willibrord Esser, t 27 nov. 2011 Athanasius Weber, -r 14 apr. 2015

Nütschau 273

9

PRIORATUS S. ANSGARII

NÜTSCHAU

Archidioecesis Hamburgensis

Monasterium 1 mar. 1951 ab Abbatia de Gerleve fundatum, 16 oct. 1975 in prio- ratum conventualem erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktiner-Priorat St. Ansgar

Kloster Nütschau

Schloßstraße 30

D-23843 Travenbrück

Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(04531)-5004-0

Fax : +49-(04531)-5004-122

Web: [www.kloster-nuetschau.de](http://www.kloster-nuetschau.de)

E-mail : [priorat@kloster-nuetschau.de](mailto:priorat@kloster-nuetschau.de)

**R.P.** JOHANNES TEBBE   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 31 ian. 1973 , prof. 25 maii 2003 , ord. 29 maii 2011 , prior electus 27 ian. 2015.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof ord.* |

Elija Pott, *subprior* 16 apr. 1973 5 maii 2005 30 maii 2009

Gaudentius Sauermann, *prior em.* 5 oct. 1930 28 mar. 1951 14 sep. 1957

Burkhard Menke 6 iul. 1930 27 iul. 1952 14 sep. 1957

Willibald Kuhnigk 8 apr. 1938 2 aug. 1959 27 aug. 1964

Heribert Kötter 16 apr. 1936 14 aug. 1960 27 aug. 1964

Matthäus Buß 4 mar. 1942 26 aug. 1962 28 aug. 1967

Leo Overmeyer, *prior em.* 25 dec. 1939 26 aug. 1962 28 aug. 1967

Willibrord Böttges 17 oct. 1945 15 aug. 1967 24 aug. 1972

Gregor Mundus 10 maii 1941 1 nov. 1984 11 aug. 1972

Ansgar Stukenborg 16 apr. 1948 4 maii 1986 2 iun. 1974

Josef van Scharrel 26 nov. 1961 14 apr. 1991

Godehard Sackmann 17 mar. 1960 20 aug. 1995

Wolfgang Simak 3 maii 1962 31 oct. 2005

Andreas Ewell 13 aug. 1963 7 maii 2006

Benedikt Hülsmann 15 aug. 1964 21 mar. 2010 19 mau 2002

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Lukas Boving 12 ian. 1977 27 maii 2012

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :* Rimbert Clasen, 1 22 aug. 2010

274

XII

CONGREGATIO HELVETO-AMERICANA

Sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B.M.V. a Leone PP. XIII die 5 aprilis anno

1881 erecta.

PRAESES

RMUS VINCENT DE PAUL BATAILLE

*Abbas emeritus de Marmion Abbey*CONSILIUM ABBATIS PRAESIDIS

Rmus Gregory Polan, *Abbas de Conception*

Rmus Justin DuVall, *Archiabbas de Saint Meinrad*

P. Patrick Caveglia, *ex Abbatia de Conception*

P. Paul Thomas, *ex Abbatia de Saint Benedict, Mount Angel*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS Prior Elias Lorenzo , (St. Mary's Abbey, Morristown, NJ)

*Residet:* Badia Primaziale di Sant Anselmo

Piazza Cavalieri di Malta 5 I-00153 Rome, Italy

Tel: 011 39 06 579 1252 Fax: 011 39 06 579 1374

[E-mail: priore@santanselmo.org](mailto:priore@santanselmo.org)

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia S. Meinradi Mart. *Saint Meinrad, Indiana*
2. Abbatia B.M.V. Immaculatae Conceptionis *Conception, Missouri*

Prioratus S. Benedicti *Benet Lake, Wisconsin*

1. Abbatia Sublacensis *Subiaco, Arkansas*
2. Abbatia S. Joseph *Saint Benedict, Louisiana*
3. Abbatia Montis Angelorum *Saint Benedict, Oregon*

Prioratus B.M.V. Reginae Angelorum (Cuernavaca) *Morelos, Mexico*

1. Abbatia B. Columbae Marmion *Aurora, Illinois*

Prioratus S. José Qu*etzaltenango, Guatemala*

1. Abbatia S. Joseph (Westminster) *Mission, British Columbia*
2. Abbatia S. Michaelis Archangeli (Mount Michael) *Elkhorn, Nebraska*
3. Abbatia B.M.V. a Glastonia (Glastonbury) *Hingham, Massachusetts*
4. Abbatia SS. D.N.I.C. Crucifixi *Esquipulas, Guatemala*
5. Abbatia D.N.I.C. Principis Pacis *Oceanside, California*
6. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Still River, Massachusetts*
7. Monasterium Ascensionis *Jerome, Idaho*

Saint Meinrad 275

*Sub iurisdictione immediata Abbatis Praesidis:*

Abbatia Corporis Christi *Aurora, Illinois*

Abbatia B.M.V. ad Nives (Blue Cloud) *Aurora, Illinois*

Prioratus Resurrectionis D.N.I.C. *Coban, Guatemala*

Abbatia S. Benedicti *Benet Lake, Wisconsin*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  Ord. Non ord. | | | Obl. | Temp. | Summa |
| 1. Saint Meinrad | 60 | 27 | 2 |  | (4)\*\* | 89 |
| 2. Conception | 37 | 16 |  |  |  | 53 |
| S. Benedict (Benet Lake) | 8 | 7 |  |  |  | 15 |
| 3. Subiaco | 15 | 26 | 1 |  | (7)\*\* | 42 |
| 4. Saint Joseph | 21 | 10 | 1 |  |  | 32 |
| 5. Mount Angel | 30 | 20 | 3 |  | (9)\*\* | 53 |
| Cuernavaca | 6 | 10 | 3 |  | (3)\*\* | 19 |
| 6. Marmion | 19 | 7 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 26 |
| Quetzaltenango | 3 | 2 |  |  |  | 5 |
| 7. Westminster | 14 | 12 | 3 | 2 |  | 31 |
| 8. Mt. Michael | 11 | 13 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 24 |
| 9. Glastonbury | 5 | 4 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 9 |
| 10. Esquipulas | 10 | 8 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 18 |
| 11. Prince of Peace | 5 | 18 |  |  |  | 23 |
| 12. Still River | 6 | 3 |  | 1 |  | 10 |
| 13. Ascension | 8 | 3 |  |  |  | 11 |
| *Abbatia Corpus Christi* |  | *1* |  |  |  | *1* |
| *Abbatia Blue Cloud* | 2 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| *Cobàn* | 3 | 9 |  |  | (4)\*\* | 12 |
| *Abbatia S. Benedicti (Benet Lake)* | | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |
| Summae | 263 | 198 | 13 | 3 | (32)\*\* | 477 |
| 2010 | 300 | 225 | 14 | 7 | (38)\*\* | 546 |
| 2005 | 356 | 242 | 21 | 7 | (53)\*\* | 626 |

1

ARCHIABBATIA S. MEINRADI MART.

SAINT MEINRAD   
Archidioecesis Indianapolitanae

Monasterium ab Einsiedeln die 21 martii 1854 fundatum est, in prioratum con-ventualem erectum die 1 mau 1864, dignitate abbatiae elevatum die 30 septemb-ris 1870, titulo archiabbatiae honoratum 21 martii 1954.

*Inscriptio:* Saint Meinrad Archabbey

100 Hill Drive

276 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

Saint Meinrad, IN 47577-1010

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-812-357-6611

Fax: +1-812-357-6551

Web: [www.saintmeinrad.org](http://www.saintmeinrad.org)

[E-mail: abbot@saintmeinrad.edu](mailto:abbot@saintmeinrad.edu)

RMUS JUSTIN DUVALL   
*Archiabbas*

nat. 7 iul. 1951, prof. 24 aug. 1974, ord. 30 apr. 1978, archiabbas electus 31 dec. 2004, benedictus 21 ian. 2005.

ExMus DANIEL BUECHLEIN, Archiepiscopus emeritus Indianapolitanus, born 20 April 1938, prof 15 August 1959, ord 3 May 1964. Appointed third

Bishop ..0 n~ Merl,;; *'20* anuary 1987 ordained and installed '3 March 1987

.,~.,~~.q' "' ~'"-''~i , .,u~~,.u.y . ,,, ,.mou....,.. u.... ,,..,~u...,~. ~.,u,.,...~.,

appointed Archbishop of Indianapolis 14 July 1992, installed as eleventh Bishop and fifth Archbishop 9 September 1992, resigned 21 September 2011. Vide p. 3.

RMUS BONAVENTURE KNAEBEL, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 6 sep. 1918, prof. 6 aug. 1938, ord. 5 iun. 1943, archiabbas electus 3 iun. 1955, benedictus 31 aug. 1955, resignatus 3 iun. 1966.

RMUs TIMOTHY SWEENEY, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 24 iul. 1935, prof. 15 aug. 1956, ord. 7 mau 1961, archiabbas electus 2 iun. 1978, benedictus 17 iun. 1978, resignatus 2 iun. 1995.

RMUS LAMBERT REILLY, archiabbas emeritus, nat. 18 apr. 1933, prof. 15 aug. 1956, ord. 20 sep. 1959, archiabbas electus 2 iun. 1995, benedictus 24 iun. 1995, resignatus 15 dec. 2004.

*Monachi nat. prof. ord.*

Kurt Stasiak, *prior* 9 oct. 1952 15 aug. 1975 27 apr. 1980

Guerric DeBona, *subprior* 30 ian. 1955 6 aug. 1981 4 mail 1986

Benedict Barthel 3 nov. 1919 10 feb. 1939

Cletus Miller 17 aug. 1918 7 aug. 1939 30 mau 1944

Alan Berndt 15 mar. 1920 6 aug. 1940 2 feb. 1945

abbas electus Abbatiae B.M.V. Ad Nives (Blue Cloud) die 21 ian. 1970, benedictus 6 apr. 1970, resignatus 15 apr. 1986

Rupert Ostdick 14 nov. 1921 10 aug. 1944 18 mau 1948

Gavin Barnes 15 nov. 1927 1 aug. 1947 3 maii 1952

Jerome Croteau 8 apr. 1929 10 maii 1949

Benedict Meyer 24 sep. 1927 1 aug. 1949 3 maii 1954

Cyprian Davis 9 sep. 1930 1 aug. 1951 3 maii 1956

Sebastian Leonard 4 sep. 1931 1 aug. 1952 3 maii 1957

Aelred Cody 3 feb. 1932 1 aug. 1952 3 maii 1957

Aurelius Boberek 12 feb. 1930 1 aug. 1952 3 maii 1957

Philip Ripley 6 aug. 1932 10 aug. 1952

Maurus Zoeller 24 iun. 1932 10 aug. 1952

Saint Meinrad 277

Damian Schmelz Columba Kelly Mel Patton Vincent Tobin

7 maii 1932 31 iul. 1953 3 maii 1958

30 oct. 1930 31 iul. 1953 5 iul. 1958

2 mar. 1925 31 iul. 1953 22 sep. 1956

28 ian. 1933 31 iul. 1954 11 maii 1959

Augustine Davis 21 sep.

1930 31 iul. 1954 11 maii 1959

1936 10 feb. 1956 25 maii 1976

.V. ad Nives (Blue Cloud) 16 apr.

feb. 2009, resignatus 6 aug. 2012

23 dec.

14 apr.

6 apr.

3 iul.

24 apr.

12 maii 26 dec.

11 dec.

4 aug. 6 oct. 30 maii

13 maii

5 aug. 26 feb.

14 oct. 2 dec.

12 iul. 16 oct. 18 apr.

13 iun. 24 nov.

1934 1934 1934 1938 1938 1939 1938. 1940 1939 1941 1940 1940 1938 1941 1942 1941 1941 1942 1943 1947 1950

3 ian. 1950

4 sep. 1947

28 iul. 1953

5 nov. 1948 10 ian. 1947 13 apr. 1947 18 feb. 1950 26 aug. 1950

30 oct. 1951

9 aug. 1950   
5 oct. 1952

25 feb. 1954

26 apr. 1954

10 feb. 1942 2 aug. 1956 26 mar. 1955 26 ian. 1928

29 oct. 1960 9 sep. 1963

Denis Quinkert 7 iul.

abbas electus et benedictus Abbatiae B.M

1986, resignatus 11 oct. 1991, electus 18

Andrew Zimmermann

Meinrad Brune

Germain Swisshelm

Giles Mahieu

Andrew Kim Malloy

Pius Klein

Micheas Langston

Raban Bivins

Colman Grabert

Dominic Savio Warnecke

Warren Heitz

John McMullen

Mario Ibison

Angelo Vitale

Flavian Schwenk

Matthias Neuman

Ephrem Can

Noël Mueller

Raymond Studzinski

Samuel Weber

Tobias Colgan

Hugh Ernst

Jeremy King

Martin Erspamer

Benjamin Brown

Harry Hagan

Barnabas Gillespie

Guy Mansini

Jacob Grisley

Bede Cisco

Jonathan Fassero

Kenan Kapina

Louis Hacker

Sean Hoppe

Eugene Hensell

Mark O'Keefe

Cassian Folsom

Louis Mulcahy

Julian Peters

David Rabenecker

11 mar. 1956

15 aug. 1956 7 maii 1961

15 aug. 1957 25 sep. 1960

16 apr. 1958

16 apr. 1958

19 apr. 1959 31 mar. 1974

15 aug. 1959 5 sep. 1965

7 maii 1960

15 aug. 1960 5 sep. 1965

11 maii 1961

15 aug. 1961 1 maii 1966   
15 aug. 1961 29 maii 1966

12 nov. 1961

13 maii 1962

13 maii 1962

15 aug. 1962 24 sep. 1967 15 aug. 1963 24 sep. 1967 15 aug. 1963 22 sep. 1968 15 aug. 1964 28 sep. 1969

13 nov. 1969 2 iun. 1996

27 aug. 1971 2 maii 1982

27 aug. 1971

27 aug. 1971 20 apr. 1975   
15 aug. 1972

24 aug. 1972

24 aug. 1972 20 sep. 1986 24 aug. 1973 27 apr. 1980

24 aug. 1973 1 maii 1977   
24 aug. 1973

24 aug. 1974 30 apr. 1978 24 aug. 1974 30 apr. 1978 15 aug. 1976

31 ian. 1977 28 dec. 1985

6 aug. 1977 2 maii 1982   
6 aug. 1979 24 maii 1969

6 aug. 1979 1 maii 1983   
6 aug. 1980 29 apr. 1984

8 sep. 1981 20 maii 1989

6 aug. 1983 7 maii 1988

6 aug. 1986 4 maii 1991

Edward Linton 2 iun. 1962 6 aug. 1986 4 maii 1991

278 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

Godfrey Mullen 22 ian. 1966 6 aug. 1989 5 iun. 1994

Brendan Moss 22 sep. 1970 6 aug. 1993 3 iun. 2001

Adrian Burke 6 maii 1964 6 aug. 1993 8 iun. 1997

Patrick Cooney 14 iun. 1958 6 aug. 1995 1 iun. 1991

Denis Robinson 13 aug. 1962 6 aug. 1997 12 iun. 1993

Zachary Wilberding 8 ian. 1952 14 sep. 1997

Joseph Cox 10 maii 1959 6 aug. 1998 25 maii 1991

Anthony Vinson 12 oct. 1975 6 aug. 2001 5 iun. 2005

John Mark Falkenhain 18 iun. 1966 6 aug. 2003

Paul Nord 16 iul. 1975 6 aug. 2003 3 iun. 2007

Christian Raab 4 ian. 1975 2 feb. 2005 7 iun. 2009

Thomas Gricoski 11 sep. 1980 6 aug. 2006 20 iun. 2010

John Glasenapp 21 iun. 1978 2 feb. 2007

Matthew Mattingly 24 feb. 1975 6 aug. 2007

Francis de Sales Wagner 5 sep. 1965 20 ian. 2008

Luke Waugh 3 oct. 1964 20 ian. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalitan : nal. prof.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Peduru Fonseka William Sprauer James Jensen André DeDecker  *Novitii : 2* | 16 nov. 1982 6 aug. 2012  20 sep. 1983 6 aug. 2013  28 feb. 1983 6 aug. 2013  23 feb. 1977 6 aug. 2014 |

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

Charles DeSutter, t 29 aug. 2010 Severin Messick, t 28 sep. 2011 Donald Walpole, t 27 ian. 2012 Eric Lies, t 30 ian. 2012

Boniface Hardin, p 24 mar. 2012 Simeon Daly, t 10 nov. 2012 Stephen Snoich„ t 6 ian. 2013 Harold Hammerstein, t 18 ian. 2013 Terence Griffin, t 5 maii 2013 Richard Hindel, 17 aug. 2013 Gregory Chamberlin, t 10 iun. 2014

2

ABBATIA B.M.V. IMMACULATAE CONCEPTIONIS

CONCEPTION

Dioecesis Kansanopolitanae — S. Joseph

Monasterium ab Engelberg die 8 septembris 1873 fundatum est, ad prioratum conventualem erectum die 30 aprilis 1876, ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 5 aprilis 1881.

Conception 279

*Inscriptio :* Conception Abbey

37174 State Highway V V

P.O. Box 501

Conception, MO 64433-0501

U.S.A.

Tel. : + 1-660-944-3100

Fax : +1-660-944-2800

Web: [www.conceptionabbey.org](http://www.conceptionabbey.org)

[E-mail: gregory@conception.edu](mailto:gregory@conception.edu)

RMUS GREGORY POLAN   
*Abbas*

nat. 2 ian. 1950, prof. 28 aug. 1971, ord. 26 mau 1977, abbas electus 6 nov. 1996, benedictus 9 dec. 1996.

EXMUS JEROME HANUS, Archiepiscopus emeritus Dubuquiensis, born 26 May 1940, prof 1September 1961, ord 30 July 1966, elected abbot 5 January 1977, blessed 6 January 1977, President of the Congregation 1984-1987, appoin­ted Bishop of St. Cloud, 6 July 1987, ordained and installed 24 August 1987, appointed Coadjutor Archbishop of Dubuque, 23 August 1994, became Ordinary 16 October 1995, resigned 8 April 2013. Vide p. 3

RMUS MARCEL ROONEY, abbas primas emeritus, nat. 20 sep. 1937, prof. 12 sep. 1958, ord. 21 sep. 1963, abbas electus 14 apr. 1993, benedictus 10 mau 1993, electus abbas primas 18 sep. 1996, resignatus 7 sep. 2000.

*Monachi :*

Daniel Petsche, *prior*

Anselm Broom, *subprior*

Anthony Shidler

Norbert Schappler

Donald Grabner

Richard Cleary

Hugh Tasch

Denis Dougherty

Kenneth Reichert

Francis Stuart

Rene Guesnier

Roger Schmit

Reginald Sander

Xavier Nacke

Joel Derks

Karl Barmann

Blaise Bonderer

Quentin Kathol

Allan Stetz

Isaac True

Aidan McSorley

*nat. prof. ord.*

18 iun. 1941 1 sep. 1962 15 aug. 1967

19 dec. 1979 16 oct. 2004

21 aug. 1921 12 mar. 1940 22 maii 1964

23 iul. 1926 11 iul. 1946 29 maii 1952

4 nov. 1928 3 sep. 1949 31 iul. 1954

31 iul. 1929 3 sep. 1951 28 maii 1955

21 iul. 1930 3 sep. 1951. 6 apr. 1957

27 feb. 1929 8 sep. 1952 26 maii 1956

7 iul. 1933 8 sep. 1954 10 maii 1959

14 aug. 1926 3 sep. 1957 27 maii 1961

18 apr. 1933 3 sep. 1957 21 sep. 1961

12 iul. 1935 12 sep. 1958 31 maii 1962 23 oct. 1935 12 sep. 1958 23 maii 1963

3 iun. 1937 12 sep. 1958 21 sep. 1963

23 iul. 1937 12 sep. 1958 21 sep. 1963

14 sep. 1938 1 sep. 1959 21 ian. 1965

29 ian. 1940 10 maii 1960

30 iul. 1936 1 sep. 1960 21 sep. 1963

4 ian. 1939 1 sep. 1960 7 ian. 1966

7 sep. 1937 1 sep. 1960 7 ian. 1966

9 iul. 1941 1 sep. 1962 28 nov. 1969

Thomas Sullivan Martin DeMculenaere Albert Bruecken Justin Hernandez Peter Ullrich

280 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

Michael Marcotte Samuel Russell Jonathan Clark Adam Ryan

Bernard Montgomery Paschal Thomas Benedict Neenan Cyprian Langlois Timothy Schoen Jude Person

Jacob Kubajak Sebastian Aîigaier Frowin Reed Jeremiah Tuttle Elias Zaczkiewicz Pachomius Meade Guerric Letter Macario Martinez David Wilding Victor Schinstock Paul Sheller

Placid Dale

Maximilian Burkhart Etienne Huard

24 maii 1947 15 aug. 1969

22 feb. 1947 15 aug. 1970 17 aug. 1973

21 apr. 1950 28 aug. 1971 26 mau 1977

20 iul. 1952 15 aug. 1973

25 iun. 1950 17 aug. 1974 23 *maii* 1987

31 oct. 1952 6 aug. 1975

14 maii 1952 17 feb. 1977 14 maii 1994

11 nov. 1951 12 aug. 1978

3 maii 1955 5 aug. 1979 8 dec. 1990

12 dec. 1948 15 aug. 1970

11 oct. 1934 14 sep. 1980 19 mar. 1959

3 ian. 1949 18 oct. 1980 20 aug. 1988

12 apr. 1953 31 iul. 1982

4 iul. 1940 7 sep. 1985 16 dec. 1964

21 oct. 1959 15 aug. 1986

17 iul. 1961 6 aug. 1988

19 mar. 1954 8 sep. 1990 15 apt. 1999

22 iul. 1974 15 aug. 1997 17 maii 2007 27 mar. 1951 15 aug. 1997 7 iun. 1962 15 aug. 1998

22 feb. 1981 15 aug. 2002 21 mau 2009

18 dec. 1981 15 aug. 2003 17 mall 2012 3 dec. 1977 15 aug. 2004 29 maii 2014

20 oct. 1974 15 aug. 2005

9 apr. 1982 15 aug. 2005 16 maii 2013 1 iul. 1982 15 aug. 2006 16 maii 3013 22 iul. 1983 15 aug. 2008

27 feb. 1987 15 aug. 2009 20 aug. 1980 15 aug. 2010

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*

Augustine Dreiling, t 21 iun. 2013 Joachim Schieber, ¡ 17 dec. 2013. George Strohmeyer, 125 aug. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet*

Prioratus S. Benedicti

Benet Lake

Archidioecesis Milvaukiensis

The monastery was founded by Conception Abbey on March 21, 1945, was raised to a conventual priory on December 15, 1950, and to the status of an abbey on May 24, 1952. On October 23, 2014 the Chapter voted to become a dependent monastery of Conception Abbey. The petition was ratified by the Chapter of Conception Abbey on October 30, 2014.

Subiaco 281

*Inscriptio:* Saint Benedict's Abbey

12605 224th Avenue

Benet Lake, WI 53102-1000

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-262-396-4311 or

+1-847-395-8360

Fax: +1-262-396-4365

Web: [www.benetlake.org](http://www.benetlake.org)

[E-mail: patrick@conception.edu](mailto:patrick@conception.edu)

P Patrick Caveglia   
*Prior*

nat. 24 dec. 1947, prof. 19 aug. 1972, ord. 14 maii 1994, installed as prior

Martin Haberman

4 iul. 2014.

*Monachi:*

Andrew Garber

abbas Abbatiae S. Benedicti

resignatus 21 maii 1974

Henry Nurre

Robert Schoofs

abbas Abbatiae S. Benedicti

resignatus 9 nov. 1992

Kevin Murphy

Edmund Boyce

abbas Abbatiae S. Benedicti

resignatus 12 apr. 2013

Vincent Wedig

Mark Austin

Stephen Cardinal

Donald Gibbs

Patrick Shea

Isidro Ramos

Michael O'Brien

Stephen Lattner

*nat. prof ord.*

27 apr. 1930 15 ian. 1950

28 oct. 1928 8 sep. 1952 26 maii 1956

electus 11 mar. 1964, benedictus 29 apr. 1964,

11 mar. 1926 8 sep. 1953 2 iul. 1956

16 mar. 1929 8 sep. 1954 31 maii 1958   
electus 27 iul. 1976, benedictus 21 sep. 1976,

3 mar. 1936 28 aug. 1956 26 maii. 1962

4 aug. 1937 1 sep. 1957 29 sep. 1962   
electus et benedictus 23 mar. 2001,

2 apr. 1929 31 aug. 1960

12 iul. 1941 14 aug. 1976

5 aug. 1940 15 aug. 1977

9 maii. 1948 27 aug. 1977 6 aug. 2005

28 feb. 1954 1 nov. 1979   
1 ian. 1946 17 mar. 1996

31 mar. 1953 1 oct. 2002

31 aug. 1952 15 ian. 2004 3 nov. 2007

3

ABBATIA SUBLACENSIS

SUBIACO

Dioecesis Petriculanae

Monasterium ab S. Meinradi die 15 martii 1878 fundatum est, in prioratum con-ventualem erectum die 18 mau 1886, ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 3 augusti 1891.

*Inscriptio :* Subiaco Abbey

282 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

405 N. Subiaco Avenue

Subiaco, AR 72865

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-479-934-1000

Fax: +1-479-934-4328

Web: [www.subi.org](http://www.subi.org)

[E-mail:](mailto:abbotjerome@subi.org) abbotjerome@subi.org

RMUS JEROME KODELL   
*Abbas*

nat. 19 ian. 1940, prof. 8 sep. 1959, ord. 22 mau 1965, abbas electus 8 nov. 1989, benedictus 15 nov. 1989.

*Monachi :*

Leonard Wangler, *prior*

Ephrem O'Bryan, *subprior*

Bruno Fuhrmann

Nicholas Fuhrmann

Hugh Assenmacher

Eugene Luke

Timothy Donnelly

Anselm Allen

David McKillin

Joseph Koehler

Richard Walz

William Wewers

Mark Stengel

Adrian Strobel

Jude Schmitt

Edward Fischesser

Gregory Pitcher

Eric Loran

Aaron Pirrera

Mel Stinson

James Lindsey

Andrew Suarez

Joseph Heath

Maurus Glenn

Francis Kirchner

Brendan Miller

Anthony Pierce

José Rios

Michael Endres

Dominic Faciane

Patrick Boland

Matthias Hagge

*nat. prof ord.*

16 sep. 1943 8 sep. 1963 6 iun. 1970

22 feb. 1942 8 sep. 1962

31 iul. 1929 15 sep. 1949 16 maii 1954

15 dec. 1929 15 sep. 1949 16 maii 1954

1.6 feb, 1933 14 sen, 1953 15 maii 1958

6 oct. 1936 8 sep. 1956 11 iul. 1961

11 ian. 1940 8 sep. 1959 22 maii 1965   
21 nov. 1938 13 nov. 1959

14 apr. 1929 8 dec. 1959 24 maii 1976

21 sep. 1940 19 mar. 1961

15 maii 1941 8 sep. 1961 27 maii 1967

23 dec. 1941 8 sep. 1961 20 maii 1967

24 aug. 1944 8 sep. 1965 9 iun. 1972

25 aug. 1944 8 sep. 1965

18 dec. 1944 8 sep. 1965

23 ian. 1947 13 iun. 1969

10 apr. 1950 15 aug. 1973 1 apr. 1978   
9 oct. 1937 15 aug. 1976

7 aug. 1944 10 feb. 1980 10 aug. 1985

5 mar. 1945 6 aug. 1981

1 mar. 1950 10 feb. 1982

9 dec. 1947 6 ian. 1989

13 iul. 1961 23 aug. 1992

8 iul. 1942 10 feb. 1993   
25 nov. 1948 10 feb. 1994

23 mar. 1945 2 feb. 1995 12 nov. 1983

29 aug. 1960 2 feb. 1996

20 ian. 1955 8 sep. 2002

22 iun. 1964 8 sep. 2002

2 iun. 1976 8 sep. 2006

9 aug. 1962 2 feb. 2007

1 apr. 1978 8 sep. 2010

Saint Joseph 283

Elijah Owens 14 iun. 1965 8 sep..2011 13 maii 1995

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Cassian Elkins Reginald Udouj Francisco Canter Pio Do  Roch McClellan Damien Cafaro Basil Taylor  *Novitius: 1* | 3 mau 1981 8 sep. 2012  11 aug. 1961 8 sep. 2012  17 dec. 1965 2 feb. 2013  29 mar. 1968 2 feb. 2013  17 sep. 1964 2 feb. 2013  28 iul. 1966 8 sep. 2013  14 sep. 1978 2 feb. 2014 |

*Necrologium 2010— 2014:*

Camillus Coone, t 6 ian. 2010 Victor Gillespie, t 9 feb. 2010 Augustine Konitzer, .+. 16 iun. 2011 Hilary Fileatreau, t 20 dec. 2011 Louis Fuhrmann, t 8 mar. 2012 Peter Sharum,t 1 nov. 2012 Jerome Heard , t 2 nov. 2012 Sebastian Beshoner, t 19 nov. 2012 Fr Denis Soerries , t 3 dec. 2012 Matthew O'Meara , 13 iun. 2013 David Bellinghausen, t 3 dec. 2013

4

ABBATIA S. JOSEPH

SAINT JOSEPH

Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae

Monasterium ab S. Meinradi in Gessen, LA die ianuarii 1890 fundatum est, in prioratum conventualem erectum die 25 ianuarii 1891, translatum ad Saint Bene­dict, LA die 25 septembris 1902, dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 30 inuii 1903.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Joseph Abbey

75376 River Road

Saint Benedict, LA 70457

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-985-892-1800

Fax: +1-985-867-2270

Web: [www.sjasc.edu](http://www.sjasc.edu)

[E-mail: abbotjustin@ssjasc.edu](mailto:abbotjustin@ssjasc.edu)

RMUS JUSTIN BROWN

*Abbas*

nat. 23 mar. 1958, prof. 10 iul. 1984, ord. 27 apr. 1990. abbas electus 23 nov. 2001, benedictus 6 ian. 2002.

284 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

RMUS PATRICK REGAN, abbas emeritus, nat. 18 ian. 1938, prof. 21 aug. 1959, ord. 3 iun. 1965, abbas electus 2 iun. 1982, benedictus 11 iul. 1982, praeses congregationis 1978-1999, resignatus 11 aug. 2001.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Brian Harrington, *prior*

Charles Benoit, *subprior*

Paul Miranne Michael Langlois Raphael Barousse Stephen Grace Michael Jung Lawrence Phelps Ambrose Wathen Anselm Hollingsworth

Peter Hammett Aelred Kavanagh Scott Underwood Augustine Foley Jonathan DeFrange

Raphael Broussard

Timothy Burnett George Weaver

William MacCandless

Matthew Clark Gregory Boquet Seán Duggan Basil Burns

Killian Tolg

Simon Stubbs Jude Israel

Andrew Faraci Emmanuel Labrise

Ephrem Arcement

*Novitiu.s: 1*

*Necrologium 2010 - 2014:*

Cyril Crawford, ¡ 15 mau 2012 Joseph Webre, .j. 24 sep. 2012 Ambrose Wathen, j 3 iul. 2013

14 sep. 1962 10 iul. 1989

12 mar. 1974 10 iul. 1997 21 apr. 2001

5 iul. 1922 20 aug. 1942 7 iun. 1947

25 dec. 1930 17 apr. 1949

6 mar. 1930 25 aug. 1950 30 maii 1955

8 feb. 1932 23 feb. 1952

30 nov. 1935 23 aug. 1957 1 iun. 1963

27 iun. 1930 23 aug. 1957 1 iun. 1963

10 dec. 1931 21 aug. 1959 28 aug. 1965

6 iul. 1933 29 aug. 1960

6 maii 1945 23 aug. 1968 29 apr. 1972

12 feb. 1946 11 iul. 1969 16 apr. 1994

2 iun. 1947 9 iul. 1971 8 mau 1976

12 mar. 1949 11 iul. 1972 15 apr. ^ 1989

9 nov. 1950 11 iul. 1974 29 mar. 1978

10 iun. 1948 10 iul. 1975

5 sep. 1952 10 iul. 1975 26 apr. 1980

14 iun. 1952 10 iul. 1977

7 iul. 1930 10 iul. 1981 7 dec. 1958

21 feb. 1958 10 iul. 1983 2 mau 1987

19 maii 1958 10 iul. 1983 16 apr. 1988

11 oct. 1954 29 iul. 1983 16 apr. 1988

20 oct. 1970 10 iul. 1997 21 apr. 2001

5 nov. 1971 10 iul. 2000 24 apr. 2004

14 mar. 1961 10 iul. 2001

27 nov. 1957 10 iul. 2003 4 dec. 2010

7 ian. 1961 11 iul. 2005

23 apr. 1964 8 dec. 2010

25 ian. 1974 10 iul. 2011

Mount Angel 285

5

ABBATIA MONTIS ANGELORUM

MOUNT ANGEL

Archidioecesis Portlandensis in Oregon

Monasterium ab Engelberg ad prioratum simplicem fundatum est die 30 octobris 1882, dignitate abbatiae elevatum die 24 martii 1904.

*Inscriptio :* Mount Angel Abbey

One Abbey Drive

Saint Benedict, OR 97373

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-503-845-3030

Fax: +1-503-845-3594

Website: [www.mountangelabbey.org](http://www.mountangelabbey.org)

[E-mail: gregory.duerr@mtangel.edu](mailto:gregory.duerr@mtangel.edu)

RMUS GREGORY DUERR   
*Abbas*

nat. 13 apr. 1937, prof. 8 sep. 1958, ord. 7 maii 1964, abbas electus 18 nov. 2009, benedictus 26 feb. 2010.

RMUS PETER EBERLE, abbas emeritus, nat. 29 iun. 1941, prof. 8 sep. 1962, ord. 11 maii 1968, abbas electus 10 aug. 1988, benedictus 10 sep. 1988, resignatus 2 iun. 1997, praeses congregationis 1999 - 2011.

RMUS JOSEPH WOOD, abbas emeritus, nat. 22 mar. 1923, prof. 8 sep. 1952, ord. 10 maii 1956, abbas electus 7 iul. 1997, benedictus 26 sep. 1997, resignatus 22 iun. 2001.

RMUS NATHAN ZODROW, abbas emeritus, nat. 2 mar. 1952, prof. 8 sep. 1974, ord. 16 apr. 1988, abbas electus 6 iul. 2001, benedictus 24 sep. 2001, resignatus 1 aug. 2009.

*Monachi :*

Vincent Trujillo, *prior* Odo Recker, *subprior* Athanasius Buchholz Benedict Suing Leo Rimmele Augustine DeNoble Bruno Becker Cosmas White Alexander Plasker Paschal Cheline Edmund Smith James Bartos William Hammelman

*nat. prof ord.*

4 nov. 1941 25 mar. 1963 8 dec. 1982

22 ian. 1950 8 sep. 1992 8 iul. 1978

16 iul. 1928 8 sep. 1949 22 aug. 1954

19 iun. 1926 8 sep. 1949 27 maii 1954

22 oct. 1929 8 sep. 1950 19 maii 1955

25 oct. 1925 8 sep. 1950 19 maii 1955

30 mar. 1927 8 sep. 1954 19 maii 1951

6 ian. 1929 8 sep. 1957 11 maii 1961

8 feb. 1934 8 sep. 1957 11 maii 1962

13 oct. 1936 8 sep. 1958 *7* maii 1964

3 feb. 1938 8 sep. 1959 11 maii 1965

7 apr. 1942 25 mar. 1962

6 oct. 1944 8 sep. 1965 20 maii 1971

286 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

Brian Clearman 19 mar. 1941 29 sep. 1966

Simon I-Iepner 6 iun. 1950 8 sep. 1972

Claude Lane 7 apr. 1953 8 sep. 1974

Jeremy Driscoll 24 oct. 1951 8 sep. 1974 12 sep. 1981

Paul Thomas 24 maii 1951 8 sep, 1976 28 aug. 1982

Philip Waibel 20 feb. 1955 8 sep. 1979 21 maii 1983

Francis Weigand 6 iul. 1932 I sep. 1980

Cyril Drnjevic 7 feb. 1959 8 sep. 1985

Ansgar Santogrossi 11 apr. 1962 8 sep. 1986

Mark Parker 20 apr. 1948 8 sep. 1987

Aelred Yockey 31 oct. 1948 8 ian. 1988 22 mau 1993

Pius X Harding 13 iun. 1963 8 sep. 1988 12 iun. 1993

Thomas Thiên Dang 20 ian. 1963 8 sep. 1988 12 iun. 1993

Vincent Liêm Nguyen 29 ian. 1963 8 sep. 1989 11 iun. 1994

Michael Mee 9 iul. 1952 8 sep. 1990 8 iul. 1978

Joseph Nguyen 26 mar. 1974 8 sep. 1999 31 maii 2003   
Martin

Grassel 12 feb. 1963 8 sep. 2000 5 iun. 2004

Andrew Schwenke 23 nov. 1975 8 sep. 2002

Teresio Caldwell 25 sep. 1979 8 sep. 2003

Ralph Recker 2 iul. 1961 8 sep. 2004 27 iun. 2009

Jacob Stronach 21 nov. 1969 8 sep. 2004 29 iun. 2012

Jonah Wright 9 dec. 1967 8 sep. 2008 29 iun. 2012

Basil Lawrence 26 oct. 1983 8 sep. 2008 8 dec. 2012

John Paul Le 28 feb. 1983 8 sep. 2009

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Gregory Benavidez 12 sep. 1980 8 sep. 2010

Jesús María Leija 7 iun. 1977 8 sep. 2011

André Love 19 feb. 1969 8 sep. 2011

Lorenzo Conocido 25 sep. 1979 10 sep. 2010

Niles Nielsen 30 apr. 1964 10 sep. 2010

Louis de Monfort Nguyen 15 mar. 1981 10 sep. 2010

John Vianney Le 13 oct. 1980 9 sep. 2013

Mariano Alva 16 nov. 1987 9 sep. 2013

Benjamin Tran 12 oct. 1988 8 sep. 2014

*Novitii : 3*

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

Santiago Quintana Albarrán, T 21 nov. 2010 Ambrose Moorman, Î' 28 apr. 2012 Timothy Sander, t 8 maii 2012 Jerome Young, j 8 dec. 2012 Maurus Kreutzer, T 1 oct. 2013 Bede Partridge, .j. 8 iul. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Marmion 287

Monasterio Dominae Nostrae Angelorum   
Cuernavaca

Dioecesis Cuernavacensis

Monasterium ab Mount Angel die 15 augusti 1966 fundatum est.

*Inscriptio:* Monasterio Benedictino Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles

Apartado Postal 6-143

C. P. 62131 Cuernavaca, Morelos,

México

Tel: +52-777-382-11-21

+52-777-382-12-26

Fax: +52-777-382-11-21 *(Request "Tone"*

[E-mail:](mailto:evagrio_76@hotmail.com) evagrio\_76@hotmail.com

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Evagrio Póntico López Álvarez, *prior* 26 nov. 1976 15 aug. 1998 23 apr. 2005

Clemente Nieto Ocampo, *subprior* 4 sep. 1983 15 aug. 2006

Benito Verber Rodríguez 3 dec. 1922 15 aug. 1951 16 aug. 1959

Konrad Schaefer 31 dec. 1951 1 sep. 1973 23 aug. 1980

Gabriel Salido Guerra 14 sep. 1954 15 aug. 1980

Jaime Velasco Rivera 17 mau 1956 8 dec. 1987 22 aug. 1993

Bernardo Escamilla Espino 14 ian. 1968 21 mar. 1996

Esteban Jaimez Flores 19 iun. 1977 29 iun. 2000

Juan Casiano Arriaga Gálvez 12 aug. 1974 15 aug. 2001 24 mau 2011   
Basilio Barriga Chavez *(diaconus)* 18 mau 1968 15 aug. 2007 10 dec. 2011

Damián Ortega Luna 22 maii 1975 15 aug. 2009

Pablo Soza Álvarez 21 nov. 1979 15 aug. 2009

Hildebrando Castro Espinoza 10 maii 1981 15 aug. 2010

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium :*  Efrén Martínez Rodríguez Escolástico Ramón Acevedo Jerónimo Guillén González  *Novitii: 3* | *nat. prof.*  21 iul. 1984 15 aug. 2012  31 dec. 1991 15 ian. 2014  19 oct. 1983 15 aug. 2014 |

6

ABBATIA B. COLUMBAE MARMION

MARMION

Dioecesis Rockfordiensis

Monasterium ab S. Meinradi constitutum anno 1933 fundatum est, ad prioratum erectum die 20 iunii 1943, ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 21 martii 1947. Monasterium sub patronatu B. Columbae Marmion 3 septembris 2000; Abbatia ecclesialis sub patronatu S. Augustini Cantuariensis manet.

*Inscriptio :* Marmion Abbey

288 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

850 Butterfield Road

Aurora, IL 60502-9473

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-630-966-7750

Fax: +1-630-897-7086

Web: [www.marmion.org](http://www.marmion.org)

[E-mail: jbrahill@marmion.org](mailto:jbrahill@marmion.org)

RMUS JOHN BAPTIST BRAHILL

*Abbas*

nat. 4 ian. 1949, prof. 6 aug. 1978, ord. 5 iun. 1982, abbas electus 25 iun. 2010, benedictus 11 aug. 2010

RMUS DAVID CYti, abbas emeritus, nat. 26 iul. 1926, prof. 15 sep. 1946,

ord. 19 1101: abbas C1CC4 AJ 26 nov. 11 971, benedictus 21 mar. 11 n7'2, resigna-   
tus 30 nov. 1991.

RMUS VINCENT DE PAUL BATAILLE, abbas emeritus, nat. 27 aug. 1939, prof. 10 aug. 1959, ord. 19 iun. 1965, abbas electus 14 dec. 1991, benedictus 21 dec. 1991, resignatus 24 iun. 2010, praeses congregationis eieetus die 8 aug. 2011.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Basil Yender, *prior* 8 iun. 1943 10 aug. 1963 7 aug. 1971

Kenneth Theisen, *subprior* 1 nov. 1941 6 aug. 1981 27 dec. 1984

Bernard Schaefer 13 ian. 1931 6 aug. 1951 26 maii 1956

Philip Kremer 14 nov. 1929 15 aug. 1952 11 maii 1957

Mario Pedi 2 nov. 1926 10 aug. 1953 11 maii 1957

Leo Ryska 9 apr. 1933 25 aug. 1953 30 mar. 1959

abbas electus Abbatiae S. Benedicti, Benet Lake, 13 nov. 1993, benedictus 25 mar. 1994, resignatus 21 ian. 2000.

Dominic Wittry Charles Reichenbacher Joel Rippinger Michael Burrows Christian Pusateri Jude Such

André Charron Frederick Peterson Paul Weberg

Patrick Gillmeyer Nathanael Roberts Thomas Bailey Peter Spence

Marcos Rivas T. Benedict Robert

11 sep. 1934 21 mar. 1956

21 aug. 1941 10 aug. 1961 10 iun. 1967

23 sep. 1948 16 aug. 1969 13 iul. 1974

30 ian. 1952 6 aug. 1975 7 apr. 1980

1 iul. 1928 9 iun. 1978 30 maii 1955

10 feb. 1938 6 aug. 1979

3 iul. 1955 15 aug. 1981

26 apr. 1963 6 aug. 1990 13 maii 1995

9 nov. 1976 11 iul. 1999 24 maii 2003

18 maii 1969 11 iul. 1999 24 maii 2003

4 feb. 1947 11 iul. 1999 24 maii 2003

1 iun. 1979 11 iul. 1999 11 iun. 2004

25 ian. 1947 11 iul. 2006

9 nov. 1977 10 iul. 2007 12 maii 2012

16 iul. 1954 2 feb. 2009

Westminster 289

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Antony-Maria Minardi 29 aug. 1990 11 iul. 2013

Theodore Haggerty 22 oct. 1986 11 iul. 2013

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

Damien Daprai, t 11 iun. 2010 Bede Stocker, t 13 iul. 2010 David Palmatier, .1. 13 aug. 2010 Anselm Mangano, t 14 dec. 2010 George Glover, t 22 feb. 2011 Gregory Obee, t 14 mau 2011 Joseph Barzantni, t 8 ian. 2012 +Gerald Benkert, t 16 mail 2012

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Prioratus S. Joseph   
Quetzaltenango

Dioecesis Quetzaltenango

Monasterium ab Marmion die 10 iun. 1965 fundatum est, elevatum ad statum prioratus die 24 nov. 1967.

*Inscriptio :* Priorato San José

Apartado 226

7a Ave. 3-48, Zona 9

09901 Quetzaltenango

Guatemala

Tel: +502-7-763-5262

+502-7-767-0775

Fax: +502-7-767-0774

[E-mail:](mailto:prezorlando@yahoo.com) prezorlando@yahoo.com

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Orlando Pérez Gómez, *prior* 24 oct. 1971 14 maii 1996 6 oct. 2001

René Otzoy Colaj 30 apr. 1951 10 iul. 1977 26 nov. 1982

Cristobal Coché Quic 12 ian. 1964 6 ian. 1986 16 oct. 1992

Juan Francisco Péren Mux 15 iul. 1973 24 iun. 1998

Armando Menchu Menchu 15maii 1977 15 oct. 2004

7

ABBATIA S. JOSEPH

WESTMINSTER

Archidioecesis Vancuveriensis

Monasterium ab Mount Angel die 14 septembres 1939 fundatum est, in prioratum conventualem erectum die 1 iunii 1948, dignitate abbatiae elevatum die 12 februarii 1953.

290 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

*Novitü: 3*

*Inscriptio :* Westminster Abbey

P. O. Box 3310

(34224 Dewdney Trunk Road)

Mission, B.C.

Canada V2V 4J5

Tel: +1-604-826-8975

Fax: +1-604-826-8725

Web: [www.westminsterabbey.ca](http://www.westminsterabbey.ca)

[E-mail: a30085@paralynx.com](mailto:a30085@paralynx.com)

RMUS JOHN BRAGANZA   
*Abbas*

nat. 27 ian. 1962, prof. 8 sep. 1986, ord. 17 mau 1992, abbas electus 8 aug. 2005, benedictus 29 sep. 2005.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord..*

Benedict Lefebvre, *prior* 3 sep. 1979 8 sep. 1999 22 mau 2005

Alban Riley, *subprior* 26 no v. 1956 27 aug. 1981 15 sep. 1985

Gregory Schneider 26 oct. 1921 8 sep. 1945 4 iun. 1950

Placidus Sander 10 mar. 1927 8 sep. 1947 22 mau 1952

Dunstan Massey 16 apr. 1924 8 sep. 1950 4 iun. 1955

John Baptist Dunne 29 ian. 1921 14 iun. 1951

Lawrence Bilesky 24 mar. 1930 8 sep. 1952 6 apr. 1957

Basil Foote 3 iul. 1933 8 sep. 1954 23 mau 1959

Meinrad Getz 23 sep. 1933 11 iul. 1955

Maurus de Klerk 22 apr. 1929 25 mar. 1957

Nicholas Ruh 19 oct. 1926 9 sep. 1957 17 dec. 1960

David Whelan 19 iul, 1926 25 mar. 1958

Benedict de Gaust 8 dec. 1940 11 mau 1963

Emeric Lazar 23 aug. 1945 30 mar. 1964

Mark Dumont 3 dec. 1944 8 sep. 1965 22 mau 1971

Luke Couillard 7 sep. 1948 8 sep. 1986

Peter Nygren 2 nov. 1957 8 sep. 1986 17 mail 1992

Joseph Park 11 aug. 1959 8 sep. 1986 17 mail 1992

Matthew Gerlich 19 mar. 1958 8 sep. 1989 16 mau 1993

Leo Barker 10 iul. 1984 8 sep. 2004

Anthony Nguyen 30 iun. 1982 8 sep. 2006 27 iun. 2010

Joseph Bruneau 12 iun. 1988 8 sep. 2007

Thomas Blanchette 22 aug. 1988 8 sep. 2007

Maximus Spoeth 18 iul. 1978 8 sep. 2008

Caesarius Marple 3 iul. 1987 8 sep. 2008

Mount Michael 291

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares :*  Stephen Raab Gregory Hansler  *Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*  Chrysostom Brost, ' 15 iul. 2010 Boniface Aicher, t 30 aug. 2011 Michael Fulton, i' 24 nov. 2013 Paul Hagel, t oct. 2014 | *nat. obl.*  6 iul. 1933 4 ian. 1953  2 feb. 1961 1 sep. 2007 |

8

ABBATIA S. MICHAELIS ARCHANGELI

MOUNT MICHAEL

Archidioecesis Omahensis

Monasterium ab Conception die 27 junii 1956 fundatum est, dignitate abbatiae elevatum die 6 octobris 1964.

Inscriptio : Mount Michael Abbey

22520 Mount Michael Road

Elkhorn, NE 68022-3400

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-402-289-2541

Fax: +1-402-289-4539

Web: [www.mountmichael.org](http://www.mountmichael.org)

[E-mail: abbot@mountmichael.org](mailto:abbot@mountmichael.org)

RMUS MICHAEL LIEBL

*Abbas*

nat. 5 iul. 1950, prof. 1 aug. 1971, ord. 19 aug. 1977, abbas electus 1 iun. 2007, benedictus 29 sep. 2007

RMUS RAPHAEL WALSH, abbas emeritus, nat. 28 ian. 1927, prof. 11 iul. 1946, ord. 30 mau 1952, abbas nominatus 6 oct. 1964, benedictus 5 ian. 1965, resignatus 10 feb. 1989

RMUS THEODORE WOLFF, abbas emeritus, nat. 23 aug. 1928, prof. 3 sep. 1949, ord. 29 maii 1954, abbas electus 1 iun. 1989, benedictus 15 aug. 1989, resignatus 1 iun. 2007

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Richard Thel1, *prior* 28 sep. 1946 27 iul. 1969 4 maii 1974

Jerome Kmiecik, *subprior* 5 nov. 1944 26 iul. 1966

Adrian Laible 21 nov. 1932 8 sep. 1953 27 maii 1958

Francis Schmitz 18 feb. 1930 19 mar. 1962

Mark Bern 27 sep. 1930 26 iul. 1963

Nathanael Foshage 17 aug. 1940 1 sep. 1963 11 mau 1968

292 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

Eugene McReynolds 17 iul. 1942 25 iul. 1964 9 mau 1970

John Hagemann 23 ian. 1949 26 iul. 1970 23 aug. 1975

James Pope 4 sep. 1946 26 iul. 1970

Daniel Lenz 20 aug. 1958 5 aug. 1979 17 aug. 1985

Mel Tichota 3 mau 1942 3 aug. 1980

Luke Clinton 27 aug. 1958 3 aug. 1980

Louis Sojka 30 mar. 1963 24 iul. 1985 16 iun. 1990

Stephen Plank 15 apr. 1962 19 iul. 1987 16 apr. 1994

Joseph Dugick 18 aug. 1946 10 feb. 1989

Williarn Dokulil 25 sep. 1947 7 ian. 2001

Patrick Harris 17 iul. 1943 1 nov. 2001

Gregory Congote 29 sep. 1965 1 nov. 2003

August Schaefer 17 dcī. 1972 3 oct. 2004

Benedict Mary Ober 11 nov. 1959 17 apr. 2005

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof: ord.*

Roger Mangels 25 ian. 1961 7 apr. 2013

*Necrologium 2010— 2014:*

Matthew Manning, j 20 aug. 2014

9

ABBATIA B.M.V. A GLASTONIA

GLASTONBURY

Archidioecesis Bostoniensis

Monasterium ab S. Benedict, Benet Lake, die 14 septembris 1954 fundatum est, ad prioratus conventualis erectum die 25 augusti 1962, ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 8 ianuarii 1973.

*Inscriptio :* Glastonbury Abbey

16 Hull Street

Hingham, MA 02043-1498

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-781-749-2155

Fax: +1-781-749-6236

Web: [www.glastonburyabbey.org](http://www.glastonburyabbey.org)

[E-mail: office@glastonburyabbey.org](mailto:office@glastonburyabbey.org)

RMUS THOMAS O'CONNOR

*Abbas*

nat. 12 iul. 1950, prof. 11 iul. 1972, ord. 26 iun. 1993, abbas electus 29 iun. 2013, benedictus 11 aug. 2013

Esquipulas 293

RMUs NICHOLAS MORCONE, abbas emeritus, nat. 22 apr. 1941, prof.

15 aug. 1965, ord. 14 iun. 1969, abbas electus 25 sep. 1986 benedictus 28 sep. 1986, resignatusl4 sep. 2008

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Daniel Walters, *prior* 19 iul. 1944 15 aug. 1975

Timothy Joyce 23 apr. 1934 15 aug. 1954 23 maii 1959

Gerald Leibenguth 4 iul. 1940 15 aug. 1965 3 iun. 1972

David Coakley 8 iun. 1947 17 aug. 1968

James Crowley 28 ian. 1959 11 iul. 1992

Andrew Quillen 10 maii 1951 11 iul. 1996 2 iun. 1990

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Albrecht Nyce 20 aug. 1956 11 iul. 2012

10

ABBATIA SS. D.N.I.C. CRUCIFIXI

ESQUIPULAS

Prelature SS. D.N.I.C. de Esquipulas

Monasterium ab Saint Joseph die 21 martii 1959 fundatum est, ad prioratum sim-plicem erectum die 21 martii 1969, ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 21 martii 1982.

*Inscriptio :* Abadía de Jesucristo Crucificado

20007 Esquipulas, Chiquimula

Guatemala

Tel: +502-7720-7050

Fax: +502-7943-1381

Web: [www.osb.org.gt](http://www.osb.org.gt)

[E-mail:](mailto:basilicaesq@yahoo.com) basilicaesq@yahoo.com

RMUS HÉCTOR SOSA PAZ   
*Abbas et Vicarius generalis*

nat. 15 aug. 1943, prof. 11 iul. 1972, ord. 28 dec. 1975, abbas electus 12 sep. 2003, benedictus 8 nov. 2003.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Abraham Buezo Leiva, *prior* 16 mar. 1953 6 ian. 1979

Roberto Hébert Cire 13 apr. 1936 6 maii 1956

Bernardo Cordero Elizondo 3 iul. 1936 19 aug. 1966

Anselmo Buezo Leiva 28 maii 1953 10 iul. 1978 26 nov. 1982

Rufino Ortíz Pichiyá 23 iun. 1940 5 ian. 1984

Serafín Padilla Salazar 1 nov. 1959 6 ian. 1989 6 ian. 1994

Miguelángel Rodriguez Medina 19 iun. 1965 22 dec. 1989 25 maii 1996

Julian Pérez Guzmán 13 apr. 1964 5 ian. 1991 25 mau 1996

294 Congregatio Helveto-Atnericana

José Rigoberto España Salazar 5 mau 1963 11 iul. 1993 6 feb. 1997

Matías Roberto García Múrcia 24 feb. 1960 7 dec. 1991

Juan Antonio Posadas Figueroa 13 iun. 1967 7 dec. 1991 7 iun. 1997

Edgar René Martínez Solis 27 oct. 1971 11 iul. 1994 11 dec. 2004

Hugo David Lopéz Hernández 1 apr. 1969 11 iul. 1996 7 iun. 1997

Gabriel Livar Orón 1 mar. 1970 11 iul. 1998 29 mar. 2008

Daniel Pérez Canán 4 mau 1974 1 l iul. 1998

Jaime Wilfredo Rosa Pinto 4 aug. 1974 11 iu1.1998

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Héctor Rosa Danilo Mejia 24 oct. 1984 6 ian. 2012

11

ABBATIA D.N.LC. PRINCIPIS PALIS

PRINCE OF PEACE

Dioecesis S. Didaci

Monasterium ab S. Meinradi die 13 martii 1958 fundatum est, ad prioratum con- ventualem erectum die 25 iulii 1969, et ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 7 1l.brÚarli 1983.

*Inscriptio:* Prince of Peace Abbey

650 Benet Hill Road

Oceanside, CA 92054-1208

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-760-967-4200

Fax: +1-760-967-8711

Web: [www.princeofpeaceabbey.org](http://www.princeofpeaceabbey.org)

[E-mail: princeabby@aol.com](mailto:princeabby@aol.com)

RMUS CHARLES WRIGHT   
*Abbas*

nat. 8 iul. 1935, prof. 24 aug. 1964, ord. 17 mau 1970, abbas electus 20 aug. 1994, benedictus 19 oct. 1994

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Sharbel Ewen, *prior* Basil Mattingly Anselm Clark Blaise Heuke Benedict Menezes Joseph Black Peter Aslin  Aquinas Nichols | *nat. prof. ord.*  12 nov. 1947 21 sep. 1981 16 iul. 1988  21 ian. 1921 6 aug. 1942 11 iun. 1946  27 iul. 1932 16 apr. 1958  25 ian. 1938 19 apr. 1959  29 mar. 1930 15 ian. 1960  12 sep. 1940 8 dec. 1962  17 feb. 1947 2 feb. 1970  27 mau 1952 15 aug. 1973 29 iun. 1980 |

Still River 295

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Raphael Meyer David Cobos Stephanos Pedrano  Daniel Sokol Mario Quizon Meinrad Taylor Michel Pham Peter Khoa  Noel Greenawalt Paul Farrely Philip Poutous Emmanuel Tran Damien Evangelista  Bede Clark  *Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*  Alexis Foyo, t 24 nov. 2010 Herbert Palmer, + 31 aug. 2012 Timothy Balk, .r 25 apr. 2014 | 13 feb. 1947 29 iun. 1977  26 sep. 1925 15 ian. 1978  9 oct. 1958 24 apr. 1983 22 oct. 1991 24 dec. 1946 24 apr. 1983  21 iul. 1955 3 mau 1985  16 apr. 1967 12 maii 1994  8 apr. 1959 19 oct. 1996  24 nov. 1975 24 nov. 1998 30 ian. 1957 21 mar. 2001 11 feb. 1976 21 mar. 2001 4 mar. 1948 26 iun. 2003  11 apr. 1943 11 iul. 2005  17 oct. 1964 21 apr. 2007  25 apr. 1975 9 iul. 2011 |

12

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

STILL RIVER

Dioecesis Vigorniensis

Monasterium die 10 augusti 1981 fundatum est, ad prioratum semi-autonomum die 27 iulii 1987 erectum, ad prioratum conventualem 4 augusti 1990 erectum, ad dignitatem abbatiae elevatum die 7 martii 1993.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Benedict Abbey

P. **O.** Box 67

252 Still River Road

Still River, MA 01467-0067

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-978-456-3221

Fax: +1-978-456-8181

Web: [www.abbey.org](http://www.abbey.org)

[E-mail: abbotxavier@gmail.con](mailto:abbotxavier@gmail.con)

**RMUS XAVIER** CONNELLY

*Abbas*

nat. 23 oct. 1954, prof. 8 sep. 1981, ord. 29 mau 1989, abbas electus 16 iun. 2010, benedictus 1 iul. 2010

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

296 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

James Doran, *prior* 23 mar. 1970 2 feb. 1990 8 iul. 2000

Peter Connelly, *subprior* 30 oct. 1952 8 sep. 1981 12 dec. 1987

Anthony Kloss 4 feb. 1956 8 sep. 1981 25 maii 1991

Marc Crilly 29 maii 1958 8 sep. 1981 29 maii 1993

Gregory Conant 6 dec. 1927 25 mar. 1982

Joachim Sanderson 8 ian. 1970 7 dec. 1991

Augustine Senz 9 oct. 1964 25 mar. 1994 14 iul. 2007

Matthew Cellucci 8 nov. 1978 8 dec. 1999

*Oblatos regularis : nat. obi.*

Bartholomew Sennott 25 ian. 1924 8 sep. 1981   
*Necrologiurn 2010 — 2014:*

+Gabriel Gibbs, t 27 mar. 2010 Benedict Hirsch, j- 9 maii 2011 Ambrose Bellencourt, '1' 15 nov.2012 Basil Rechenberg, Î' 1 nov. 2014

13

iv1ONAS T ERIUlvl ASCENSION'S

ASCENSION

Dioecesis Xylopolitanae

Monasterium ab Mount Angel die 3 augusti 1965 fundatum est, ad Monasterium autonomum erectum die 3 augusti 1998.

*Inscriptio :* Monastery of the Ascension 541 East 100 South

Jerome, ID 83338-5655

Tel: +1-208-324-2377

Fax: +1-208-324-2377

Web: [www.idahomonks.org](http://www.idahomonks.org)

[E-mail: monastery@idahomonks.org](mailto:monastery@idahomonks.org)

**P.** KENNETH HEIN   
*Prior*

nat. 2 run. 1938, prof. 10 feb. 1962, ord. 16 aug. 1969, prior electus 9 nov. 2009

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Andrew Baumgartner, *subprior* 12 mar. 1934 8 sep. 1955 26 maii 1960

Eugene Esch 31 ian. 1928 8 sep. 1949 27 maii 1954

Boniface Lautz 9 feb. 1935 8 sep. 1955 26 maii 1960

Ascension 297

15 iul. 1937 8 sep. 1958 5 iul. 1964

Norbert Novak Meinrad Schallberger Hugh Feiss

Sylvester Sonnen Tobiah Urrutia Ezekiel Eric Lotz Selby Coffman

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

José Francisco Echanove, t 12 iul. 2013

3 apr. 1937 8 sep. 1958 7 mati 1964

8 mau 1939 8 sep. 1960 11 mau 1966   
13 mar. 1945 29 sep. 1966 17 aug. 1941 27 aug. 1987 30 nov. 1941 20 nov. 1994 10 iun. 2000

6 feb. 1951 24 apr. 2001

Abbatia

Corpus Christi

The original property of Corpus Christi Abbey is sold. There is one monk remaining.

For more information contact Abbot President Vincent Bataille, Marmion Abbey.

Abbatia B.M.V. ad Nives   
Blue Cloud

Dioecesis Siouxormensis

The monastery was founded by Saint Meinrad Abbey on 24 June 1950, became a priory on 5 August 1952 and was raised to the status of an abbey on 21 March 1954. On 29 May 2012 the Chapter voted to close the abbey effective 6 August 2012. Their decision was ratified by the Abbot President's Council on 7 June 2012. At that time the administration of the abbey passed to the Abbot President and his Council.

*Inscriptio:* Rt. Rev. Vincent Bataille Abbot President

Marmion Abbey

850 Butterfield Road Aurora, IL 60502-9743

Telephone: +1-630-966-7750

Fax: +1-630-897-7086

[E-mail: vbataille@marmion.org](mailto:vbataille@marmion.org)

RMUS VINCENT DE PAUL BATAILLE

*Praeses*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Christopher Uehlein  Matthew Kowalski | *nat. prof. ord.*  *15* oct. 1931 8 sep. 1955 11 iun. 1960  11 mau 1959 6 aug. 1983 5 iun. 1987 |

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

298 Congregatio Helveto-Americana

The monastery was founded by Conception Abbey on March 21, 1945, was to a conventual priory on December 15, 1950 and elevated to the status of an abbey

Basil Dilger, 17 aug. 2010 Francis Kopel, Î' 12 dec. 2011 Odilo Burkhardt, .`. 30 dec. 2012

*Ab Abbatia B.M.V. ad Nives dependet :*

Prioratus Resurrectionis D.N.LC.   
Cobán

Dioecesis Verae Pacis

Monasterium ab Blue Cloud die 26 sep. 1964 fundatum est, ad prioratum erectum 1 ian. 1970.

*Inscriptio:* Priorato de la Resurrección

Apartado Postai 19

16901 Cobán, A.V.

Guatemala

Tel: +502-79-521-215

Fax: +502-79-511-476

[E-mail: pedrochocosb@hotmaii.com](mailto:pedrochocosb@hotmaii.com)

*Monachi* : *nat. prof ord.*

Pedro Choc, *prior* 24 apr. 1954 21 mar. 1982 12 dec. 1990

Carlos Pop, *subpriur* 17 feb. 1967 11 iul. 1991 30 ian. 1999

Alejandro Rax Pacay 1 mar. 1956 8 dec. 1992

Augustin Alfredo Hun 25 apr. 1975 11 iul. 1997

Juan Quim Cac 2 feb. 1966 11 iul. 1997

Edgar Rolando Martinez Ortiz 19 nov. 1962 11 iul. 1998

Antonio Xol 13 iun. 1966. 11 ian. 2002 21 nov. 2009

Nicholas Ruiz Chubaja 6 dec. 1960 11 iul. 2002

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Edgar Humberto Acajabon Espinoza 29 ian. 1965 11 iul. 2007

Francis Leonel Vaides Hasse 18 feb. 1983 11 iul. 2007

Guillermo Barrera Deras 5 dec. 1982 11 iul. 2013

Juan Yaxcal Cucul 25 apr. 1980 17 iul. 2014

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI   
Benet Lake

Archidioecesis Milvaukiensis

Ascension 299

on May 24, 1952. On October 23, 2014, the Chapter voted to become a depen­dent monastery of Conception Abbey. The petition was ratified by the Chapter of Conception Abbey on October 30, 2014. The monks who chose not to transfer their stability to Conception are listed below.

*lnscriptio:* Saint Benedict's Abbey

12605 22451 Avenue

Benet Lake, WI 53102-1000

U.S.A.

Tel: +1-262-396-4311 or

+1-847-395-8360

Fax: +1-262-396-4365

Web: [www.benetlake.org](http://www.benetlake.org)

[E-mail: patrick@conception.edu](mailto:patrick@conception.edu)

RMUS VINCENT DE PAUL BATAILLE

*Praeses*

**P.** PATRICK CAVEGLIA

*de Abbatia B. V.M. Conceptionis   
Administrator*

RMUS ANDREW GARBER, abbas emeritus, transferred stability to Conception Abbey

RMUS ROBERT SCHOOFS, abbas emeritus, transferred stability to Conception Abbey

RMUS LEO RYSKA, abbas emeritus, transferred stability to Marmion Abbey

RMus EDMUND BOYCE, abbas emeritus, transferred stability to Conception Abbey

*Monachi: nat. prof.*

Santiago Aguilar Saucedo 5 apr. 1955 14 aug. 1977

Thomas Chmura 8 ian. 1956 15 aug. 1982

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Lawrence Fedor, j' 13 run. 2014

300

XIII

CONGREGATIO OTTILIENSIS

Sub titulo SS.mi Cordis Iesu, a. 1884 initiata, affiliatio ad Confoederationem   
Benedictinam) a Pio PP. X die 22 novembris 1904 comprobata.

ABBAS PRAESES

Rmus JEREMIAS SCHRÖDER

*Ex Archiabbatia de St. Ottilien*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet:* | Haus der Kongregation Erzabtei 13  86941 St. Ottilien Deutschland  Tel.: +49 8193 71801 Fax: +49 8193 71809 |

CONSILIUiM CONGREGATIONIS

Rmus Michael Reepen, Abbas *de Munster schwar zaeh Assistens I*

Rmus Anastasius Reiser, *Abbas de Peramiho, Assistens II*

Rmus Blasio Park, *Abbas de Waegwan*

Rmus Dominicus Meier, *Abbas emeritus de Königsmünster*

P. Mauritius Wilde, *Prior de Schuyler*

P. Christian Temu, *ex abbatia de Ndanda*

P. Boniface Kamushishi, *ex abbatia de Inkamana*

Fr. Ansgar Stufe, *ex abbatia de Peramiho, Procurator Missionum*

P. Romain Botta, *e prioratu de Agbang, Secretarius Congregationis*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS Rmus Edmund Power, *Abbas de S. Paolo fuori le Mura*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Abbazia di San Paolo fuori le Mura  Via Ostiense 186  I-00146 Roma  Italia  Tel. : +39-(06)-5410-341/2/3  Fax : +39-(06)-5403-382 |

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia SS. Cordis Iesu *St. Ottilien*

Prioratus simplex SS. Cordis Jesu *Jakobsberg*

Monasterium SS. Salvatoris *Monte Irago*

1. Abbatia Suarzacensis S. Felicitatis Mar *Miinsterschwarzach*

Prioratus simplex Christi Regis *Schuyler*

Ascension 301

Prioratus simplex S. Benedicti *Damme*

1. Abbatia SS. Trinitatis *Schweiklberg*

Domus Christi Regis *Bergfried*

1. Abbatia SS. Mauri et Placidi *Waegwan*

Prioratus simplex Sancti Pauli Apostoli *Newton*

Domus religiosa Seulensis S.P.N. Benedicti *Seoul*

Domus religiosa Pusanensis S.P.N. Benedicti *Busan*

Domus religiosa Kumnamensis S.P.N. Benedicti *Geumnam*

Domus religiosa Hwasunsis S.P.N. Benedicti *Hwasun*

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Peramiho*

Prioratus simplex S. Raphaelis *Uwemba*

1. Abbatia B.M.V. Auxilii Christianorum *Ndanda*

Monasterium S. Benedicti *Sahkarani*

Procura S. Mauri *Kurasini*

1. Abbatia Christi Regis *Meschede*

Domus S. Benedicti *Hannover*

1. Abbatia S. Crucis *Yanji*
2. Abbatia S. Ioseph *Giiigüe*
3. Abbatia Montis S. Georgii *Fiecht*
4. Abbatia S. Otmari *Uznach*
5. Abbatia SS. Cordis Iesu *Inkamana*

Monasterium S. Bonifatii *Waldfrieden*

1. Abbatia S. Mauri *Hanga*

Prioratus simplex S. Bernardi *Kipalapala*

Prioratus simplex S. Theresiae a Jesu Infante *Katibunga*

Domus Candidatorum S. Iohannis Bosco *Nakagugu*

Procura S. Placidus *Dar es Salaam*

Domus religiosa S. Benedicti *Pugu*

Domus religiosa S. Benedicti *Mbeya*

1. Prioratus Conventualis Principis Pacis *Tigoni*

Monasterium S. Benedicti *Nairobi*

Monasterium B.M..V. Regina Mundi *Nanyuki*

Monasterium S. Petri Piscatoris *Illeret*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Benedicti *El Rosal*
2. Abbatia S. Spiritus *Mvimwa*

Domus Religiosa S. Benedicti *Sumbawanga*

Domus Religiosa S. Benedicti *Kipili*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S.P.N. Benedicti *Digos*

Collegium Davaënsis S. Anselmi *Davao*

1. Prioratus Conventualis Incarnationis D.N.I.0 *Agbang*

Collegium S. Placidi *Kara*

Domus Religiosa S. Bonifatius *Lomé*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Joseph *Namyangju*

*A Congregatione dependent:*

Prioratus simplex Christi Regis *Tororo*

Prioratus simplex S. Michaelis Archangeli *Kumily*

Prioratus simplex Epiphaniae Domini *Havanna*

302 Congregatio Ottiliensis

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Procura S. Benedicti  Collegium S. Gregorii  Conventus pristinae Abbatiae Scti Pauli  STATUS CONGREGATIONIS  **Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl.**  **ord. non-ord.** | | | | | **Temp.\*** | *Eldoret  Langata  Newton*  **Summa** |
| **1.** St. Ottilien | 49 | 61 | 2 | 2 | **(2)\*\*** | 114 |
| 2. Münsterschwarzach | 45 | 69 | 3 |  | **(5)\*\*** | 117 |
| 3. Schweiklberg | 12 | 18 |  | 1 |  | 31 |
| 4. Waegwan | 47 | 72 | 3 | 1 | (6)\*\* | 123 |
| 5. Peramiho | 14 | 41 | 4 |  | (13)\*\* | 59 |
| 6. Ndanda | 31 | 41 | 5 |  | (18)\*\* | 77 |
| 7. Meschede | 25 | 23 | 3 |  | **(1)\*\*** | **51** |
| 8. Yanji | **3** | **1** |  |  | **(1)\*\*** | **4** |
| 9. Güigüc | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |  | 11 |
| 10. Fiecht | 5 | 4 |  |  | **(1)\*\*** | 9 |
| 11. Uznach | 9 | 9 |  | 1 |  | 19 |
| 12.Inkamana | 16 | 20 | **3** |  | **(7)\*\*** | 39 |
| 13. Hanga | 23 | 98 | **22** |  | **(28)\*\*** | **143** |
| 14. Tigoni | 11 | 12 | 5 |  |  | **28** |
| 15. El Rosal | 3 | 4 | 1 |  |  | 8 |
| 16. Mvimwa | 9 | 50 | 11 |  | (14)\*\* | 70 |
| 17. Digos | 6 | 10 | 5 |  | **(1)\*\*** | 21 |
| 18. Agbang | 5 | **21** | 3 |  | **(4)\*\*** | 29 |
| 19. Namyangju | 3 | **10** |  |  | **(2)\*\*** | 13 |
| Tororo | 7 | 11 | 4 |  | **(5)\*\*** | 22 |
| Kumily | 6 | 6 |  |  | **(4)\*\*** | 12 |
| La Habana | 2 | 2 |  |  | **(1)\*\*** | 4 |
| Newton | 3 | 1 |  |  |  | 4 |
| Summae | 338 | 588 | **76** | **6** | **(113)\*\*** | 1008 |
| 2010 | 332 | 637 | 60 | 8 | **(152)\*\*** | **1037** |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero, qui est "Monachi", iam continetur.

1

ARCHIABBATIA SS. CORDIS IESU

ST, OTTILIEN

Dioecesis Augustanae

Monasterium in loco Reichenbach (Dioecesis Ratisbonensis) 6 ian. 1884 initia-turn et 6 ian. 1887 in locum Emming translatum, in prioratum conventualem 13 dec. 1896 evectum, dignitate Abbatiae 28 iun. 1902, titulo Archiabbatiae 12 mart. 1914 insignitum est.

St. Ottilien 303

*Inscriptio :* Erzabtei

D-86941 St. Ottilien Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(08193)-710 Fax : +49-(08193)-7133-2 Web: [www.erzabtei.de](http://www.erzabtei.de)

RMUS WOLFGANG ÖXLER   
*Archiabbas*

nat. 1 mau 1957, prof. 13 sep. 1980, ord. 2 iul. 1988, archiabbas electus 17 dec. 2012, benedictus 20 ian. 2013.

Rmus NOTKER WOLF, *Abbas Primas,* nat. 21 iun. 1940, prof. 17 sep. 1962, ord. 1 sep. 1968, archiabbas electus 10 oct. 1977, benedictus 22 oct. 1977, Abbas Primas electus 7 sep. 2000.

Rmus JEREMIAS SCHRODER, *Abbas Praeses,* nat. 8 dec. 1964, prof. 14 sep. 1985, ord. 7 iun. 1992, archiabbas electus 5 oct. 2000, benedictus 28 oct. 2000, abbas praeses electus 13 oct. 2012.

Exmus VICTOR DAMMERTZ, Episcopus emeritus Augustanus, vide p. 7

Rmus THEOBALD SCHMID, abbas emeritus de Caracas, nat. 3 sep. 1926, prof. 10 aug. 1948, ord. 9 aug. 1953, abbas de Caracas electus 8 mar. 1965, bene-dictus 21 mar. 1965, resignatus 14 nov. 1979.

*Monachi:*

Timotheus Bosch, *prior* Ludger Schäffer, *Subprior* Laurenz Braun Armin Kränzle Remigius Rudmann Ulrich Menhart Dominikus Drexl Gottfried Brückl Edmund Vogler Damian Milliken Vinzenz Hug Theobald Högner Raymund Wiedemann Almarich Schöb Gregor Treffler Rupert Hemminger Karl Eberhardt Paulus Huber Richard Ettl

Isidor Mayer Wilfried Wieser Adalbert Scharpf

*nat. prof. ord.*

20 oct. 1974 24 mar. 2007 26 maii 2012

19 iul. 1950 13 apr. 1977 11 iul. 1980

6 nov. 1924 4 nov. 1946

14 ian. 1925 4 nov. 1946

10 apr. 1927 8 sep. 1947 12 aug. 1951

5 ian. 1925 31 oct. 1949

7 maii 1929 10 sep. 1951 5 aug. 1956   
1 feb. 1927 28 feb. 1952

22 maii 1933 29 apr. 1952

8 ian. 1933 1 nov. 1953 31 maii 1958

1 oct. 1929 8 iun. 1954

8 dec. 1934 8 iun. 1954

29 iul. 1933 16 sep. 1954 13 sep. 1959   
25 dec. 1932 16 sep. 1954

5 dec. 1934 26 sep. 1955 4 sep. 1960

24 maii 1934 26 sep. 1955 4 sep. 1960

23 dec. 1927 26 sep. 1955 4 sep. 1960

6 ian. 1933 17 sep. 1956

21 dec. 1937 17 sep. 1956

23 mar. 1931 17 sep. 1956

4 aug. 1934 20 maii 1957 18 ian. 1938 20 maii 1957

304 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Gregor Gegg 9 aug. 1936 20 maii 1957

Benno Kufner 5 iun. 1933 23 sep. 1957 23 sep. 1962

Rupert Schnorpfeil 27 sep. 1931 23 sep. 1957

Martin Trieb 21 oct. 1935 20 sep. 1958 1 sep. 1963

Gerold Sirch 20 nov, 1939 2n sep. 1958

Robert Bellarmin Stöckl 3 apr. 1938 20 sep. 1958

Aurelian Binswanger 24 sep. 1938 9 maii 1960

Willibald Gegg 23 mar. 1934 9 mau 1960

Magnus Huber 30 iul. 1935 9 mau 1960

Eugene Badtke *ex abbatia de Inkamana*

Johannes Neudegger 17 mar. 1928 19 sep. 1960 24 iul. 1955

Franz Sales Vollmann 29 oct. 1939 19 sep. 1960 22 aug. 1965

Dominikus Meister 11 feb. 1941 19 sep. 1960

Romanus Fink 10 sep. 1938 12 mau 1961

Franz Xaver Kibele 27 dec. 1941 25 sep. 1961

Matthias Wetzel 6 mar. 1936 21 nov. 1961 4 sep. 1966

Erwin Wetzler 7 mall 1932 11 malt 1962

Egbert Armbruster 10 feb. 1938 11 mau 1962

Ludwig Kastl 27 dec. 1942 11 mau 1962

Reinhard Bottner 18 mau 1940 17 sep. 1962 13 aug. 1967

Pius Mühlbacher 12 ian. 1941 17 sep. 1962 13 aug. 1967

Rudolf Stenglein 17 nov. 1942 17 sep. 1962 13 aug. 1967

Guido Wiedemann 20 apr. 1942 17 sep. 1962 13 aug. 1967

Franz Bergmayer 10 aug. 1941 17 sep. 1962

Tobias Moos 5 oct. 1938 22 oct. 1962

Anton Streitel 4 ian. 1931 13 maii 1963

Leonhard Steuer 20 feb. 1944 13 maii 1963

Claudius Bals 24 mau 1942 23 sep. 1963 1 sep. 1968

Winfried Mayr 26 mau 1943 23 sep. 1963 1 sep. 1968

Marianus Wittkowsky 7 oct. 1942 23 sep. 1963

Gabriel Inning 20 aug. 1937 11 mau 1964

Anselm Hartmann 5 feb. 1940 20 sep. 1965

Franz Sales Zanker 3 oct. 1929 9 mail 1966

Erich Schuck 18 apr. 1939 9 mau 1966

Berthold Kirchlechner 1 sep. 1945 19 sep. 1966 30 iul. 1972

Aurelian Feser 4 iun. 1945 25 sep. 1967 30 iul. 1972

Fabian Wetzel 31 dec. 1952 18 sep. 1972

Günther Kempen 19 feb. 1937 18 sep. 1972

Frederik Kell 25 oct. 1952 29 sep. 1974 20 maii 1978

Tobias Merkt 2 mar. 1956 14 aug. 1977 26 iun. 1993

Benedikt Nettebrock 4 iul. 1954 10 sep. 1977 11 iul. 1981

Joseph Götz 20 mar. 1957 2 ian. 1979   
Ansgar Stüfe *ex abbatia de Peramiho*

Philipp Neri Maucher 18 aug. 1951 15 sep. 1982 21 sep. 1991

Konrad Koller 22 mar. 1957 15 sep. 1983   
Klaus Spiegel *ex abbatia de Schweiklberg*

Klemens Maria Ziller 27 dec. 1949 14 sep. 1985

Theophil Gaus 4 ian. 1964 14 sep. 1985 21 sep. 1991

St. Ottilien 305

Rochus Wiedemann

Regino Schilling

Willibrord Driever

Franziskus Köller

Vianney Meister

Javier Aparicio Suárez

Daniel Felber

Anno Reuter

Wunibald Wörle

Emmanuel Löwe

David Gantner

Juan Antonio Torres Prieto

Eduardo López-Tello García

Romain Botta *e prioratu de Agbang*

Philippe Neri Bauduin

Matthäus Mayer

Kornelius Wagner

Julian Maria Pfalzer

Stephan Thomé

Gallus Kappel

Cyril] Schäfer

Tassilo Lengger

Siegfried Wewers

Alto Schmid

Ephräm Taki

Augustinus Son Ha Pham

Abrahám Sanchez Rodriguez

Jürgen Foitl

Raphael Kandler

Otto Betler

Samuel Luderer

Markus Weiß

Urban Liedtke

Maurus Blommer

Cassian Jakobs

Odilo Rahm

14 feb. 1964 14 sep. 1985 9 iun. 2003

31 maii 1959 1 nov. 1986 19 maii 2001

6 maii 1954 5 ian. 1987 21 sep. 1991

5 ian. 1944 12 sep. 1987 13 iul. 1968

27 sep. 1963 12 sep. 1987 16 sep. 1995

28 oct. 1969 20 aug. 1988 23 iul. 1994

3 iun. 1969 21 mar. 1990

25 oct. 1960 21 mar. 1990

13 sep. 1957 13 dec. 1990

5 sep. 1965 13 dec. 1990 16 sep. 1995

18 nov. 1968 11 apr. 1992

17 ian. 1966 1 nov. 1992 25 iul. 1998

23 apr. 1967 1 nov. 1992 25 iul. 1998

3 feb. 1955 16 mar. 1996 28 sep. 1973 16 mar. 1996

30 mar. 1971 16 mar. 1996

19 nov. 1973 22 mar. 1997

20 iun. 1954 22 mar. 1997

5 nov. 1966 22 mar. 1997 19 maii 2001

15 aug. 1966 22 mar. 1997 19 maii 2001

30 iul. 1970 21 mar. 1998 5 iun. 2006

3 maii 1967 20 mar. 1999 6 ian. 2004

30 maii 1976 11 iul. 1999   
19 dec. 1964 18 mar. 2000

29 maid 1964 21 mar. 2001 13 oct. 2007

19 iun. 1970 16 mar. 2002 28 iul. 2007

14 mar. 1979 23 mar. 2003

19 sep. 1970 3 oct. 2005

28 dec. 1961 21 mar. 2006 11 iun. 2010

4 iul. 1966 29 sep. 2007

24 sep. 1968 29 iun. 2008 1 apr. 1969 28 sep. 2008

6 dec. 1956 2 ian. 2010 14 iun. 2014

20 maii 1961 21 mar. 2010 8 aug. 1965 11 sep. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof ord.*

Hugo Istuk 7 iun. 1980 11 sep. 2010

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati:*  Andreas Lehmann Patrick Leopold  *Novitii : 2*  *Necrologium 2010-2015:*  Sebastian Braun, t 10 apr. 2010 Beda Göggerle, t 21 sep. 2010 | *nat. prof ord.*  24 dec. 1950 31 oct. 1989  11 sep. 1947 5 feb. 1996 28 iun. 1986 |

306 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Gottlieb Wurstle, 1.20 apr. 2011 .r

Benno Wolff, 3 nov. 2011

Cyprian Dering, f 10 ian. 2013 Erich Lammering, f 26 ian. 2013 Bernhard Sirch, t 11 feb. 2013 Albert Rieger, 11 mar. 2013 Damian Anderer, 14 mau 2013 Norbert Mascha, '¡ 20 nov. 2013 Karl Käßmair, i 19 iun. 2014 Johannes Heilig, ¡ 1 oct. 2014 Arnold Walloschek, j 3 iun. 2015

*Ab Archiabbatia dependent :*

PriOratUS .°i°i. COrdiS Jesu   
Jakobsberg

Dioecesis Moguntinae

Monasterium fundatum 19 dec. 1960, in prioratum simplicem evectum 22 iul. 1962.

F➢\_ GaibiS KannPl\_ nrinr

*Inscriptio :* Benediktiner-Priorat Jakobsberg

D-55437 Ockenheim Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(06725)-3040 Fax : +49-(06725)-3041-00

Monasterium SS. Redemptoris   
Monte Irago

Dioecesis Asturicensis

Fundatum 2001.

P. Javier Aparicio Suárez, *superior*

*Inscriptio :* Monasterio Benedictino del Monte Irago E-24722 Rabanal del Camino (León)

España

Tel. : +34-(0987)-6315-28 Mobile : +34 -6004-6136-6 Email : [monteirago@gmail.com](mailto:monteirago@gmail.com)

Münsterschwarzach 307

2

ABBATIA SUARZACENSIS S. FELICITATIS MART.

MÜNSTERSCHWARZACH

Dioecesis Herbipolensis

Monasterium Suarzacense fundatum circiter annum 788 coenobium monalium, anno 877 traditum monachis Ordinis S. Benedicti monasterii "Megingaudshau-sen" in Franconia fundati anno 816, saeculo decimo exstinctum, denuo restaura-tum circa anno 933, bello rusticorum destructum anno 1525, suppressum 1631­1634, exstinctum 1803, restauratum 31 iul. 1913 a monachis Ordinis S. Benedicti Congregationis Ottiliensis Prioratus conventualis "St. Ludwig" iuxta Moenum

constituti 10 dec. 1906, denuo in gradum Abbatiae evectum 13 feb. 1914,. iterum   
suppressum 9 mai 1941 et redintegratum 16 apr. 1945.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei

D-97359 Münsterschwarzach Abtei

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(09324)-200 (Vermittlung)

Fax : +49-(09324)-2021-0 (Abt)

Web: [www.abtei-muensterschwarzach.de](http://www.abtei-muensterschwarzach.de)

E-mail : [abtei.muensterscharzach@t-online.de](mailto:abtei.muensterscharzach@t-online.de)

RMUS MICHAEL REEPEN   
*Abbas*

nat. 24 iun. 1959, prof. 17 sep. 1983, ord. 11 iul. 1987, abbas electus 20 mau 2006, benedictus 26 iun. 2006.

Rmus FIDELIs GERHARD RUPPERT, abbas emeritus, nat. 3 apr. 1938, prof. 4 mau 1960, ord. 5 iul. 1964, abbas electus et confirm. 5 nov. 1982, benedictus 23 nov. 1982, resignatus 24 apr. 2006.

Rmus LAMBERT DOERR, Abbas emeritus *de Peramiho*

*Monachi:*

Pascal Herold, *prior*

David Hergenröder, *subprior*

Balduin Weth

Willigis Jäger

Konrad Göpfert

Alban Schneider

Basilius Hepp

Willibald Preller

Hugo Wild

Fabian Jennebach

Raymund Mels

Robert Blank

Leo Preller

Aurelian Weiß

*nat. prof. ord.*

25 mail 1964 23 apr. 1994 24 apr. 1999

18 maid 1976 25 ian. 2003

13 apr. 1920 4 mau 1939

7 mar. 1925 25 sep. 1947 27 apr. 1952

16 ian. 1929 6 sep. 1948 18 iul. 1953

1 apr. 1929 14 oct. 1949

17 nov. 1929 14 oct. 1949

22 apr. 1925 26 apr. 1950 21 nov. 1930 25 sep. 1950

26 apr. 1928 11 apr. 1951

13 iun. 1924 11 apr. 1951

29 dec. 1930 11 apr. 1951

27 nov. 1931 1 1 apr. 195 1

26 oct. 1928 12 sep. 1951 1 iul. 1956

308 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Vitalis Kapper

Sturmius Stöcklein

Raphael Hollweck

Wolfram Fehn

Gottfried Rhein

Placidus Berger

Chrysostomus Kaiser

Deocar Ritzer

Silvanus Weippert

Philipp 1ff

Othmar Heilmann

Bonaventura Gruben

Timotheus Schwab

Daniel Klüsche

Odo Harrer

Cornelius Hörnig

Gregor Hucke

Rhabanus Maurus Erbacher

Edmar Greif

Benno Gräßer

Gereon Pfister

Severin Hofmann

Anseim Schütz

Hieronymus Rampendahl

Sebastian Goldade

Ethelbert Hämmer

Thomas Andrew Hillenbrand

Germar Neubert

Titus Ziegler

Vianney Rentmeister

Joachim Witt

Boniface Hampel

Martin Birk

Dominikus Weis

Edmar Schäfer

Pirmin Hugger

Matthäus Sandrock

Wilhelm Fries

Valentin Brand

Daniel Schnapp

Franziskus Bü11

Elias Straus

Johannes Weiß

Viktor Kuck

Volker Futter

Edwin Lindner

Anseim Grün

Udo Köpper

7 sep. 1931 13 mau 1952

3 nov. 1933 13 maii 1952 10 oct. 1932 13 mau 1952

7 mar. 1932 11 sep. 1952 7 iul. 1957

1.7 nov. 1931 12 sep. 1953 6 iul. 1958

8 aug. 1933 12 sep. 1953 6 iul. 1958

25 feb. 1934 14 oct. 1953   
6 apr. 1932 13 maii 1954

21 mar. 1925 13 maii 1954

15 sep. 1925 10 mau 1955 6 ian. 1935 16 mau 1956

4 aug. 1931 26 sep. 1956 10 iul. 1937 26 sep. 1956

29 aug. 1932 26 nov. 1956 29 iun. 1961

20 feb. 1938 8 maii 1957

19 aug. 1936 17 sep. 1957 9 sep. 1962

iv nov. 1935 1 7 sep. 1957 7 411. 1963

14 iul. 1937 16 sep. 1958 7 iul. 1963

4 ian. 1936 16 sep. 1958 7 iul. 1963

13 nov. 1933 16 sep. 1958

22 maii 1934 12 maii 1959

8 aug. 1920 12 maii 1959 6 dec. 1940 12 sep. 1959

16 apr. 1934 17 dec. 1959

15 ian. 1942 10 feb. 1960

1 mar. 1941 4 maii 1960

16 ian. 1939 15 aug. 1960 27 maii 1965

26 maii 1939 13 sep. 1960 29 iun. 1965

5 aug. 1941 13 sep. 1960

26 oct. 1941 13 sep. 1960

19 iun. 1939 13 sep. 1960

14 iun. 1938 29 apr. 1961

6 iun. 1941 29 apr. 1961 11 sep. 1966   
25 mar. 1942 21 sep. 1961

31 iul. 1942 21 sep. 1961

23 iun. 1939 5 maii 1962 11 sep. 1966

8 mar. 1942 5 maii 1962 16 iul. 1967

18 apr. 1942 5 maii 1962

19 feb. 1943 5 maii 1962

7 feb. 1943 5 maii 1962

30 apr. 1939 18 sep. 1962 20 iui. 1968

19 iun. 1943 18 sep. 1962

30 sep. 1938 4 maii 1963

14 nov. 1926 14 sep. 1963 20 iul. 1968

29 dec. 1940 15 sep. 1964 19 iul. 1969

14 iun. 1943 14 dec. 1964 19 iul. 1969

14 ian. 1945 28 sep. 1965 10 iul. 1971

8 mar. 1945 28 sep. 1965 18 iul. 1976

Münsterschwarzach 309

Deocar Engelhard 1 sep. 1944 29 sep. 1966 18 iul. 1976

Meinrad Dufner 21 mar. 1946 29 apr. 1967 22 iul. 1973

Manuel Witt 22 sep. 1947 29 apr. 1967

Otto Fröhlich 11 feb. 1948 16 oct. 1967

Alfred Engert 7 nov. 1947 30 sep. 1968

Tobias Dammert 21 oct. 1948 30 sep. 1968

Andreas Adolf 30 oct. 1942 8 oct. 1968

Eberhard Schmitt 8 maii 1939 11 apr. 1970

Gregor Schmidt 15 iul. 1947 17 sep. 1971

Bernhard Maria Schmetgen 22 mar. 1952 30 aug. 1975

Dominikus Trautner 1 iul. 1956 8 sep. 1979 12 maii 1985

Linus Eibicht 15 iul. 1958 8 sep. 1979

Philippus Eichenmüller 11 nov. 1957 13 sep. 1980 8 iun. 1986

Stephan Veith 6 aug. 1959 25 sep. 1982

Jakobus Geiger 16 feb. 1955 25 sep. 1982

Andreas Schugt 20 iul. 1957 2 iul. 1983 27 aug. 1989

Ewald Müller 6 apr. 1954 17 sep. 1983

Alexander Hämel 4 mar. 1960 6 oct. 1984

Alois Maria Weiß 11 mar. 1962 6 oct. 1984

Isaak Grünberger 17 feb. 1964 6 oct. 1984 29 apr. 2012

Jonathan During 5 feb. 1960 6 oct. 1984 29 apr. 1989

Thomas Morus Bertram 26 mar. 1954 12 oct. 1985

Jona Schäfer 3 mar. 1954 29 nov. 1986

Mauritius Wilde 27 oct. 1965 29 nov. 1986 27 iul. 2002

Thomas von Aquin Leitner 24 aug. 1959 29 nov. 1986 12 iul. 1992

Adam Patras 28 apr. 1965 6 dec. 1986 10 iun. 1994

Christoph Gerhard 28 dec. 1964 11 mar. 1989 8 iun. 1996

Antonius Dömling 10 iul. 1969 10 mar. 1990

Patrick Karch 4 ian. 1965 6 apr. 1991

Benedikt Müllers 11 aug. 1937 1 apr. 1995 26 iun. 1971

Andrew Fuller 26 apr. 1954 13 maii 1995

Christian Fechtenkötter 22 apr. 1968 25 apr. 1998

Jeremia Schwachhöfer 6 aug. 1968 18 mar. 2000

Abraham Sauer 14 sep. 1971 18 mar. 2000

Jesaja Langenbacher 7 aug. 1972 25 ian. 2003 13 iun. 2009

Zacharias Heyes 19 aug. 1971 25 ian. 2003 13 iun. 2009

Samuel Paulus 31 dec. 1973 8 maii 2004   
Athanasius Yi *ex abbatia de Waegwan*

Noach Heckel 30 iun. 1971 7 maii 2005 19 iun. 2010

Paul Kasun 3 aug. 1963 8 ian. 2006 4 iun. 1994

Julian Glienke 23 oct. 1968 10 mar. 2007

Richard Maria Kuchenbuch 13 dec. 1972 10 mar. 2007 26 maii 2012   
Iacob Park *ex abbatia de Waegwan*

Thaddäus Beez 14 sep. 1980 2 maii 2009

Matthias Balz 28 sep. 1969 2 maii 2009 3 aug. 2014

Damian Cayetano 30 aug. 1981 6 sep. 2009 20 iul. 2013

Frank Möhler 22 nov. 1967 25 iun. 2011 6 iul. 1996

310 Congregatio Ottiliensis

*Monachi votorurn temporalium: nat. prof.*

Frowin Rückert 9 iul. 1977 25 oct. 2008

Melchior Schnaidt 11 mar. 1974 25 iun. 2011

Maximilian Grund 8 maii 1981 25 iun. 2011

Remigius Ziemba 25 oct. 1976 2 feb. 2013

Simeon Oberle 1 ian. 1980 11 sep. 2018

*Novitii: 3*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:* Cornelius Hell, t 17 feb. 2010 Georg Utz, .r 31 mar. 2010 Ignatius Sauer, t 1 sep. 2010 Clemens Hamberger, j 29 ian. 2011 Heribert Ruf, t 18 mau 2011 Kilian Iff, -: 4 iun. 2011

Enge1bert Ruth t 73 ally 2012 Basilius Doppelfeld, t 18 feb. 2013 Bosco Emmerling, t 11 mar. 2013 Laurentius Hennemann, t 19 sep. 2013 Burkhard Schweikl, t 10 nov. 2013 Theodor Gabel, t 29 aug. 2014

BrunoBrun G6Bman 4. 1 n : 2015 V uiJlllallll, ~ 1 J lall. Gu 1 J

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Prioratus Christi Regis Mundi   
Schuyler

Archidioecesis Omahensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 31 mar. 1935; in gradum Prioratus Simplicis evec-tom 11 iul. 1985.

P. Mauritius Wilde, *prior*

*Inscriptio :* Christ the King Priory Benedictine Mission House P.O. Box 528

Schuyler, NE 68661-0528 U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0402)-3522-177 Fax : +1-(0402)-3522-176

Prioratus simplex S. Benedicti   
Da mme

Dioecesis Monasteriensis

Schweiklberg 311

Monasterium fundatum anno 24 sep. 1963, in gradum prioratus simplicis evec-turn 21 mar. 1980.

Fr. Stephan Veith, *prior*

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinermissionare Benedikstr. 19

Postfach 11 51

D — 49394 Damme

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(05491)-9580 Fax : +49-(05491)-9581-11

3

ABATIA SS. TRINITATIS

**SCHWEIKLBERG**

Dioecesis Passaviensis

Monasterium fundatum 28 oct. 1904, in prioratum conventualem evectum 10 dec. 1906, in abbatiam erectum est 12 mart. 1914 ; suppressum 2 apr. 1941, restaura- turn 18 maii 1945.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei Schweiklberg

Postschaft 240

D — 94471 Vilshofen

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(08541)-2090

Fax : +49-(08541)-2092-19

Web: [www.schweiklberg.de](http://www.schweiklberg.de)

E-mail : Abt: [rhabanus@schweiklberg.de](mailto:rhabanus@schweiklberg.de)

[verwaltung@schweiklberg.de](mailto:verwaltung@schweiklberg.de)

RMUS RHABANUS MAURUS PETRI

*Abbas*

nat. 1 feb. 1963, prof. 15 sep. 1983, ord. 22 sep. 1990, Abbas electus 9 run. 2007, benedictus 8 iul. 2007

Rmus CHRISTIAN SCHÜTZ, abbas emeritus, nat. 26.feb.1938, prof. 15. sep. 1958, ord. 12. jul 1964, abbas electus 15 feb. 1982, benedictus 21, mar. 1982, resignatus 16. feb. 2007

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Matthias Wenig, *prior* Leo Horochlin, *subprior* Bonifaz Kellnberger Gregor Bergenthal Michael Mayer | *nat. prof. ord.*  26 aug. 1937 12 sep. 1961 10 iul. 1966  5 mar. 1956 5 oct. 1976  30 mau 1929 21 sep. 1951  5 run. 1931 22 sep. 1952 29 run. 1959  9 ran. 1932 1 nov. 1952 29 run. 1957 |

312 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Hilarius Stumbeck Pius Zeller

Franz Sales Gottanka Georg Straßer Anselm Gruber Justin Gruber Karl Hofmann Stephan Raster Wendelin Stadler Georg Six

Richard Multerer

9 ian. 1935 15 sep. 1954

11 feb. 1935 12 sep. 1955 10 iul. 1960   
15 dec. 1936 15 sep. 1956

20 ian. 1933 16 sep. 1957 8 iul. 1962

1 oct. 1932 15sep. 1958   
29 ian. 1939 15 sep. 1958

5 aug. 1939 15 sep. 1958

3 apr. 1936 29 sep. 1959 12 iul. 1964   
7 iul. 1940 29 sep. 1959 17 maii 1940 17 sep. 1960

14 apr. 1940 12 sep. 1961 10 iul. 1966

Erich Sehuck *ex abbatia de St. Ottilien*

Raphael Lang 12 mar. 1947 24 sep. 1966

Alfred Straubinger 6 iun. 1947 24 sep. 1966

Matthäus Kroiss 4 sep. 1947 7 oct. 1967 20 iul. 1980

Raymund Graf 19 oct. 1948 12 oct. 1969

Ulrich Schrömges 24 apr. 1948 15 oct. 1973

Benedikt Schneider 14 mau 1956 18 oct. 1980 19 iul. 1986

Klaus Spiegel 27 mar. 1959 20 oct. 1984 17 iul. 1993

Sebastian Aicher 3 feb. 1963 25 maii 1985

Clemens Wittmann 18 iul. 1964 10 ian. 1987

Franziskus Rohjans 21 iun. 1957 20 nov. 1991

Rainer Paskarbeit 22 sep. 1952 28 oct. 1997

Coelestin Mayerhofer 12 dec. 1977 28 oct. 2004

*Oblatus: nat. obl.*

Laurentius Links 24 feb. 1930 25 sep. 1955   
*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Berthold Gollwitzer, t 7 feb. 2010 Joseph Leitl, ¡ 7 feb. 2011

Anselm Schulz, .h 13 maii 2012 Placidus Krieg, t 4 oct. 2012 Oswald Wiederer, t 23 sep. 2013 Bernhard Dünzl, { 23 sep. 2013 Beda Grießl, .1. 21 oct. 2013 Gabriel Tischler, ¡ 9 sep. 2014 Adalbert Plötz, t 2 dec. 2014 Paulus Schmidt, t 28 dec. 2014

4

ABBATIA SS. MAURI ET PLACIDI

WAEGWAN

Archidioecesis Daeguensis

Monachi ex abbatiis de Tokwon et Yenki expulsi 1952 in loco Waegwan novum   
conventum instituerunt. Prioratus simplex S. Mauri 9 jan. 1956 constitutus,

Waegwan 313

dignitate abbatiae sub titulo SS. Mauri et Placidi auctus est 17 febr. 1964.

*Inscriptio* : Waegwan Abbey

134-1, Waegwan-ri, Waegwan-up, Chilgok-gun

Kyongbuk 718-800

Republic of Korea

Tel. : +82-(054)-9702-000

Fax : +82-(054)-9710-605, +82-(054)-9702-200 (Abbas)

Web : [www.osb.or.kr](http://www.osb.or.kr)

E.mail : [osb@catholic.or.kr](mailto:osb@catholic.or.kr)

RMUS BLASIG PARK   
*Abbas*

nat. 3 feb. 1970, prof. 16 ian. 1997, ord. 15 oct. 2001, abbas electus 7 mau 2013, benedictus 20 iun. 2013

Rmus ODO HAAS, Abbas emeritus, nat. 4 mar. 1931, prof. 12 sep. 1953, ord. 6 iul. 1958, electus 28 apr. 1964, benedictus 20 mau 1964, resignatus 24 febr. 1971

Rmus MARTIN Ri, Abbas emeritus, nat. 20 feb. 1938, prof. 7 mar. 1963, ord. 6 ian. 1967, electus 2 maii 1985, resignatus 12 iul. 1995.

Rmus SIMON PETRo Ri, Abbas emeritus, nat. 30 sep. 1946, prof. 15 feb. 1971, ord. 11 iul. 1977, electus 23 aug. 2001, benedictus 11 sep. 2001.

*Monachi:*

Gregorio Lee, *prior*

Ephraem Ryou, *subprior*

Michael Yi

Augustino No

Alois Seuferling

Thomas More Timpte

Elmar Lang

Bonaventura Schuster

Thomas Ko

Bartholomäus Henneken

Nicolao Ri

Stephano Kim

Ioachim Kim

Placido Cho

Benedict Kim

John Bosco Kim

Alberto Sye

Dionysio Park

Carob Kim

Moses Tjeong

Pio Ahn

Joseph Kim

*nat. prof. ord.*

16 iun. 1936 5 apr. 1960 20 dec. 1963

7 aug. 1970 16 ian. 1996

13 dec. 1914 18 maii 1941

10 ian. 1923 19 mar. 1945 12 aug. 1951

19 sep. 1931 12 sep. 1953 7 iul. 1957

26 dec. 1933 2 maii 1954 20 aug. 1960

29 sep. 1933 11 sep. 1954 5 iul. 1959

23 ian. 1937 11 iun. 1956

29 sep. 1922 7 maii 1960

5 feb. 1941 29 apr. 1961 11 sep. 1966

29 aug. 1942 4 dec. 1961

28 maii 1941 7 mar. 1963 6 ian. 1967

5 aug. 1938 7 oct. 1964

20 oct. 1944 31 oct. 1965

25 nov. 1934 31 oct. 1965

3 oct. 1941 6 ian. 1968 5 iul. 1971

15 ian. 1943 6 ian. 1968 16 dec. 1971   
2 oct. 1944 25 ian. 1969 13 dec. 1974 10 ian. 1939 25 ian. 1969

2 aug. 1944 3 maii 1969 13 dec. 1974

10 oct. 1935 15 feb. 1971

23 aug. 1946 9 feb. 1972 10 dec. 1975

314 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Ludovico Her 25 aug. 1945 9 feb. 1972

Paulo Seong 23 mau 1947 9 feb. 1972

Melchior Ko 21 mar. 1947 11 feb. 1973 8 dec. 1976

Alexander Kim 13 mar. 1947 11 feb. 1973

Cassiano Ham 24 feb. 1947 14 feb. 1974 1 feb. 1979

Antonio Kang 2 apr. 1950 14 feb. 1974 13 dec. 1977

Juda Thaddaeus Cho 19 sep. 1942 14 feb. 1974

Andrea icon 15 mau 1948 17 feb. 1975

Edmond Kim 28 iun. 1945 17 feb. 1975

John Yi 8 aug. 1946 9 feb. 1976

Petro Kwon 28 mar. 1949 9 feb. 1976

Gerardo Lee 19 feb. 1948 8 feb. 1977

Polycarp Kim 23 feb. 1953 11 ian. 1978 20 feb. 1982

Alexio Park 26 aug. 1955 11 ian. 1978 25 iul. 1983

Evaristo Kim 21 apr. 1955 12 ian. 1979 2 feb. 1983

Lazaro Kim 20 mar. 1951 12 ian. 1979

Ambrosio Jeong 5 mar. 1947 12 inn. 1979

Alfonso Kwon 30 oct. 1943 12 ian. 1979

Odilo Yi 26 feb. 1956 17 iun. 1980 5 feb. 1985

Felix Park 20 oct. 1951 17 ian. 1981

Mario Kim 15 iun. 1949 16 feb. 1982

Leo Choe 22 ian. 1955 15 feb. 1983 11 iul. 1989

Jacobo Hwang 5 feb. 1953 2 feb. 1984

Emmanuel Yu 15 iul. 1952 29 ian. 1985

Raphael Seon 3 mar. 1960 25 ian. 1986 8 sep. 1997

Damiano Lee 19 dec. 1955 25 ian. 1986

Saba Ri 5 dec. 1963 26 ian. 1988 4 iul. 1991

Basilio Kim 14 ian. 1965 26 ian. 1989 3 sep. 1996

Pancratio Lee 24 feb. 1960 26 ian. 1989

Gabriel liur 24 dec. 1959 26 ian. 1989 5 iul. 1993

Clemens In 23 nov. 1966 25 ian. 1990 8 sep. 1994

Abraham Oh 16 oct. 1961 25 ian. 1990 8 sep. 1994

Pontiano Kim 14 aug. 1958 25 ian. 1990

Samuel Kim 18 feb. 1966 25 ian. 1991 14 sep. 1995

Dominico Cho 24 sep. 1958 25 ian. 1991

Hugo Song 15 aug. 1960 25 ian. 1991

Romualdo Hur 3 oct. 1962 25 ian. 1991 14 sep. 1995

Cornelio Kang 19 feb. 1962 16 ian. 1993

Marcellino Kim 3 oct. 1970 16 ian. 1994

Firmato Kim 1 mar. 1961 16 ian. 1994

Simeon Park 30 apr. 1964 17 ian. 1995

Luca Park 4 oct. 1962 17 ian. 1995

Augustino Suh 29 aug. 1966 17 ian. 1995 24 iun. 1999   
Jo-Colomban Alou *e Monasterio de Agbang*

Anselmo Park 12 nov. 1972 16 ian. 1997 15 oct. 2001

Noa Oh 1 sep. 1971 16 ian. 1997

Romano Kim 15 ian. 1975 16 ian. 1997

David Jeong 11 ian. 1976 16 ian. 1997

Waegwan 315

Dae-geon Andrea Kim 13 sep. 1973 16 ian. 1998 24 iun. 2002

Ho-youngPetro Ahn 25 nov. 1967 16 ian. 1998 24 iun. 2002

Isaac Hwang 17 iul. 1968 16 ian. 1998 24 iun. 2002

Matthew Kim 4 iun. 1971 16 ian. 1998 24 iun. 2002

Arsenio Jin 10 aug. 1970 16 ian. 1999

John Vianney Youn 4 mar. 1975 16 ian. 2000 26 iun. 2004

Germano Mun 12 sep. 1971 16 ian. 2000

Albino Kang 25 maii 1965 14 ian. 2001

Barnabas Song 14 nov. 1966 14 ian. 2001

Matthias Yoo 8 sep. 1968 14 ian. 2001

Tito Ryu 21 sep. 1973 14 ian. 2001 24 iun. 2005

Andrea Yun 1 mar. 1964 14 ian. 2002

Irenaeo Kim 17 oct. 1971 14 ian. 2002

Ignatio Kim 26 ian. 1972 14 ian. 2002   
John Baptist Merat *e Monasterio de Agbang*

Ardo Cho Isaac Koh Luca Oh Gelasio Ban

Mauro Park Theodoro Lee Athanasius Yi

Lino Kim Pio Park Bonifatio Park Simon Choi Bede Na Jonas Lee Poemen Kang Isaiah Lee Elisaeus Yi Bernardo Lee Aaron Jang Bernardo Jee

Iacob Park Enoch Kim Ezechiel Kim Francis Xavier Kim Youn-ilJohn Lee John Kang Benedict Seo

18 dec. 1978

8 sep. 1974

18 oct. 1979

29 aug. 1969 4 mar. 1972

9 apr. 1973 22 near. 1980 4 mar. 1974 3 feb. 1976

12 dec. 1972

19 dec. 1976

16 maü 1970 27 feb. 1980

27 aug. 1983

28 dec. 1973

30 maii 1978 26 oct. 1973

14 sep. 1984

15 feb. 1973

13 apr. 1979 2 iun. 1975 21 sep. 1977

15 maii 1983

11 sep. 1979

12 sep. 1979

14 ian. 1985

14 ian. 2003 14 ian. 2003 14 ian. 2004 14 ian. 2004 14 ian. 2004 14 ian. 2004 14 ian. 2005 14 ian. 2005 14 ian. 2005 14 ian. 2005 14 ian. 2006

16 iul. 2006 14 ian. 2007 14 ian. 2007 14 ian. 2007

14 ian. 2007

15 iul. 2007 14 ian. 2008 14 ian. 2008 14 ian. 2008 14 ian. 2009 14 ian. 2009 14 ian. 2009 14 ian. 2010 14 ian. 2010 14 ian. 2010

25 iun. 2007

11 iul. 2009

29 iun. 2010

5 iul. 2011 25 ian. 2013

5 iul. 2011

5 iul. 2012

*Monachi votorum temporalium:*

Marinus Kim Lucianus Jeong Joel Choi

Cyprianus Ryu

Maximilian Kolbe Kim

*nat. prof.*

23 feb. 1965 25 ian. 2011

*ord.*

27 iul. 1975 14 ian. 2012

27 dec. 1978 14 ian. 2012

17 feb. 1979 14 ian. 2012

29 ian. 1982 14 ian. 2012

316

Congregatio Ottiliensis

4 dec. 1989

*nat.*

12 sep. 1938

14 ian. 2013

*obl.*

25 ian. 2009

Antonio Kim

*Oblati:*

Owen Grimes

*Novitii:* 3

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Petrus Tak, . 23 oct. 2011 Seraphin Yang, j' 15 ian. 2013 Joannes Jeong, Î' 17 aug. 2013 Sebastian Rothier, j. 12 oct. 2013

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Prioratus simplex S. Pauli Apostoli   
Newton

Diocesis Patersonensis

Monasterium est die 15 mar. 1924 fundatum conventualemque in prioratum die 2 mau 1936 evectum deinde abbatiae dignitate die 9 ion. 1947 auctum. Processu dissnlutinnis abhatiae ah capitulo generals Cnngregatinnis Ottiliensis anno 2000 constituto, iiio loco abbatia Sancti Mauri et Pïacidi, Waegwan, novum prioratum die 25 ian. 2004 fundavit.

P. Samuel Kim, *prior*

*Inscriptio :* Saint Paul's Abbey

P.O. Box 7

Newton, NJ 07860-0007

U.S.A.

Tel : +1-(0973)-3832-470

Fax : +1-(0973)-3835-782

Website: <http://www.newtonosb.org>

E-mail : [kimuel@gmail.com](mailto:kimuel@gmail.com)

Domus Religiosa Seulensis S.P.N. Benedicti

Seoul

Archidioecesis Seulensis

Fundata 15 apr. 1958.

P. Clemens In, *superior*

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery

54 Changch'ung-dong 1-ga, Chung-gu

Seoul 100-391 Republic of Korea

Tel. : +82-(02)-2273-6394 ; +82-(02)-2273-6395

Fax : +82-(02)-2279-8732

Waegwan 317

Domus Religiosa Pusanensis S.P.N. Benedicti

Susan

Dioecesis Busanensis

Fundata 11 iul. 1967.

P. Moses Tjeong, *superior*

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery & Retreat House

645-1, Oryun-dong, Koemjeong-gu

Busan 609-330, Republic of Korea

Tel. : +82-(051)-5824-573 ; +82-(051)-5124-590

Fax : +82-(051)-5814-812

Website : <http://bundo.org>

E-mail : [benedictsl@empal.com](mailto:benedictsl@empal.com)

Domus Religiosa Kumnamensis S.P.N. Benedicti   
Kumnam

Archdioecesis Daeguenensis

"Saint Benedict's Village for the Aged." Abbatiae Vaegvanensi commissa et fun-data pro senibus 10 iul. 1992. Canonice erecta anno 2014.

P. Andreas Kim, *superior*

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's Village for the Aged

288-2, Kumnam-2ri, Waegwan-up, Ch'ilgok-gun

Kyongbuk 718-800, Republic of Korea

Tel. : +82 (54) 976.7575, +82 (54) 976.7576

Fax : +82 (54) 976.7577

Web: <http://osb.or.kr/aged/>

E-mail : [aged@catholic.or.kr](mailto:aged@catholic.or.kr)

Domus Religiosa S.P.N. Benedicti   
Hwasun

Archdiocesis Gwangjuensis

Fundata 1 nov. 2006.

P. Polykarp Kim, *superior*

*Inscriptio:* Benedictine Monastery 61-2 Seokjungri, Chunyangmyen Jeollanamdo 519-852, Republic of Korea Tel. : +82-(061)-3733-001 Fax : +82-(061)-3716-644 E-mail : [hsbenedict@naver.com](mailto:hsbenedict@naver.com)

318 Congregatio Ottiliensis

5

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

PERAMIHO

Archidioecesis Songeanae

Monasterium fundatum 31 iul. 1898, in abbatiam nullius evectum est 23 dec. 1931. Die vero 6 febr. 1969 abbatia nullius in Dioecesim Songeanam mutata est et monasterium in abbatiam normalem reductum.

*Inscriptio* : Saint Benedict's Abbey

P.O. Peramiho

Tanzania

Tel. : +255-(025)-2602-162

Fax : +255-(025)-2602-917

Web: [www.peramiho.org](http://www.peramiho.org)

E-mail : [procure@peramiho.org](mailto:procure@peramiho.org) (Abbey)

[anastasius@peramiho.org](mailto:anastasius@peramiho.org) (Abbot)

RMUS ANASTASIUS REISER

*Abbas*

nat. 17 sep. 1964, prof. 6 apr. 1991, ord. 24 apr. 1999, abbas electus 8 aug. 2006, benedictus 1 nov. 2006.

Rmus LAMBERT DOERR, abbas emeritus, nat. 4 aug. 1936, prof. 16 mau 1956, ord. 29 iun. 1960, abbas electus 8 dec. 1976, benedictus 9 dec. 1976.

*Monachi:*

Fidelis Mligo, *prior* Kunibert Karg Lucius Marquardt Thiemo Biechele Sebastian Kainzbauer Andreas Hug

Meinrad Heinrich Dietmar Dietrich Bonifaz Dinkel Polykarp Stich Ignaz Laumer

Volker Bodenmüller Dietrich Held

Athanas Mwanjile Ansgar Stufe

Edmund Kimario Stanislaus Kostka Mlowe Robert Sandrock John Vianney Fuli Kizito Nsafiri

*nat. prof. ord.*

24 apr. 1970 26 apr. 1996 11 dec. 2003

29 mar, 1930 22 apr. 1949

19 aug. 1930 25 sep. 1950 10 iul. 1955

15 aug. 1928 13 nov. 1950 7 aug. 1955

2 apr. 1934 2 mau 1953

31 dec. 1931 8 sep. 1953 10 aug. 1958

6 dec. 1934 8 iun. 1954

24 apr. 1935 16 sep. 1954

25 iun. 1935 26 sep. 1955 4 sep. 1960   
27 ian. 1934 27 sep. 1955

24 iun. 1937 15 sep. 1956

9 ian. 1942 23 sep. 1963 1 sep. 1968

17 nov. 1935 1 mau 1968 22 iul. 1973

1 ian. 1948 10 iul. 1972

3 mar. 1952 13 sep. 1980

14 nov. 1959 11 iul. 1983

30 dec. 1951 16 feb. 1985

25 mar. 1964 25 sep. 1987 21 oct. 2012

7 aug. 1961 14 ian. 1989

10 nov. 1964 14 ian. 1989

Peramiho 319

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Augustin Mbilinyi 1 aug. 1965 14 iul. 1990

Joseph Mukasa Balikkuddembe Mgimba

12 ian. 1965 8 feb. 1992

Stephano Komba 6 aug. 1969 15 mall 1993 19 iun. 2003

Anselmo Mgani 1 ian. 1970 16 apr. 1994

Silvester Ndoga 6 feb. 1968 16 apr. 1994

Ambrose Msafiri 4 oct. 1968 16 apr. 1994

Laurenti Mkinga 17 aug. 1967 17 apr. 1995 19 iul. 2011

Damas Mligo 21 mall 1970 17 aug. 1996

Theophil Lugome 28 apr. 1966 25 oct. 1997

Mauro Ngwema 7 iul. 1974 9 oct. 1999

Alfons Lwiva 7 aug. 1976 9 iun. 2001

Emmanuel Mlwilo 21 ian. 1970 9 iun. 2001 19 iun. 2008

Martin de Porres Mrope 12 dec. 1978 26 iun. 2004

Xaver Mteleke 18 nov. 1981 26 iun. 2004

Johannes Kimaro 30 iul. 1970 17 iul. 2006 7 aug. 2014

Gregory Mkongwa 27 dec. 1981 17 iul. 2006

Anton Maria Klaret Katembo 25 nov. 1978 5 ian. 2008

Kevin Litimba 12 dec. 1978 5 ian. 2008

Gabriel Milanzi 31 maii 1985 5 ian. 2008

Wolfram Mwanyika 22 nov. 1982 5 ian. 2008

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Yohane Bosco Kadovela 16 aug. 1987 19 dec. 2008

Frederik Mwabena 17 aug. 1982 21 mar. 2009

Robert Komba 26 mar. 1987 1 iul. 2011

Deogratias Komba 11 oct. 1983 7 ian. 2012

Albert Nziku 22 sep. 1985 7 ian. 2012

Isack Mlelwa 13 oct. 1990 7 ian. 2012

Cassian Mhawa 24 iul. 1990 5 ian. 2013

Thomas Makwinya 26 sep. 1987 5 ian. 2013

Thadei Lunji 25 dec. 1987 5 ian. 2013

Romano Mapunda 24 dec. 1986 5 ian. 2013

Bonaventura Mgaya 5 iul. 1985 15 aug. 2014

Benedict Moyo 16 iul. 1990 15 aug. 2014

Bernardo Moha 6 iun. 1992 15 aug. 2014

*Novitii: 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Hermann Mayr, j 22 sep. 2011 Dietram Hofmann, t 22 ian. 2013 Ludovicus Komba, j 5 dec. 2014

320 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Prioratus simplex S. Raphaelis   
Uwemba

Dioecesis Niombenae

Monasterium fundatum anno 193 i, in prioratum simplicem evectum 1 maii 1962.   
P. Laurenti Mkinga, *prior*

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Priory Uwemba

Private Bag

P.O. Njombe

Tanzania

Mobil Phone : + 255-7860-82571

F

ARRATTA ATiXii.iT CHRiR T iANír3iRT (M

NDAI®iDA

Dioecesis Mtuaranae

Monasterium fundatum ut statio missionaria anno 1906, erectum est in abbatiam nullius die 23 dec. 1931, divisione Abbatiae nullius de Lindi die 15 dec. 1927 conditae (olim Praefectura Apostolica, anno 1913 instituta), Abbatia nullius in di-oec. Mtuaranam (Mtwara) evecta, monasterium in abbatiam normalem reductum est die 18 dec. 1972.

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Abbey Ndanda P.O. Ndanda Via Mtwara

Tanzania

[E-mail: abbey@ndanda.org](mailto:abbey@ndanda.org) [abbot@ndanda.org](mailto:abbot@ndanda.org)

RMUS DIONYS LINDENMALER

*Abbas*

nat. 21 apr. 1940, prof. 17 sep. 1962, ord. 13 aug. 1967, abbas electus et confirmatus 6 dec. 2001, benedictus 5 ian. 2002.

Rmus SIEGFRIED HERTLEIN, abbas emeritus, nat. 12 mar. 1931, prof. 12 sep. 1.953, ord. 6 iul. 1958, abbas electus et confirmatus 6 feb. 1976, benedictus 7 feb. 1976, resignatus 3 nov. 2001.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Silvanus Kessy, *prior* Alex Mbawala, *subprior* Witmar Metzger  Ulrich Stöckl  Magnus Lochbihler | *nat. prof. ord.*  1 feb. 1966 29 iun. 1996 14 iul. 2001  4 dec. 1973 28 iul. 2001  23 iun. 1930 25 sep. 1950 10 iul. 1955  24 mau 1924 30 oct. 1950 7 aug. 1955  25 feb. 1930 6 sep. 1951 26 iul. 1954 |

Ndanda 321

Polykarp Uehlein 15 feb. 1931 12 sep. 1951 1 iul. 1956

Philipp Eisenlohr 6 aug. 1931 16 oct. 1953 6 apr. 1957

Notker Jäger 10 apr. 1935 13 mau 1954

Beda Pavel 7 iun. 1935 27 sep. 1955 29 iun. 1960

Sebald Hofheck 15 nov. 1935 27 sep. 1955 29 iun. 1960

Severin Pieper 9 nov. 1937 13 mau 1958 5 iul. 1964

Hugo Heusinger 31 dec. 1937 16 sep. 1958 5 iul. 1964

Andreas Kurzendorfer 12 dec. 1939 16 sep. 1958

Athanas Meixner 20 iun. 1938 18 oct. 1958 5 iul. 1964

Isidor Butterich 15 dec. 1940 12 sep. 1959

Meinolf Kraft 23 maii 1934 13 sep. 1960 29 iun. 1965

Markus Forster 21 oct. 1945 26 sep. 1964

Karl Schönbächler 7 iun. 1942 4 oct. 1964 27 iun. 1968

Thomas Seufert 2 dec. 1949 11 apr. 1970

Godehard Hell 5 oct. 1950 17 sep. 1971

Florian Schmidt 6 sep. 1949 30 aug. 1975

Coelestin Rapp 27 aug. 1961 16 sep. 1981

Yohanes Mango 29 mar. 1962 19 oct. 1991

Melchior Logo *ex abbatia de Hanga*

Polikarp Mrope 9 dec. 1960 8 aug. 1992

Placidus Mtunguja 21 feb. 1963 29 iun. 1996 14 iul. 2001

Amani Ireneus Nyoni 24 apr. 1964 29 iun. 1996 14 iul. 2001

Philibert Mandera 17 oct. 1965 29 iun. 1996 14 iul. 2001

Benedikt Mrema 20 iun. 1968 29 iun. 1996

Sixtus Luoga 16 aug. 1967 29 iun. 1996

Tuzinde Mbaga Mgassa 3 mar. 1969 28 iun. 1997 6 iul. 2002

Julianus Bombo 5 iul. 1965 28 iun. 1997 6 iul. 2002

Jorge Blanco Piñeros 8 iul. 1963 9 ian. 1998 23 iun. 2011

Kornelf Mdoe 20 apr. 1968 3 iul. 1999 17 iun. 2004

Christian Temu 11 dec. 1970 3 iul. 1999 17 iun. 2004

Augustino Ombay 18 ian. 1963 3 iul. 1999 17 iun. 2004

Valentino Kaniki 27 mar. 1974 28 iul. 2001 23 iun. 2011

Pius Boa 24 sep. 1972 28 iul. 2001 12 iun. 2010

Patrik Njee 2 aug. 1973 17 aug. 2002

Petrus Mombury 11 maii 1970 17 aug. 2002

Fidelis Manyamvigha 18 sep. 1977 19 iul. 2003

Samwel Nj au 8 iul. 1973 19 iul. 2003 11 iul. 2013

Damian Msisiri 26 aug. 1978 19 iul. 2003

Dominikus Mdoe 13 iul. 1975 19 iul. 2003

Prosper Mdwewe 12 sep. 1973 17 iul. 2004 11 iul. 2013

Romanus Nnunduma 4 apr. 1976 17 iul. 2004

Didas Kaoneka 23 oct. 1977 17 iul. 2004 19 iun. 2014

Alfons Holela 9 dec. 1978 17 iul. 2004 11 iul. 2013

Titus Nkane 10 mar. 1980 17 iul. 2004 11 iul. 2013

Bakanja Mkenda 24 iun. 1972 17 iul. 2004

Yusto Mtunguja 2 sep. 1978 11 iul. 2006

Victor Shemweta 14 sep. 1978 11 iul. 2006

Sylvester Kallaghe 16 oct. 1975 7 iul. 2007

322 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Martin Komba 30 nov. 1981 7 iul. 2007

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof. ord.*

Gregory Olomi 13 mau 1974 27 iun. 2009

Fulbert IV4tunguja 5 iun. . 1984 27 iun. 2009

Deogratias Assenga 10 feb. 1986 17 iul. 2010

Theobald Bayyo 1 ian. 1975 17 iul. 2010

Afrikano Kanju 22 apr. 1981 11 iul. 2011

Antonius Shauri 12 dec. 1982 11 iul. 2011

Modestus Kimariyo 18 feb. 1986 11 iul. 2011

Bosco Baynit 31 ian. 1970 11 iul. 2011

Deusdedit Massao 18 iul. 1977 11 iul. 2011

Revocatus Lilungulu 7 oct. 1978 28 iul. 2012

Jesaja Sienz 23 sep. 1974 18 maii 2013

Basil Mocha 5 feb. 1978 29 iun. 2013

Adriano Mnanyati 8 feb. 1987 29 iun. 2013

Paul Geíīībe 28 aug. 1987 29 iun. 2013

Alois Mdetele 9 apr. 1987 29 iun. 2013

Bartolomeo Kuwonga 2 feb. 1983 26 iul. 2014

Ammon Mbaga 9 apr. 1988 26 iul. 2014

Angelo Mattey 24 iul. 1987 26 iul. 2014

*Novitii • 5*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Julius Herweg, 1 5 feb. 2011 Nd Berno Müller, t 4 dec. 2011 Michael Miller, t 1 mar. 2014

ABBATIA CHRISTI REGIS

MESCHEDE

Archidioecesis Paderbornensis

Monasterium, fundatum 2 martii 1928, in prioratum conventualem evectum die 10 feb. 1932, suppressum 19 mar. 1941, restauratum 11 iul. 1945, titulo abbatiali ornatum est 18 oct. 1956.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei Königsmünster

Postfach 1161

D-59851 Meschede

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(0291)-2995-0

Fax : +49-(0291)-2995-100

E-mail : [abtei@koenigsmuenster.de](mailto:abtei@koenigsmuenster.de)

Meschede 323

RMUS ALOYSIUS ALTHAUS

*Abbas*

nat. 26 apr. 1966, prof. 22 sep. 1989, ord. 1 nov. 2005, electus 8 iun. 2013; benedictus 21 iul. 2013.

Rmus STEPHAN SCHRÖER, abbas emeritus, nat. 1 mar. 1940, prof. 15 ian. 1968, ord. 17 sep. 1972, abbas electus 23 aug. 1976, benedictus 16 oct. 1976, resignatus 23 aug. 2001.

Rmus DOMINICUS MEIER, abbas emeritus, nat. 10 iul. 1959, prof. 9 sep. 1983, ord. 14 ian. 1989, abbas electus et confirmatus 31 aug. 2001, benedictus 6 oct. 2001, resignatus 19 maii 2013.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Abraham Fischer, *prior* 4 mar. 1966 22 sep. 1989 28 mau 1994

Cosmas Hoffmann, *subprior* 9 dec. 1965 30 sep. 1988 28 maii 1994

Adelhard Gerke 5 apr. 1930 13 maii 1952

Andreas Hentschel 28 feb. 1930 5 feb. 1958

Gottfried Fölting 27 nov. 1939 12 mau 1959

Johannes Bosco Sauerwald 9 mar. 1945 25 apr. 1966 29 aug. 1975

Heinrich Eilhard 10 nov. 1950 9 sep. 1974 27 apr. 1980

Karl Brahm 24 maii 1954 26 sep. 1975 15 iun. 1991

Gabriel Weber 24 sep. 1954 30 sep. 1977 16 iun. 1985

Silvanus Steinrücken 14 sep. 1941 12 mar. 1979

Petrus Cremer 27 maii 1951 23 nov. 1979 16 iun. 1984

Marian Reke 7 iun. 1948 12 sep. 1980 14 dec. 1974

Helmut Bochnick 18 iun. 1953 12 sep. 1980 15 iun. 1979

Dieter Haite 27 nov. 1957 12 sep. 1980 16 iun. 1984

Klaus-Ludger Söbbeler 20 iun. 1959 12 sep. 1980 28 maii 1994

Werner Vullhorst 11 mau 1957 17 apr. 1982 28 maii 1988

Reinald Rickert 2 feb. 1955 17 apr. 1982 16 iun. 1984

Sebastian Herfurtner 16 maii 1947 30 sep. 1983

Guido Hügen 4 nov. 1963 5 oct. 1984 27 oct. 1990

Damian Junge 2 mar. 1960 5 oct. 1984

Nikolaus Nonn 2 mar. 1956 22 mar. 1985 28 maii 1988

Matthias Skeb 29 sep. 1959 3 mau 1985 27 oct. 1990

Alexander Aust 21 mar. 1963 27 sep. 1985

Georg Lichtinghagen 9 maii 1950 27 sep. 1985

Karl Leo Heller 26 oct. 1964 26 sep. 1986

Elmar Hesse 12 iul. 1956 26 sep. 1986

Anno Schütte 21 nov. 1963 26 sep. 1986

Antonius Fach 27 iun. 1965 25 sep. 1987

Benjamin Altemeier 25 feb. 1966 8 apr. 1988

David Damberg 4 feb. 1967 30 sep. 1988

Paulus Smuda 19 iul. 1967 30 sep. 1988 21 iun. 1997

Jan-David Machaczek 5 apr. 1968 22 sep. 1989

Isidor Feldewert 25 apr. 1969 7 ian. 1995

Emmanuel Panchyrz 24 mau 1968 6 ian. 1996

324 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Franziskus Hammer 2 mar. 1974 26 iun. 1998

Maurus Runge 21 iun. 1978 8 ian. 1999 28 maii 2007

Markus Görl 31 maii 1976 7 ian. 2000

Erasmus Kulke 3 maii 1973 7 ian. 2000 14 maii 2006

Jonas Wiemann 22 mir 1969 18 inn. 2002 11 inn. 2000

Julian Maria Schaumlöffel 2 aug. 1970 9 ian. 2004 12 maii 2008

Martin Hillebrand 7 mau 1966 3 sep. 2004

Cornelius Wanner 3 mar. 1968 16 mau 2009 4 iul. 1998

Benedikt Müller 31 dec. 1972 25 ian. 2010

Justus Niehaus 5 sep. 1979 21 mau 2011

*Monachi votorztm temporalium: nat. prof ord.*

Elias Eickler 3 iul. 1986 21 maii 2011

*Novitü: 3*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Joannes Rocksloh, j 12 ian. 2011 Clemens Bnlnnert, l 9 maii 2011 Michael Hermes, 'j' 14 mar. 2014 Rafael Frank, t 13 iul. 2014

Ulrich We '¡ 25 iul. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Cella S. Benedicti   
Hannover

Dioecesis Hildesiensis

Fundata anno 1988.

P. Nikolaus Nonn, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* Cella S. Benedikt

Voßstraße 36

D-30161 Hannover 1

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(0511)-9628-80 Fax : +49-(0511)-9628-811 E-mail : [cella@t-online.de](mailto:cella@t-online.de)

8

ABBATIA S. CRUCIS

YANJI

Dioecesis Yenchivensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1922, in abbatiam evectum 1934, quae abbatia 1949

Güigüe 325

dispersa est, 2001 restituta

R. P. NORBERT DU   
*Administrator*

nat. 17 apr. 1967, prof. 16 mar. 1996, ord. 10 mar. 1991, administrator nominatus 30 nov 2001.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Thomas Chen 14 ian. 1979 31 mar. 2007

Basilius Sun 25 apr. 1979 28 sep. 2007 6 ian. 2015

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof ord.*

Linus Li 11 oct. 1963 29 sep. 2012 7 dec. 1990

9

ABBATIA S. IOSEPH

GÜIGÜE

Archidioecesis Valentinae

Monasterium 2 apr. 1923 in civitate Caracensi fundatum et 16 iun. 1947 in pri-oratum conventualem evectum titulo abbatiali ornatum est 7 dec. 1964 et ad lo­cum Güigüe (Estado Carabobo) 1989 translatum est.

*Inscriptio* : Abadía Benedictina San José

Apartado 3662 — El Trigal

Valencia 2002-A

Venezuela

Tel. : +58-(0245)-3411-032 ; +58-(0245)-3411-916

Fax : +58-(0245)-3411-651

E-mail : [abadiaguigue@cantv.net](mailto:abadiaguigue@cantv.net)

P. MARCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ ACOSTA   
*Prior Administrator*

Nat. 31 dec. 1969, prof. 8 iun. 1996, ord. 17 dec. 2005, prior administra­tor electus 14 mar. 2015.

Rmus Jost MARÍA MARTÍNEZ BARRERA, abbas emeritus, nat. 4 feb. 1947, prof. 4 oct. 1965, ord. 7 iul. 1974, prior administrator electus 24 nov. 1979, abbas electus 7 oct. 1982, benedictus 12 oct. 1982, resignatus 31 dec. 2002, prior administrator electus 31 dec. 2007, resignatus 31 dec. 2014.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Jesús María Sasía Beda Hornung  Benito Agudelo Loaiza | *nat. prof. ord.*  17 feb. 1926 29 apr. 1945 27 aug. 1950  12 iun. 1937 20 sep. 1958 1 sep. 1963  13 feb. 1941 25 ian. 1967 |

326 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Rafael Bastidas Briceno Alexander González Barrios Leandro Posadas C.

4 iun. 1949 26 mar. 2001   
25 oct. 1970 19 mar. 2005   
15 sep. 1980 25 maii 2006

*Oblatas: nat. obl.*

Oscar Echeverría Criollo 30 iun. 1930 3 iun. 1995

*Novitü: 2*

*Necrologiam 2010-2015:*

Leo Wiedemann, t 2 apr. 2013

10

ABBATIA MONTIS S. GEORGII

FIECHT

Dioecesis Oenipontanae

Monasterium ante annum 950 in Monte S. Georgii iam existens die 30 aprilis 1138 in abbatiam evectum, anno 1706 in vicum Fiecht translatum, brevi tempore suppressum (1807-1816, iterum 1941-1945), usque ad illud tempus Congregati-oni Austriacae adscriptum, quo die 13 ian. 1967 cum Congregatione Ottiliensi coniunctum est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinerabtei St. Georgenberg-Fiecht A-6130 Fiecht 4

Österreich

Tel. : +43-(05242)-6327-6

Fax : +43-(05242)-6327-68 (Prior Administrator) Fax : +43-(05242)-6327-67 (Secretariatus) Website : [www.st-georgenberg.at](http://www.st-georgenberg.at)

R. P. RAPHAEL GEBAUER   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 13 iul. 1956, prof. 30 dec. 1999, ord. 22 feb. 1986, prior administrator electus 5 dec. 2014.

Rmus ANSELM ZELLER, Abbas emeritus, nat. 20 iul. 1938, prof. 21 sep. 1959, ord. 22 aug. 1965, abbas electus 15 apr. 1996, benedictus 13 iul. 1996, resignatus 1 dee. 2014.

Rmus EDGAR DIETEL, abbas emeritus, nat. 16 iul. 1941, prof. 25 sep. 1961, ord. 4 sep. 1966, abbas electus 13 ian. 1982, benedictus 6 feb. 1982, resignatus 29 sep. 1992.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Cornelius Hörnig, subpriorex *abbatia de Münsterschwarzach*

Gregor Gegg *ex archiabbatia de St. Ottilien*

Uznach 327

Arno Münz 5 feb. 1940 19 sep. 1960 26 aug. 1965

Fidelis Ellensohn 30 ian. 1944 19 apr. 1964

Thomas Naupp 23 aug. 1950 22 sep. 1971 23 apr. 1977

Engelmar Malterer 10 mar. 1951 18 oct. 1971   
Regino Schilling *ex archiabbatia de St. Ottilien*

Johannes Wagenknecht 26 iul. 1962 21 apr. 1992

*Monachus votorurn ternporalium: nat. prof.*

Antonius Schied 10 dec. 1985 21 mar. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Benedictus Knapp, t 13 mar. 2013

11

ABBATIA S. OTMARI

UZNACH

Dioecesis Sangallensis

Domus Uzinahensis S. P. Benedicti 16 sep. 1919 condita ab Archiabbatia Ottili-ensi dependebat et ab anno 1937 Prioratui Friburgensi, qui 1 iul. 1937 Friburgi Helvetiorum fundatus, 12 sep. 1947 prioratus conventualis effectus, 1 nov. 1963 una cum pristina sede Uzinahensi deinde suppressa in Uzinahensem Montem S. Otmari translatus est. Die 6 ian. 1982 prioratus in abbatiam evectus est.

*Inscriptio* : Benediktinerabtei

St. Otmarsberg, Postfach 135

CH-8730 Uznach

Schweiz

Tel. : +41-(055)-2858-111

Fax : +41-(055)-2858-100

Web: [www.abtei-uznach.ch](http://www.abtei-uznach.ch)

E-mail : [st.otmarsberg@abtei-uznach.ch](mailto:st.otmarsberg@abtei-uznach.ch)

RMUS EMMANUEL RUTZ

*Abbas*

nat. 9 aug. 1972, prof. 19 mar. 2002, ord. 28 iun. 2008, abbas electus 9 mar. 2013, benedictus 12 mau 2013.

Rmus MARIAN ELEGANT!, Episcopus, nat. 7 apr. 1955, prof. 2 oct. 1991, ord. 23 iun. 1995, abbas electus 15 iul. 1999, benedictus 29 aug 1999, episcopus titularis Landriae ac auxiliaries Coirensis renuntiatus 7 dec 2009, consecratus 31 ian. 2010. Vide p. 8.

Rmus No AUF DER MAUR, abbas emeritus, nat. 14 aug. 1924, prof.

11 nov. 1945,. ord. 10 iul. 1949, prior conventualis electus 26 ian. 1981, abbas   
electus 6 ian. 1982, benedictus 2 feb.1982, resignatus 11 iul. 1999.

328 Congregatio Ottiliensis

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Adelrich Staub, *prior* 4 oct. 1943 6 oct. 1963 27 iun. 1968

Benedikt Rüegg 12 ian. 1927 16 oct. 1949 21 mar. 1953

Benno Hegglin 23 iul. 1930 14 oct. 1951 26 mar. 1955

Hildebrand Meienberg 27 nov. 1929 12 oct. 1952 17 mar. 1956

Martin Scherer 28 iul. 1931 2 sep. 1956

Viktor Kalberer 22 sep. 1936 15 mau 1960

Arthur Grawehr 7 oct. 1941 19 sep. 1960

Vinzenz Rennhard 18 ian. 1937 16 nov. 1964

Wendelin Bochsler 3 iul. 1940 20 iun. 1965

Bernhard Bisquolm 31 mau 1949 25 aug. 1968

Matthias Beer 17 ian. 1955 2 feb. 1983 19 mar. 2007

Andreas Kohler 14 aug. 1951 30 nov. 1984   
Georg Lichtinghagenex *abbatia de Königsmünster*

Joseph Maria Schnider 5 nov. 1955 25 apr. 1987 11 iul. 2005

Bruno Maria Marty 4 apr. 1958 30 iun. 2000

Ramón Westermeier 16 ian. 1976 2 iul. 2005

*Oblatus: nat. obl.*

Anton Güntensperber 27 mar. 1963 27 iun. 2014   
*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Franz Meister, t 11 dec. 2010

Clemens Baggenstos, t 16 mau 2011

Thomas Estermann, t 6 ian. 2012 Beda Ruckli, t 28 iun. 2012 Basilius Fetz, t 11 oct. 2012

12

ABBATIA SS. CORDIS IESU

INKAMANA

Dioecesis Eshovensis

Monasterium fundatum est 3 aug. 1922, in prioratum simplicem evecum 10 oct. 1961, in prioratum conventualem 21 mar. 1968, in abbatiam vero die 25 feb. 1982.

*Inscriptio :* Inkamana Abbey

P/Bag X9333

Vryheid 3100

Republic of South Africa

Tel. : +27-(034)-9822-577

Fax : +27-(034)-9809-689

E-mail : [inkamana@corpdial.co.za](mailto:inkamana@corpdial.co.za)

Inkamana 329

*Novitii: 3*

**R. P.** JOHN PAUL MWANIKI   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 29 mau 1967, prof. 29 ian. 1994, ord. 15 dec. 2001, prior administra­tor electus 10 feb. 2015.

Rmus Godfrey Sieber, abbas emeritus, nat. 26 iun. 1940, prof. 25 sep. 1961, ord. 4 sep. 1966, abbas electus 8 feb. 2003, benedictus 26. apr. 2003, eius munus 7 feb. 2015 completum.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof.* | *ord.* |

Kevin Thumbalabwazi, *subprior* 22 iul. 1978 3 ian. 2004

Peter Blue 1 aug. 1931 15 aug. 1952 30 mail 1970

Ansfried Machatsch 12 mar. 1935 8 iun. 1954

Bernard Pachner 23 aug. 1935 16 sep. 1954

George Ostheimer 25 mar. 1940 4 mail 1960

Eugene Badtke 18 iun. 1941 9 mau 1960 13 dec. 2003

Pius Paul 13 nov. 1936 13 sep. 1960 29 iun. 1965

Leo Eireiner 31 iul. 1937 17 sep. 1960 11 iul. 1965

Hermenegild Maier 23 oct. 1941 23 sep. 1963 1 sep. 1968

Benedict Ntshangase 25 nov. 1930 29 aug. 1965

Clement Sithole 1 feb. 1941 29 aug. 1965

Maurus Khumalo 24 iun. 1950 2 feb. 1981

Gérard Tongue Lagleder 2 iul. 1955 15 sep. 1983 26 iun. 1982

Mark Govender 21 sep. 1948 19 ian. 1990

Ambrose Mshengu 21 iul. 1969 6 ian. 1996 13 dec. 2004

Maximilian Kolbe Jacobs 14 sep. 1967 28 apr. 1997 13 dec. 2004

Victor Chavunga 13 nov. 1969 28 apr. 1997 11 iul. 2005

Raphael Chonde 3 apr. 1969 28 dec. 1998 7 ian. 2006

Oswald Gomani 26 feb. 1969 28 dec. 1998 7 ian. 2006

Gabriel Thompson 5 mail 1968 5 feb. 2000

Alphonsus Amutenya 2 dec. 1970 5 feb. 2000

Edward Namwiri 7 feb. 1975 5 feb. 2000

Boniface Kamushishi 13 nov. 1976 5 feb. 2000 14 apr. 2007

Dominic Onasseril 7 mail 1979 29 iul. 2000 16 ian. 2010

Pacificus Mwale 13 dec. 1965 30 dec. 2000 19 iul. 2008

Leonard Dlamini 5 dec. 1983 28 dec. 2005

Anselm Sayer 11 mail 1947 3 aug. 2006

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof ord.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Isidore Mabaso Polycarp Taukondjele Bonaventure Johannes Damian Mkhwanazi Vincent Ngwane Francis Kuutondokwa Emmanuel Suntheni | 21 oct. 1981 22 maü 2010  17 nov. 1981 18 iun. 2011  26 feb. 1983 18 iun. 2011  9 sep. 1982 2 iun. 2012  14 iul. 1987 2 iun. 2012  24 apr. 1990 5 iul. 2014  6 iul. 1988 5 iul. 2014 |

330 Congregatio Ottiliensis

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Albert Herold, t 16 feb. 2010 Joannes Memela, t 13 iul. 2010 Ruprecht Wolf, t 27 iun. 2011 Leopold Meier, t 3 apr. 2012 Cosmas Kahirimana, 118 iun. 2013

*Ab abbatia dependet:*

Monasterium S. Bonifatii   
Waldfrieden

Archdioecesis Vindhukiensis

Fundatum 29 iun. 1998.

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery Waldfrieden P.O. Box 97

Omaruru Namibia

Tel./Fax : +264-(064)-5708-24

E-mail : [waldfrieden@omaruru.na](mailto:waldfrieden@omaruru.na)

13

ABBATIA S. MAURI

HANGA

Archidioecesis Songeanae

Monasterium fundatum pro Benedictinis Africanis in Liganga die 15 ian. 1957, in prioratum simplicem evectum et ad Hanga translatum die 15 dec. 1960, denique prioratus conventualis erectus est die 5 oct. 1971 et idem die 13 dec. 1993 digni-tate Abbatiae auctus est.

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Abbey Hanga

P.O. Box 217

Songea

Tanzania

Tel./Fax : +255-(025)-2600-997

Tel.: +255-(025)-2600-970 (Procure)

E-mail : [hanga@peramiho.org](mailto:hanga@peramiho.org)

RMUS TADEO MHAGAMA

*Abbas*

nat. 29 sep. 1949, prof. 11 iul. 1975, ord. 29 iun. 2000, abbas electus et confirmatus 14 ian. 2004, benedictus 25 mar. 2004.

Hanga 331

Exmus PLACIDUS GERVAS NKALANGA, Episcopus emeritus Bukobaënsis, vide p. 5.

Rmus ALCUIN NYtREtvDA, abbas emeritus, nat. 9 oct. 1953, prof. 7 aug. 1980, ord. 11 iun. 1987, abbas electus et confirmatus 2 ian. 1994, benedictus 15 ian. 1994, resignatus 2 ian. 2004.

Rmus BASIL NGAPONDA, Abbas emeritus de Mvimwa.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof.* | *ord.* |

Jerome Mlelwa, *prior* 10 dec. 1958 11 iul. 1984

John of Sahaguni Nyagali, *subprior* 21 nov. 1970 10 iul. 2003

Gregory Mwageni 1 ian. 1922 16 ian. 1958 15 iul. 1954

Winfrid Mlowe 1 ian. 1926 15 ian. 1959 9 oct. 1957

Odilo Matembo 15 iul. 1933 15 ian. 1961

Augustin Mgedzi 1 ian. 1935 15 ian. 1961

Gwido Hyera 20 oct. 1941 15 ian. 1963

Alfons Kibiki 13 maii 1946 10 iul. 1967

Walter Ndiwu 26 dec. 1938 10 iul. 1968

Martin de Porres Mwanyika 11 sep. 1947 10 iul. 1969

Damian Chitanda 1 ian. 1945 10 iul. 1969

Dominic Savio Mbawala 8 apr. 1947 28 dec. 1970 5 nov. 1976

Godfrid Mbawala 23 iun. 1948 10 iul. 1971

Selestin Mlelwa 1 ian. 1948 10 iul. 1971

Stefano Mwampamba 1 ian. 1948 10 iul. 1972

Kizito Ndunguru 12 nov. 1952 11 iul. 1973

Ludowiko Kapinga 2 sep. 1952 11 iul. 1973 4 iun. 1992

Odo Nanyanje 19 feb. 1952 11 iul. 1973

Laurenti Ndunguru 24 iun. 1949 11 iul. 1973

Vinsent Mapunda 8 aug. 1950 11 iul. 1973

Raimund Mlekwa 17 mar. 1945 11 iul. 1973

Bernardin Mapunda 11 dec. 1954 11 iul. 1975

Petro Klaver Kindimba 19 iul. 1952 11 iul. 1975

Efrem Mwinuka 16 aug. 1953 11 iul. 1976

Alois Wendelage 22 iun. 1953 11 iul. 1977

Leo Luoga 15 iun. 1956 11 iul. 1981

Willibrord Nzota 26 ian. 1959 16 iun. 1982

Wenseslaus Haule 12 iun. 1960 16 iun. 1982

Ansgar Kaisile 6 apr. 1960 16 iun. 1982 30 maii 2013

Emanuel Nyengo 22 dec. 1960 16 iun. 1982

Joji Luganga 8 apr. 1963 11 iul. 1984

Lusius Matembo 28 aug. 1961 11 iul. 1984

Muggaga Mselle 1 ian. 1960 11 iul. 1985 6 iun. 1991

Fransis Sales Shawa 18 nov. 1963 11 iul. 1985 13 iun. 1996

Polykarp Hongoli 25 nov. 1962 11 iul. 1986

Gabriel Wangabo 1 ian. 1959 11 iul. 1986

Blasius Maganga 12 dec. 1959 11 iul. 1986

Marselino Ngonyani 28 nov. 1961 11 iul. 1986

lldefons Mapara 1 ian. 1960 15 ian. 1987 29 iun. 2000

332 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Romanus Kazyoba 31 aug. 1965 11 iul. 1987

Teodor Mwenda 23 maii 1965 11 iul. 1987

Allan Mahinya 18 apr. 1962 6 iul. 1988

Buzabaliawo Kurwa 28 iul. 1963 6 iul. 1988

Kasimir Kadono 7 aug. 1959 6 iul. 1988

Kristofa Hunja 27 oct. 1961 6 iul. 1988

Siprian Mgogo 22 feb. 1961 6 iul. 1988

Sabas Mfikwa 2 apr. 1960 6 iul. 1988

Sereno John Rupya 10 ian. 1924 6 iul. 1988 19 aug. 1950

Ladislaus Mlowe 13 mar. 1961 6 iul. 1988

Bruno Haule 20 ian. 1960 6 iul. 1988 2 iul. 1997

Linus Kigahe 25 ian. 1963 11 iul. 1989

Kleto Kayombo 30 dec. 1964 11 iul. 1989

Mikael Mlowe 1 ian. 1964 11 iul. 1989 3 sep. 2004

Esperanso Mwalongo 24 nov. 1954 11 iul. 1990

Salvatori Ngimbudzi 25 dec. 1964 11 iul. 1991 14 iun. 200'7

Chrisostomus Laurean ï ian. 1966 11 iul. 1991 9 nov. 2005

Melchior Logo 27 nov. 1967 11 iul. 1992

Eusebius Msomi 3 aug. 1966 11 iul. 1992

Patrick Mwinuka 17 aug. 1967 11 iul. 1992

Francis Radan G. 4 iun. 1965 13 mar. 1993 20 nov. 1999

Nicodem Ndamo 4 iul. 1968 11 iul. 1993

Germanus Haule 2 mar. 1965 10 iul. 1994

Sostenes Muhabi 28 aug. 1970 10 iul. 1994

Pius Abasingi 1 ian. 1963 10 iul. 1994

Charles Bartholomeo 3 iun. 1962 10 iul. 1994 14 iun. 2007

Sabinus Haule 12 iun. 1967 10 iul. 1994   
Maximilian Kolbe Schulze Walgern 1 sep. 1964 20 mar. 1995

Gaudence Chapatuka 1 maü 1965 10 iul. 1995

Richard Mrgodcla 15 dec. 1971 10 iul. 1995 3 mail 2004

Castor Kanyopa 2 feb. 1969 10 iul. 1995

Narcis Mwalongo 10 mar. 1969 10 iul. 1995

Kassian Kussula 23 feb. 1954 10 iui. 1995

Dominic Kabagambe *e prioratu de Tororo*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cosmas Mlagwa Anton Gabriel Deodatus Mbawala Novatus Ngonyani Ludger Mwinuka Kristian Mukiwa Barnabas Mukantemwa Ignasius Mwaba Antony Mutale Simeon Musonda Onesmo Sanga Octavian Masingo Josephat Mgimba Stanislaus Mwinuka | 26 dec. 1964  1 oct. 1974 5 apr. 1970 19 nov. 1975 24 mar. 1976  2 dec. 1973  1 ian. 1976 29 ian. 1976  27 sep. 1977 14 ian. 1972 10 oct. 1978 27 apr. 1975  2 aug. 1977  18 feb. 1980 | 15 iun. 1997 15 iun. 1997 10 iul. 1998 10 iul. 1998 10 iul. 2000 10 iul. 2001 1 oct. 2001 1 oct. 2001  3 sep. 2002  3 sep. 2002  10 iul. 2003  10 iul. 2003  11 iul. 2004  11 iul. 2005 | 14 iun. 2007  7 iul. 2008  23 iul. 2009  17 iun. 2010 |

Deogratius Sikazwe Anno Haule

Amadeus Mhagama Jacob Magulya

*Monachi votorum temporalium:*

Hanga 333

29 sep. 1982 1 oct. 2005

31 mar. 1978 11 iul. 2006

30 apr. 1981 10 iul. 2007

12 maii 1983 10 iul. 2007

*nat. prof*

Achilles Kaijuka 3 oct. 1974 11 iul. 2008

Baptist Mfikama 30 ian. 1974 11 iul. 2008

William Mbalaje 26 feb. 1982 11 iul. 2008

Edgar Mwalongo 21 maii 1982 18 aug. 2008

Barnald Mwanza 2 feb. 1985 1 oct. 2008

Paul Chongo 18 iul. 1982 1 oct. 2008

Augustine Mwape 29 maii 1983 29 iun. 2009

Ireneus Sambala 17 feb. 1984 29 iun. 2009

Benedict Kaguti 29 sep. 1979 29 iun. 2009

Fratenus Mujwahuki 26 oct. 1986 11 iul. 2010

Boniface Sanga 5 feb. 1987 11 iul. 2010

Joseph Mpundu 27 apr. 1983 1 oct. 2010

Kilian Mattaa 6 aug. 1984 11 iul. 2011

Placidus Chilando 14 mar. 1989 8 sep. 2012

Benedict Chabula 24 apr. 1986 8 sep. 2012

Jerome Musonda 27 dec. 1986 8 sep. 2012

Raphael Mwanyika 14 iun. 1984 11 iul. 2013

Gonzaga Gonza Haule 26 feb. 1982 11 iul. 2013

Theodore Tembo 22 ian. 1987 24 oct. 2013

Vianney Spaita 6 mar. 1976 24 oct. 2013

Gabriel Chitambala 1 mar. 1992 24 oct. 2013

Romuald Kipaule 23 dec. 1987 11 iul. 2014

Francis Mukupa 11 iul. 1988 1 oct. 2014

Martin Sampa 18 ian. 1988 1 oct. 2014

Romanus Simulumba 12 apr. 1990 1 oct. 2014

Maximilian M. Kolbe Mulotwa 28 aug. 1992 1 oct. 2014

Raphael Mwila 9 maii 1990 1 oct. 2014

Bruno Njobvu 24 iun. 1962 1 oct. 2014

*Novitii: 22*

*Necrologiurn 2010-2015:*

Justin() Salingwa, 1. 12 nov. 2011 Nolasco Lwilla, t 1 maii 2012 Philbertus Mdekwa, l' 3 maii 2012 Marco Nchimbi, t 16 iun. 2012 Paskali Mkalawa, 'j' 20 iun. 2012 Anselmo Wella, .+. 17 feb. 2013 Deograsias Mwageni, t 11 apr. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Domus formationis S. Iohannis Bosco   
Nakagugu

334 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Archidioecesis Songeanae

Fundata 31 ian. 1987

Prioratus simplex S. Theresiae a Jesu Infante   
Katibunga

Dioecesis Mbalaensis

Monasterium 1 oct. 1987 fundatum, in prioratum simplicem evectum 2001. P. Willibrord Nzota, *Prior*

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery Katibunga

P.O. Box 450014

Mpika Zambia

Grangia Sancti Joseph   
Nole

Diocesis

Njombensis

Fundata 1988.

Procura S. Placidi   
Dar es Salaam

Archidioecesis Daressalamensis

Fundata anno 1992.

*Inscriptio :* St. Placidus House P.O. Box 900 Dar es Salaam Tanzania

Prioratus simplex S. Bernardi   
Kipalapala

Archidioecesis Taboraënsis

Domus 1984 fundata, in prioratum simplicem evecta 1992.

R.D. Damian Chitanda, *Prior*

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery Kipalapala Tanganyika Mission Press

P.O. Box 314

Tabora

Tigoni 335

Tanzania

Tel. : +255-(026)-260 4-358

E-mail : [tmp-kipalapala@twiga.com](mailto:tmp-kipalapala@twiga.com)

Domus Religiosa S. Benedicti   
Mbeya

Archidioecesis Mbeyaensis

Fundata anno 1993.

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's House

P.O. Box 3067

Mbeya

Tanzania

Tel. : +255-(025)-2504-471

Domus Religiosa S. Benedicti

Pugu

Archidioecesis Daressalamensis

Fundata anno 1888, postea diruta et anno 1998 denuo fundata.

*Inscriptio* : St. Benedict's Center

Pugu

P.O. Box 8557

Dar es Salaam

Tanzania

Mobile Phone : +255-(0748)-6392-251

Tel. : +255-(025)-5044-71

14

PRIORATUS D.N.J.0 PRINCIPIS PACIS

TIGONI

Archidioecesis Nairobiensis

Monasterium fundatum 6 apr. 1978 in civitate Nairobiensi, in prioratum simpli-cem evectum 22 iun. 1979, in prioratum conventualem vero anno 1988, atque translatum in locum Tigoni 1992.

*Inscriptio :* Prince of Peace Benedictine Monastery Tigoni

P.O. Box 900-00217

Limuru

Kenya

Tel. : +254 066 — 73 038 (Reception)

+254 066 — 73 428

+254 066 — 73 411 (Prior)

336 Congregatio Ottiiiensis

Fax : +254 066 — 73 204 (Prior's Office) E-mail : [priortigoni@wananchi.com](mailto:priortigoni@wananchi.com)

**R. P.** JOHN BAPTIST OESE IMAI   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 5 oct. 1977, prof. 5 ian. 2002, ord. 10 iul. 2010, Conventual Prior electus 24 ian. 2015.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Boniface Ojaka 11 oct. 1957 13 iun. 1981 20 nov. 1988

Florian Prinz von Bayern 21 sep. 1957 15 sep. 1983 21 dec. 1986

James Kiraithe 12 dec. 1949 8 maii 1986 10 ian. 2015   
Joseph Mukasa Balikuddembe Ssenkindo *e prioratu de Tororo*

Augustine Simiyu 1 apr. 1959 5 maii 1990

Daniel Waweru Gakuya 15 feb. 1964 1 feb. 1992

Thomas Njue 13 aug. 1966 29 ian. 1994 5 maii 2001

Andrew Oyugi 1 apr. 1968 29 ian. 1994

Benedict Mukhavali 3 iul. 1969 7 feb. 1998 17 ian. 2004

Emmanuel Omamo 1 sep. 1969 7 feb. 1998

Lawrence Mukuru Emukule 22 aug. 1969 13 feb. 1999 21 mar. 2005

Sylvester Otieno Oracha 3 aug. 1965 5 ian. 2002

Joseph Ogaro Mong'eri 5 sep, 1975 5 ian, 2002 29 mar. 2014

Winfried Kipkemboi Yego 22 iul. 1968 5 ian. 2002 10 iul. 2010

Gabriel Kinoti 3 iun. 1974 5 ian. 2002 31 oct. 2009

Stephen Imbiakha 8 dec. 1972 5 ian. 2002

Wenseslaus Echonyi Omamo 22 iun. 1974 1 mar. 2003

Maximilian Kolbe Musindai 7 mar. 1972 1 mar. 2003 29 mar. 2014

Placid Kipchumba 27 nov. 1982 5 apr. 2004

Anseim Oching 20 dec. 1973 27 ian. 2005

Justine Chibukosia 11 dec. 1974 27 ian. 2005

Isaak Adanje 4 mar. 1980 14 oct. 2006

Eugene Okari 24 aug. 1979 14 oct. 2006

*Novitii: 5*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Anthony Ochieng, t 10 oct. 2013

*A Priorato dependent :*

Domus Religiosa S. Benedicti   
Nairobi

Archidioecesis Nairobiensis

Fundata ut sedes prioratus 6 apr. 1978. *Inscriptio* : St. Benedict's Monastery

El Rosal 337

P.O. Box 32101

Nairobi

Kenya

Tel. : +254-(020)-8611-23

+254-(020)-8611-24

Monasterium B.M.V. Reginae Mundi de Monte Kenya

Nanyuki

Dioecesis Nyeriensis

Fundatum 1979.

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery

P.O. Box 163

Nanyuki

Kenya

Tel. : +254-(062)-3268-1

Domus religiosa S. Petri Piscatoris   
Illeret

Dioecesis Marsabitensis

Fundata 29 iun. 2005.

*Inscriptio :* Monastery of Saint Peter the Fisherman

P.O. Box 10

Via North-Hon

Marsabit

Kenya

15

PRIORATUS S. BENEDICTI

EL R®SAI.,

Dioecesis Facatativensis

Monasterium fundatum 16 ian. 1961 ab abbatia Caraceensi, evectum in gradum Prioratus Conventualis die 12 oct. 1992.

*Inscriptio* : P.P. Benedictinos

El Rosal

Apartado aéreo 26177

Bogotá

Colombia

Tel & Fax: : +57-(01842)-9607

+57-(01842)-1212

+57-(01824)-0766

E-mail : [osbelrosal@hotmail.com](mailto:osbelrosal@hotmail.com)

338 Congregatio Ottiliensis

*Monachi:*

Bonifas Mpete, *prior* Gwalbert Mgaya Norbert Komba

*nat.*

19 iul. 1952 1 ian. 1931 9 maii 1939

*prof.*

*11* iul. 1973 15 ian. 1959 15 ian. 1961

*ord.*

**R. P.** MARCOS **H.** DWORSCHAK   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 9 mau 1940, prof. 17 sep. 1962, ord. 10 sep. 1967, prior administra­tor electus 6 aug. 2009, prior conventualis 6 ian. 2011.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium:*  Manuel Sobrino Iglesias, Subprlor Jorge Bauer  Gregorio Norberto Zeilinger Mauro Zapata Cataño Conrado González Santiago Morales Correa  *Novitius* : *1* | *nat.*  21 feb. 1980 10 maii 1938 16 oct. 1943  25 oct. 1920  26 oct. 1944  29 ian. 1974 | *prof. ord.*  7 mau 2005 21 iun. 2014 23 sep. 1957  17 sep. 1962 16 sep. 1973  10 iun. 1984  8 dec. 1984 13 dec. 2008 |

16

ABBATIA S. SPIRITUS

MVIMWf1

Dioecesis Sumbavangensis

Mnnactarinm fimrlatnm 3 inn 1979 in gradum Prioratus .Cimplicic ñia td can 1986, ad gradum Prioratus Conventualis die 4 iun. 1995, ac die 26 mar. 2001 dignitate Abbatiae auctum est.

*Inscriptio* : Benedictine Abbey Mvimwa

P.O. Box 591

Sumbawanga

Tanzania

Tel. : +255-(025)-2802-287 (Reception)

+255-(025)-2800-282 (Abbot)

Fax : +255-(025)-2802-867

+255-(025)-2800-560 (Chemchemi School)

E-mail : [basil@africaonline.co.tz](mailto:basil@africaonline.co.tz) (Abbot Basil)

RMUS DENIS NDOMBA   
*Abbas*

nat. 22 iul. 1962, prof. 6 iul. 1988, ord. 13 iul, 1997, electus 25 iun, 2013.

Rmus BASIL NGAPONDA, Abbas emeritus, nat. 16 ian. 1950, prof. 28 dec. 1972, ord. 3 nov. 1978, prior admininistrator de Hanga 1986-1989, abbas de Mvimwa electus 15 maii 2001, benedictus 22 iul. 2001, expletus 14 maii 2013.

Mvimwa 339

Ignas Danda 1 ian. 1961 11 iul. 1983

Mathias Pigangoma 19 nov. 1966 6 iul. 1988

Deodat Satu 7 oct. 1967 11 iul. 1990

Erik Komba 7 iul. 1957 11 iul. 1990

Kanut Mwageni 26 mar. 1967 11 iul. 1990 15 iul. 2012

Robert Bellarmin Nziku 12 aug. 1969 11 iul. 1992

John Berchmans Kasomo 1 ian. 1971 11 iul. 1993

Petrus Mwakakonyole 22 feb. 1971 11 iul. 1993

Simon Stima 25 sep. 1969 11 iul. 1997

Theothon Nziku 10 feb. 1972 11 iul. 1997

Linus Khamsonda 5 nov. 1968 11 iul. 1997

Joseph Mwanjoka 10 sep. 1971 11 iul. 1997

Maurus Banzi 1 ian. 1972 11 iul. 1998

Pambo Mkorwe 15 aug. 1975 11 iul. 1998 10 iul. 2005

Joachim Mjengi 4 aug. 1963 11 iul. 1998

Josefat Kunzewitsch Twamba 1 ian. 1973 11 iul. 1998 10 iul. 2005

Peter Shanel Lusawa 26 iun. 1974 11 iul. 1999

John Bosco Kanduwa 20 mar. 1967 11 iul. 1999

Basil Rwezahura 14 iul. 1970 11 iul. 1999 13 iul. 2010

Dominiko Singino 8 iun. 1971 11 iul. 1999

Anthony Mabhura 13 ian. 1968 11 iul. 1999

Switbert Nyamtibhuka 26 sep. 1970 11 iul. 1999

Damian Msangawale 21 nov. 1974 11 iul. 2000

Krispin Matale 24 iun. 1975 11 iul. 2000

Salvatory Kisaka 16 oct. 1971 11 iul. 2000

Melchior Kayombo 5 ian. 1977 11 iul. 2000 13 iul. 2010

Selestini Bundu 30 maii 1973 11 iul. 2000

Baltazar Minde 15 mar. 1965 11 iul. 2000 20 iul. 2009

Gaspar Toke 20 ian. 1971 11 iul. 2000

Lawrence de Brindis Ntiyakila 26 mar. 1976 11 iul. 2001 18 iul. 2009

Vincent Kang'ombe 22 sep. 1975 11 iul. 2001

Beatus Makunja 3 maii 1974 11 iul. 2001

Vitus Kilindu 10 iun. 1977 11 iul. 2001

Maximilian Kolbe Tungaraza 12 apr. 1972 11 iul. 2001

Nicolaus Mwageni 2 feb. 1978 11 iul. 2001

Ezekiel Mwalongo 14 aug. 1974 29 iun. 2004

Benedict Masai 9 aug. 1981 29 iun. 2006

Stanislaus Tawata 1 maii 1963 29 iun. 2007

Edgar Mwiga 2 maii 1981 29 iun. 2007

Jordan Haule 29 iul. 1967 29 iun. 2010

*Monachi votorvm temporalium: nat. prof.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Gabriel Chikole Konrad Songoro Victor Kasumbi Thadei Laurent Cyprian Masombwe Pius Malema | 5 mau 1970 29 iun. 2007  8 apr. 1984 29 iun. 2008  11 iul. 1984 29 iun. 2011  8 sep. 1982 29 iun. 2011 21 mar. 1981 29 iun. 2011  12 ian. 1987 29 iun. 2012 |

Leo Bhuraheze Lukas Msimbila Martin de Pones Lazaro Stefano Bonifas Paskalis Luoga Efrem Bonifas Urbano Mwanauta Adrian() Lumanga

340 Congregatio Ottiliensis

29 iun. 1981 29 iun. 2012 22 iul. 1980 30 maii 2013 6 dec. 1985 30 maii 2013 20 aug. 1983 30 maii 2013 25 .ul, 1983 30 mari 2013 18 dec. 1986 30 maii 2013 1 feb. 1991 30 maii 2013 13 ian. 1989 30 mau 2013

*Novitii: 11*

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Fabianus Barro, i' 27 dec. 2011 Donatus Miti, Î 11 ian. 2013 Barnabas Liwemba, t 7 iun. 2014 Beda Meedzi. t 16 dec. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Domus Religiosa S. Benedicti Sumbawanga

Dioecesis Sumbavangensis

Fundata 4 iun. 1998.

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's House

P.O. Box 591

Sumbawanga

Tanzania

Tel. : +2554025)-2802-287   
Fax : +255-(025)-2800-506

Domus Religiosa S. Bernardi Kipili

Dioecesis Sumbavangensis

Fundata 1998.

*Inscriptio :* St. Bernard's House

Kipili

P.O. Box 591

Sumbawanga

Tanzania

Tel. : +255-(025)-2802-287

Digos 341

*A Prioratu dependet :*

17

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS S.P.N. BENEDICTI

DIGOS

Dioecesis Digosensis

Domus fundata 11 iul. 1983, in Prioratum conventualem evecta 11 iul. 1996.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Benedict's Monastery

8002 Digos City

Philippines

Tel.: +63-(082)-5537-009 (Monastery)

Tel./Fax: +63-(082)-5536-813 (Prior)

[Email: edfrosb@digosmonks.org](mailto:edfrosb@digosmonks.org) (Prior Edgar)

[osbdigos@yahoo.com](mailto:osbdigos@yahoo.com)

**R.P.** PATRICK MARIANO C.   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 20 apr. 1959, prof. 21 mar. 1988, ord. 25 maii 1993, Prior Conventu-alis electus 20 dec. 2014.

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof. ord.*

Moses Macalalag B., subprior 20 feb. 1975 12 apr. 2004

Edgar Friedmann 29 nov. 1940 21 sep. 1961 11 sep. 1966

Immanuel Maxilom A. 22 iun. 1951 2 sep. 1990

Bernard Pasacas A. 6 iun. 1965 5 apr. 1994

Gregory Damondamon S. 30 iul. 1967 21 mar. 1995 3 nov. 2001

Philip Calambro C. 23 mau 1967 25 mar. 1996 3 nov. 2001

Cyril Medillo A. 26 sep. 1968 20 apr. 2002

Reinhard Janeo B. 20 ian. 1962 12 apr. 2004

Raphael Borlaza A. 28 nov. 1976 30 apr. 2005 11 iun. 2012

Walbert Arcon R. 12 dec. 1971 7 apr. 2006

Aldrich Suico L. 6 maii 1975 7 apr. 2006

Charles Bravante D. 12 dec. 1970 7 apr. 2006

Nathaniel Ybanez 13 dec. 1973 31 mar. 2007 11 iun. 2012

Thomas Evangelio 7 sep. 1979 1 maii 2008

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof. ord.*

Blaise Torio 7 mar. 1984 20 apr. 2013

*Novitii: 5*

*Necrologium 2009-2014:* Felix Huber, f 25 ian. 2014

342 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Collegium Davaënsis S. Anselmi   
Davao

Archidioecesis Davaënsis

Fund. anno 1991, in quo degunt studentes inter annum academicum.

P. Philip C. Calambro, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* Saint Anselm Benedictine Study House

c/o Regional Major Seminary

8000 Davao City

Philippines

Tel./ Fax: +63-(082)-298.1-103

Email; [phil\_gem23@yahoo.com](mailto:phil_gem23@yahoo.com) (Fr. Philip)

18

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS INCARNATIONIS D.N.J.C.

AGBANG

Dioecesis Karaensis

Fundatio 6 aug. 1985 facta, ut domos religiosa constituía. 11 nov. 1988, in gradum Prioratus simplicis 21 dec. 1992 et in gradum Prioratus conventualis 2004 promota 6 aug. 2004.

*/I/script/0* : Monastère de l'Incarnation d'Agbang

B.P. 251

Kara

Togo

Tel. : 1 228-9993-877 / +228-4452-033 (Reception)

+ 228-9022-259 / + 228-9487-755 (Prior Boniface)

Web: [www.agbang.org](http://www.agbang.org)

[E-mail:](mailto:monastere@agbang.org) monastere@agbang.org

Prior: [boniface@agbang.org](mailto:boniface@agbang.org)

**R. P.** BERNHARD ANATÉ   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 28 mar. 1963, prof. 11 nov. 1989, ord. 8 iul. 2006, Prior Conventua-lis electus 4 aug. 2010.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Nicolas Tolentin Yameogo, subprior 10 oct. 1968 29 apr. 1995

Boniface Tiguila 14 mau 1958 1 oct. 1989 21 sep. 1991

Benoît Tchala 10 ian. 1967 17 ian. 1991 11 iul. 2009

Jean Pierre Boyodi 10 oct. 1968 11 nov. 1992

François Agoura 4 oct. 1947 17 ian. 1993

Innocent Mabowé 31 dec. 1971 17 ian. 1993

Agbang 343

René Potchona 1 ian. 1964 24 sep. 1995

Jo-Colomban Alou 1 sep. 1972 24 sep. 1995

Joannes Adorn 8 mar. 1973 24 sep. 1995 31 aug. 2002

Romain Botta 6 iul. 1968 24 sep. 1995 7 iul. 2012

Eugène Binidi 9 iul. 1968 11 nov. 1997

Antoine Sossa 23 oct. 1966 11 nov. 1997

Grégoire Zangbé 9 maii 1967 19 mar. 2001

Ezéchiel Agaté 1 mau 1978 19 mar. 2001

John Baptist Merat 6 mau 1972 6 ian. 2003

Martin Kaza 31 dec. 1972 20 nov. 2004

Philippe Tchalou 26 maii 1975 13 ian. 2007

Gilbert N'Zonou Sanda 24 dec. 1981 10 nov. 2007

David N'Djam 25 nov. 1977 10 nov. 2007

André Kezié 1 ian. 1982 1 nov. 2008

Emmanuel Tchékpi 4 nov. 1981 1 nov. 2008

*Monachi votorurn temporalium: nat. prof ord.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Matthew Sambiani Jérémie Yaméogo Claude Ali Rodrigue Biao  *Novitii: 3* | 1 ian. 1967 11 nov. 2010 31 dec. 1973 11 nov. 2010  15 feb. 1984 15 nov. 2014  16 mar. 1986 15 nov. 2014 |

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Athanase Malu, t 6 nov. 2012

Jean de la Croix Banafai, 1. 24 dec. 2012 Blasius Tchayaou, .i. 11 oct. 2013

*A prioratu dependent :*

Monasterium Ss. Mauri et Placidi

Kara

Dioecesis Karaensis

Fundatum 1992.

*Inscriptio* : Monastère St. Maur et Placide

B.P. 251

Kara

Togo

Tel. : + 228-6601-380

Web: [www.agbang.org](http://www.agbang.org)

E-mail : [monastere@agbang.org](mailto:monastere@agbang.org)

344 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Cellula Monastica Sancti Bonifatii

Lomé

Archdioecesis Lomensis

Fundata 13 dec. 2008.

*Inscriptio:* Cellule Monastique St Boniface de Lomé

24, Rue des Colombe

Tokoin Habitat Lomé

Togo

Tel: +222-2354-712

Web: [www.agbang.org](http://www.agbang.org)

[Email:](mailto:cellulelome@agbang.org) cellulelome@agbang.org

19

Tn1V\nmVJ lVT[or TU1 LrJ J. JOSEPH

NAMYANGJU

Dioecesis Uijeongbuensis

Monasterium fundatum die 19 mar. 1987, in gradum Prioratus Simplicis evectus 19 mar. 1998, Prioratus Conventualis 19 mar. 2014 factus.

*Inscriptio :* St. Joseph's Monastery

San 93, Hwajeop 5-ri, Pyollae-myon

Namyangju-shi, Kyonggi-do 472-814

Republic of Korea

Tel. : +82-(031)-5278-115 Fax : +82-(031)-5277-934

Website : http :;;osb.or.k joseph

E-mail : [spes1004@hanmail.net](mailto:spes1004@hanmail.net)

R. P. PACOMIO CHOE   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 17 ian. 1971, prof. 17 ian. 1995, ord. 24 iun. 1999, Prior Conventualis electus 21 mar 2014.

*Monachi:*

Stephano Kim, *subprior*

Paulo Lee

Marco Ahn

Francisco Lee

Joseph Baik

Hieronymo Lee

Fidelis Kang

Elias Lee

Antonio Kim

*nat. prof. ord.*

23 aug. 1947 21 ian. 1971

22 mar. 1933 7 oct. 1963

22 apr. 1952 17 ian. 1981

7 feb. 1949 25 ian. 1986 11 iul. 1989

10 maii 1962 17 ian. 1995

25 mar. 1958 16 ian. 2000

27 maii 1968 14 ian. 2003

30 sep. 1979 14 ian. 2007 5 iul. 2012   
16 mar. 1980 14 ian. 2008

Namyangju 345

Dominico Moon Arcontio Kim

John Lee 6 dec. 1971

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat.*

7 aug. 1969 5 feb. 1970

14 ian. 2009 *prof.*

14 ian. 2012 14 ian. 2014

*A Congregatione dependent:*

Prioratus simplex Tororoënsis Christi Regis

Tororo

Archidioecesis Tororensis in Uganda

UtNiomus religiosa fundata 25 nov. 1984, die 25 nov. 1993 in gradum Prioratus simplicis evecta.

*Inscriptio :* Christ the King

Benedictine Monastery

P.O. Box 669

Tororo

Uganda

Tel. : + 256-(0772)-4101-50 (Central Office)

+ 256-(0772)-6735-94; +256-(0701)-6735-94 (Prior)

Mobile Phone : + 256-(0752)-6280-06

E-mail : [edetengu@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:edetengu@yahoo.co.uk)

*Monachi: n*

*ord.*

13 aug. 2005

6 iul. 2013

24 iun. 1995

7 sep. 1996

7 iul. 2001 12 oct. 2002

12 oct. 2002

*prof.*

1973 15 aug. 1997

1975 22 iul. 2001

*at.*

Edward Etengu, *prior* 31 mar.

Fidelis Walwema, *subprior* 27 dec.

Boniface Ojaka *e prioratu de Tigoni*

mar. 196330 dec. 1989

1958 8 iul. 1990   
1963 15 aug. 1991 1960 15 aug. 1991

1966 1 ian. 1994   
1967 13 aug. 1995 1962 13 aug. 1995 1961 26 maii 1996

. 1969 15 aug. 1999 . 1972 13 aug. 2000

. 1978 11 iul. 2004

Joseph Mukasa Balikuddembe Ssenkindol0

Stephen Onyango

16 apr.   
20 ian.

23 mar.

17 sep.

2 iun. 4 apr. 1 ian.

3 nov

24 dec 6 sep

Matthew Okoth

Philip Byarugaba

Benedict Obbo

Patrick Lukenge

Dominic Kabagambe

Isaiah Ovonji

Andrew Wakyaya

Peter Dramadri

Hilary Mubangizi

*Monachi votorum temporalium:*

*nat. prof*

8 apr. 1969 21 aug. 2008

1 aug. 1980 2 oct. 2011   
11 iun. 1983 12 aug. 2012 14 *ian.* 1986 12 aug. 2012 29 mar. 1985 15 aug. 2014

Martin de Porres Ssali

John Mary Tumwekwase Maximilian Kolbe Okwalinga Pius Okumu Bernard Ouma

346 Congregatio Ottiliensis

*Novitii: 4*

Prioratus Simplex S. Michaelis Archangeli   
Kumily

Dioecesis Kanirapallensis Syro-Malab.

Monasterium anno 1987 fundatum, Congregationi Ottiliensi a. 1990 adiunctum, ut domus religiosa a.1994 erectum, in prioratum dependentem anno 2001 evectum, Syro-Malabarensi ritu anno 2003 constitutum.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Michael's Benedictine Priory

Angel Valley, Kumily

Murukady 685 535, Idukki Dt.

Kerala

India

Tel.: +91-(0486)-2222-38 (Reception)

+9140486)-2222-37 (Retreat — Center)

Fax : +91-(0486)-2226-39 (Prior)

[Email: bronirmal@](mailto:bronirmal@) [rediffmail.com](http://rediffmail.com) (Prior)

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Nirmal Kanjooparampil, prior 18 dec. 1976 29 iul. 2000 2 nov. 2010

John Kaippauimyaiii, subprior 31 oct. 1985 11 iul. 2005 30 oct. 2014

Joseph Puthenpurayil 16 sep. 1975 8 iun. 1995 21 iul. 2003

Maurus Manappurathu 10 dec. 1965 16 mau 1998 21 nov. 2006

Michael Palackalody 30 mail 1983 25 mall 2002 7 feb. 2015

Clement Cherusserikkunnel 30 maii 1981 20 maii 2005 30 oct. 2014

Sebastian Puthenpurackal 4 mar. 1988 21 iun. 2006

Philip Mooppattil 10 maii 1986 11 iul. 2006

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Simon Sanriyamkuzh 25 feb. 1991 2 ian. 2012

Peter Kulangaramuriyil 19 feb. 1993 11 iul. 2012

Noel Achanparambil 8 maii 1990 17 ian. 2015

Paul Punnamannil 12 nov. 1994 17 ian. 2015

Prioratus Simplex Epiphaniae D.N.I.C.   
La Habana

Archidiocesis Sancti Christophori Habanensis

Fundatus 2008.

*Inscriptio :* Monjes Benedictinos

Iglesia El Carmelo

Calle Linea #1114

Esq a 16, Vedado, Plaza

Ciudad de la Habana, C.P. 10400

CUBA

Namyangju 347

Tel: +53-(07)-8331-462; +53-(07)-8334-789 Web: [www.epifania-del-senor.org](http://www.epifania-del-senor.org)

[Email:](mailto:benedictinos@iglesiacatolica.cu) benedictinos@iglesiacatolica.cu

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Jacques Missihoun, prior 22 iul. 1965 11 nov. 1989 11 dec. 2010

Joseph Moreno H. 10 nov. 1960 20 mar. 1998 25 mau 2002

Cyrille Pissikilé 4 oct. 1973 10 nov. 2007

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum temporaliznn:* Sebastian Gonzalez Neyra | *nat. prof*  18 apr. 1975 21 mar. 2015 | *ord.* |

Procura S.P.N. Benedicti   
Eldoret

Dioecesis Eldoretensis

1972 fundata.

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's House

P.O. Box 1200

Eldoret

Kenya

Tel./Fax : +254-(053)-2215-7

*Monachi:*

Reinhard Bottner *ex archiabbatia de St. Ottilien*

Benedict Mukhavali *e prioratu de Tigoni*

Collegium Internationale S. Gregorii   
Nairobi-Langata

Archidioecesis Nairobiensis

1999 fundatum.

P. Boniface Tiguila, *Rector*

*Inscriptio :* International Benedictine Study house

P.O. Box 15675

00503 Mbagathi

Nairobi

Kenya

Tel. : +254-(020)-8911-29

+254-(020)-8910-29

[Email: boniface@agbang.org](mailto:boniface@agbang.org)

Conventus pristinae Abbatiae S. Pauli   
Newton

Dioecesis Patersonensis

348 Congregatio Ottiliensis

Monasterium fundatum est 15 mar. 1924, in prioratum conventualem evectum 2 mau 1936, abbatiae dignitate auctum 9 iun. 1947, in statum actualem reductum 13 ian. 2015.

Rmus JOEL MACUL, abbas emeritus, delegatus abbatis praesidis, nat.

1 ian. 1947, prof. 19 aug. 1967, ord. 23 apr. 1976, abbas electus 13 ian. 1997, benedictus 26 apr. 1997.

Rinus JUSTIN DJziKūwīCz, abbas emeritus, nat. 25 ian. 1947, prof. 19 aug. 1967, ord. 16 iun. 1973, abbas electus 29 mar. 1982, benedictus 31 mar. 1982, resignatus 31 dec. 1996.

*Monachi : not. prof. ord.*

Patrick Bonner 31 mau 1933 15 aug. 1954 23 mau 1959

Luke O'Connell 8 feb. 1946 19 aug. 1967

*Necrologium 2010-2015:*

Augustinus Hinches, 125 mall 2014

349

XIV

CONGREGATIO ANNUNTIATIONIS B.M.V.

A Benedicto PP. XV anno 1920 erecta.

PRAESES

Rmus ANSGAR SCHMIDT

*Abbas emeritus de Trier.*

*Electus 10 sep. 2004,* [president@abteistmatthias.de](mailto:president@abteistmatthias.de)

*Residet:* Abtei St. Matthias

Matthiasstraße 85

D-54290 Trier

Deutschland

Tel: +49 651 17090; Fax: + 49 651 378 18

ASSISTENTES SUPPLEMENTES

R.P. William Fennelly, *Ex Abbatia de Glenstal*

[william@glenstal.org](mailto:william@glenstal.org)

Rmus John Kurichialnil, *Abbas de Kappadu*

[osbkappadu@gmail.com](mailto:osbkappadu@gmail.com)

Rmus Bernard Lorent, *Abbas Maretoliensis*

[abbe@maredsous.com](mailto:abbe@maredsous.com)

R.P. Maksymilian Robert, *Ex Abbatia de Lubin*

[max@benedyktini.pl](mailto:max@benedyktini.pl)

R.P. Peter Eghwrudjakpor, *Prior de Ewu*

[peterosb@yahoo.com](mailto:peterosb@yahoo.com)

R.P. Lino Correia Maeques de Miranda Moreira, *Ex Abbatia de Singeverga*

[linomoreiraosb@gmail.com](mailto:linomoreiraosb@gmail.com)

PROCURATOR ET SECRETARIUS GENERALIS R.P. Henry O'Shea, *Ex Abbatia de Glenstal*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Glenstal Abbey  Murroe  Co. Limerick  Ireland  Tel. : +353-(061)-6210-88  Fax : +353-(06)-5791-374  E-mail : [1948johnpi@gmail.com](mailto:1948johnpi@gmail.com) & [henry@glenstal.org](mailto:henry@glenstal.org) |

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Maredsous*

Prioratus simplex SS. Petri et Pauli *Gihindamuyaga*

1. Abbatia Sancti Andreae *Sint Andries-Zevenkerken*

350 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

1. Abbatia Dominae Nostrae ab Exilio *Tunapuna — Trinidad*
2. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Singeverga*

Prioratus simplex B.M.V ab Assumptione *Lamego*

Prioratus simplex B. M. V. a Victoria *Luena*

Cella S. Benedicti de Victoria *Porto*

1. Abbatia SS. Ioseph *Glenstal*
2. Prioratus conventualis S. Benedicti *Ewu-Ishan*
3. Abbatia SS. Petri et Pauli *Tyniec*
4. Prioratus conventualis Tranfigurationis *Sampor*
5. Prioratus conventualis Annuntiationis *Biskupów*
6. Abbatia Nativitatis B. Mariae Virginis *Lubin*
7. Abbatia S. Eucharii ad S. Matthiam Apostolum *Trier*

Prioratus B. Mariae V. Assumptae *Huysburg*

1. Abbatia S. Adalberti *Egmond*
2. Abbatia S. Andreae *Valyermo*
3. Abbatia S. Thomae *Kappadu*

Monasterium S. Pauli Pa

p rpa, u

Monasterium Matris Die *Melukavumattam*

Monasterium S. Johanni *Karivedalcam*

Monasterium S. Basilii *Mandapam*

Monasterium S. Ephermi *Elamdesom*

1. Abbatia Dormitionis B.V.M *Jerusalem*
2. Prioratus conventualis S. Remacli *Wavreumont*

*Missio Chucuito*

1. Prioratus B. Mariae Virginis Ad Fontes *Kiswishi/Lubumbashi*
2. Prioratus conventualis S. Benedicti *Asirvanam*
3. Prioratus S. Andreae *Clerlande*

Prioratus simplex de Mambré *Kinshasa*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Benedicti *Etiolles*
2. Extra

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | **Monachi Nov.**  **ord. non-ord.** | | | **Obl.** | **Temp.\*** | **Summa** |
| 1. Maredsous | 17 | 13 |  | 1 | **(6)\*\*** | **31** |
| Gihindamuyag | **5** | **17** | **2** |  | **(6)\*\*** | **24** |
| 2. Sint Andries — Zevenkerken **21** | | **2** |  |  |  | **23** |
| 3. Tunapuna — Trinidad | 5 | 3 |  | 2 |  | **10** |
| 4. Singeverga | 18 | 5 |  |  |  | **23** |
| Lamego | 5 | **1** |  |  |  | **6** |
| Luena | **3** |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Porto | 4 |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 5. Glenstal | 26 | 10 | 2 |  |  | 38 |
| 6. Ewu-Ishan | 9 | 30 | 6 |  | **(4)\*\*** | 45 |
| 7. Tyniec | 21 | 19 | 4 | 2 | **(7)\*\*** | 46 |
| 8. Sampor | 6 | 5 | 1 |  | **(2)\*\*** | 12 |
| 9. Biskupów | 6 | 4 |  |  | **(2)\*\*** | 10 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | Maredsous |  |  |  | 351 |
| 10. Lubin | 6 7 | 2 |  | (2)\*\* | 15 |
| 11. Trier | 9 8 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| Huysburg | 6 3 |  |  |  | 9 |
| 12. Egmond | 8 5 |  | 1 |  | 14 |
| 13. Valyermo | 10 10 | 1 |  |  | 21 |
| 14. Kappadu | 26 13 | 5 |  | (6)\*\* | 44 |
| 15. Dormitio | 12 2 | 2 |  | (1)\*\* | 16 |
| Tabgha | 5 1 |  | 1 |  | 7 |
| 16. Wavreumont | 6 10 |  | 1 |  | 17 |
| Chucuito | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |
| 17. Lubumbashi | 12 21 | 5 |  | (6)\*\* | 38 |
| 18. Asirvanam | 36 10 |  |  | (3)\*\* | 46 |
| 19. Clerlande | 16 2 |  | 1 |  | 19 |
| Kinshasa | 5 8 | 4 |  | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| 20. Etiolles | 7 2 |  |  |  | 9 |
| 21. *Sub iurisdictione immediatus Abbatis Praesidis:* | | |  |  | 2 |
| Summae | 313 213 | 34 | 9 | (47)\*\* | 569 |
| 2010 | 294 220 | 17 | 7 | (54)\*\* | 538 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1.

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

1VIAREI)SOIJS

Dioecesis Namurcensis

Monasterium, anno 1872 munificentia fratrum Henrici et Julii Desclée fundatum, in abbatiam erectum est anno 1878.

*Inscriptio* : Abbaye de Maredsous B-5537 Denée

Belgique

Tel. : +32-(082)-6982-11 Fax : +32-(082)-6983-48 Web: [www.maredsous.be](http://www.maredsous.be) E-mail : [abbe@maredsous.com](mailto:abbe@maredsous.com) [info@maredsous.com](mailto:info@maredsous.com)

RMUS BERNARD LORENT   
*Abbas*

nat. 15 iun. 1961, prof. 9 iun. 1984, ord. 19 aug. 1990, abbas electus 16 apr. 2002, benedictus 17 maii 2002.

Rmus NICOLAS DAYEZ, abbas emeritus, nat. 31 mar. 1937, prof. 14 ian. 1956, ord. 19 aug. 1967, abbas electus 6 iul. 1978, bencdictus 19 aug. 1978, resignatus 31 mar. 2002.

352 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Irénée Fransen 17 apr. 1921 8 sep. 1941 25 iul. 1946

Willibald Michaux 4 apr. 1924 6 ian. 1945 10 aug. 1949

Daniel Misonne 19 oct. 1925 2 ian. 1947 20 iul. 1952

Baudouin de Bie 20 iun. 1922 28 dec. 1950 25 iul. 1954

Antoine Michaux 24 apr. 1929 6 ian. 1951 25 iul. 1957

Maurice Bogaert 9 sep. 1934 2 iul. 1955 10 aug. 1960

Thierry de Béthune 1 apr. 1932 25 iul. 1956

Christian van Zeebroeck 3 mar. 1935 13 feb. 1957 25 iul. 1964

Ferdinand Poswick 4 ian. 1937 13 feb. 1957

Dominique Minet 13 sep. 1933 3 oct. 1957

Luc lvíoës 13 apr. 1938 5 oct. 1959 16 iui. 1967

E

l..i 1,1..«-., 2,1 «.. 11174 6 1959   
1...iVi Merry G1 mar. 17JY V O..t. 17J7

Hubert Genin 12 iun. 1938 25 mar. 1960

Damien Meersman 10 dec. 1926 20 mar. 1961

Claude Thiran 1 maii 1942 6 feb. 1965 4 apr. 1970

Simon Vannérum 17 sep. 1941 6 feb. 1965

Jacques Balzat 2 iul. 1933 12 apr. 1966 2 scp. 1972

Eric de Borchgrave 25 oct. 1943 18 mar. 1967

Jean-Samuel Martin 28 iul. 1935 12 mar. 1968

François Lear 25 iul. 1962 10 nov. 1984 7 iul. 2001

Jean-Marie Karangwa 5 oct. 1962 11 iul. 1985 26 aug. 1995

Stéphane d'Oultremont 26 dec. 1966 20 maii 1991 2 feb. 1997

Michel Beghin 28 apr. 1921 17 maii 1994 22 apr. 1946

Ignace Baise 27 maii 1970 23 iun. 2001

Jean-Daniel Mischler 9 ian. 1943 17 sep. 2006 291 .... 1969

André Fontaine 26 apr. 1942 11 nov. 2007   
*Monachus votorum temporalium:*

Christophe Kamya Lukwago 22 feb. 1977 21 mar. 2012

Jérome Slangen 08 feb. 1977 09 feb. 2014

*Oblatos regularas : nat. obl.*

Benoît Thibaut de Maisicres 7 iul. 1977 27 nov. 2004

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Denis Feignon, Î' 4 sep. 2011

Antoine Michaux, r 5 apr. 2012

Philippe Waffelaert, ¡ 5 sep. 2013

Stanislas Sallets, r 14 dec. 2014

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Prioratus simplex SS. Petri et Pauli   
**Gihindamuyaga**Dioecesis Butarensis

Sint Andries — Zevenkerken 353

Anno 1958 fundatus.

Inscriptio :Monastère de Gihindamuyaga

B. P. 222 HUYE ( Butare)

Rwanda

Tel : +250-(0788)-5202-43; +250-(0788)-4109-26

E-mail : [moinesgihinda@yahoo.fr](mailto:moinesgihinda@yahoo.fr)

**R.P. Gilbert Mwanafunzi**

nat. 21 nov. 1973; prof. 11 iul. 2002. ord. 27 iun. 2010

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Thadée Nzabagerageza, *subprior* 14 apr. 1976 8 sep. 2004

Jérémie Sengabo 1 iul. 1960 21 sep. 1988 26 aug.1995

Augustin Nsabimana, 20 sep. 1966 8 nov. 1994 6 nov. 2005

Donat Rusengamihigo 1 aug. 1970 8 nov. 1994 29 ian. 2012

Célestin Niyonzima 19 mau. 1967 28 aug. 1999

Pierre Canisius Bakurirehe 20 ian. 1973 28 aug. 2003 29 ian. 2012

Jacques Safari 17 iul. 1977 8 sep. 2004

Benoît Hategekimana 20 iun. 1980 6 nov. 2005

Jean-Claude Nikobatuye 15 apr. 1982 30 sep. 2006

Gaspard Mutabaruka 24 iul. 1975 30 sep. 2006

Jean-Chrysostome Furere 20 aug. 1975 30 sep. 2006

François-Regis Niyibizi 4 mar. 1976 15 dec. 2007

Irénée Nzeyimana 15 aug. 1977 15 dec. 2007

François Kabalisa 23 iun. 1975 15 dec. 2007

Jean-Bosco Twahirwa 22 nov. 1981 21 mar. 2009

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Jean Damascène Ndahimana Jean-Baptiste Mpayimana Germain Habineza

Elie Triton Hagenimana Jean Hakizimana

Luc Umhire

*Novitii : 2*

6 sep. 1981 23 maii 2010

6 nov. 1980 29 iun. 2012

7 iul. 1976 29 iun. 2012   
21 oct. 1980 29 iun. 2012 1 mau 1987 29 iun. 2013

28 mar. 1981 19 iun. 2013

2.

ABBATIA SANCTI ANDREAE

SINT ANDRIES - ZEVENKERKEN

Dioecesis Brugensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1100, titulo abbatiali decoratum anno 1188, eversum exeunte saeculo XVIII ; restauratum et Congrcgationi Brasiliensi unitum anno 1899 ; iterum canonice erectum ut abbatia anno 1901 ; erecta anno 1920 Congregatione Belgica, ipsi aggregatum est.

354 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

*Inscriptio :* Sint-Andriesabdij

Zevenkerken 4

B-8200 Sint-Andries ; België

Tel. : +32-(050)-4061-80

Fax : +32-(050)-4061-33

E-maii : [info@abdijzevenkerken.be](mailto:info@abdijzevenkerken.be)

Web: [www.abdijzevenkerken.be](http://www.abdijzevenkerken.be)

RMUS RENE FOBE   
*Abbas*

Gnat. 1 apr. 1940, prof. 27 *scp.* 1965, ord. 12 1u1. 1969, abbas elÇILù1 7 sep. 2005, benedictus 21 oct. 2005.

*Monachi*

Pierre d'Alcantara Godenir Rembertj van Iseghem

Silvester de I...,... l.Jal.l lll. JVal~,V

Victor Broekaert

Pierre van der Straten Waillet

André-Amédée Cansse

Jean-Matthieu Coemans

Raphaël Calewaert

Fernand Van Heuverswijn

Alexius Werbrouck

Lucas De Prest

Yvo Serck

Marcus Du Four

Norbert Taveirne

Benoît Standaert

Aad Lindeman

Jean-Marie Christiaens

Johan Franco

Stani Schoonheere

Nikolaas Devynck

Mozes De Witte

Léon Van Luchene

*nat. prof. ord.*

27 iun. 1920 15 ian. 1942 3 aug. 1947

6 iul. 1921 7 ian. 1945 23 iul. 1950

23 ian. 1924 6 ian. 1946 29 nil. 1751

12 feb. 1928 17 ian. 1947 13 iul. 1952

23 nov. 1925 17 ian. 1947 25 iul. 1953

12 nov. 1927 6 ian. 1948 25 iul. 1953

8 ian. 1927 15 ian. 1949 25 iul. 1954

14 feb. 1931 15 ian. 1953 27 iul. 1958

1 maii 1932 30 dec. 1955 23 iul. 1961

7 mar, 1938 5 oct. 1958 7 iul. 1964

7 iun. 1938 3 oct. 1960 10 iul. 1965

16 mar. 1943 21 sep. 1962 27 apr. 1968

29 dec. 1942 27 sep. 1965 12 iul. 1969   
1 ian. 1942 27 sep. 1965 20 aug. 1971

19 sep. 1945 3 oct. 1966 28 iul. 1972

18 feb. 1948 3 oct. 1971 30 nov. 1991

1 ian. 1952 1 nov. 1973 24 maii 1986

9 mar. 1958 5 ian. 1980

6 feb. 1957 5 ian. 1980 26 sep. 1987   
18 iul. 1944 23 mar. 1984 30 apr. 1988

9 aug. 1956 2 feb. 1985

8 iul. 1957 8 sep. 1986 15 sep. 1990

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Olivier Raquez, t 14 dec. 2012 Albert Seys, ¡ 8 ian. 2013 Maur van Doorslaer de ten Ryen, l 1 oct. 2013 Emile Cornélis, 'f 8 apr. 2013

Tunapuna — Trinidad 355

3.

ABBATIA DOMINAE NOSTRAE AB EXILIO

TUNAPUNA - TRINIDAD

Archidioecesis Portus Hispaniae

Fundata anno 1912, canonice erecta anno 1915, Congregationi Annuntiationis incorporata anno 1927, titulo abbatiali decorata anno 1947.

*Inscriptio :* The Abbey, Mount Saint Benedict, St. John's Road, Tunapuna

Trinidad & Tobago, West Indies

Tel. : +1 (868) 662-2259 ; +1 (868) 662-5286

Fax : +1 (868) 645-8478

[Email: mountstbenedict@gmail.com](mailto:mountstbenedict@gmail.com)

[jaebp@live.com](mailto:jaebp@live.com)

Websites: [www.paxabbey.catholicweb.com](http://www.paxabbey.catholicweb.com)

[www.mountstbenedictabbey.org](http://www.mountstbenedictabbey.org)

RMUS JOHN PEREIRA

*Abbas*

nat. 12 iul. 1955, prof. 12 dec. 1987, ord. 27 iun. 1993, abbas electus 15 nov. 2003, benedictus 27 dec. 2003.

Emus FRANCIS ALLEYNE, Episcopus Georgipolitani (Guyana), vide p. 8.

*Monachi*

Paschal Jordan, *prior* Augustine Schreurs Cuthbert van de Sande Christopher Theunissen Marius Williams Lancelot Herbert

*nat. prof ord.*

21 iun. 1944 8 sep. 1966

15 oct. 1924 16 mau 1948 24 feb. 1954

18 aug. 1924 16 mau 1948 24 feb. 1954

22 mar. 1941 16 ian. 1963 17 aug. 1968

22 iun. 1939 6 ian. 1966

19 iun. 1957 11 mau 2007

*Oblati regulares : nat. obl.*

Gerard Alexis 18 oct. 1933 10 iul. 1954

Tony Badri 8 iul. 1962 15 aug. 2000

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Ignatius Oudshoorn, j 9 dec. 2011 Joseph Perez, 112 maii 2012 Hildebrand Greene, t 12 mar. 2013 Odo van der Heijdt, .1. 2 feb. 2014

4.

356 Congrcgatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI

SINGEVERGA

Dioecesis Portugallensis

Fundata anno 1892, Congregationi Annuntiationis B.M.V. incorporata anno 1931, titulo abbatiali decorata anno 1938.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de Singeverga

PT-4795-309 Roriz STS

Portugal

Tel. : +351 252941176

Fax : +351 252872947

*E-mail :* [mosteiro@mosteirodesingeverga.com](mailto:mosteiro@mosteirodesingeverga.com)

RMUS BERNARDINO FERREIRA DA COSTA

*Abbas*

nat. 21 nov. 1974, prof. 1 nov. 1998, ord. 11 mail 2003, abbas electus 10 iul. 2013, benedictus 6 oct. 2013.

Rmus Luís BERNARDO SACADURA BOTTE ARANHA, abbas temporarius, nat. 24 nov. 1949, prof. 1 nov. 1976, ord. 27 iun. 1982, abbas electus 18 aug. 1995, benedictus 15 oct. 1995, abbas reelectus 20 aug. 2003. Abbatiatus expletus 29 iun. 2011.

Rmus LOURENÇO MOREIRA DA SILVA, abbas temporarius, nat. 25 sep. 1935, prof. 1 oct. 1951, ord, 3 aug. 1958, Abbas electus 9 apr. 1977, benedictus 22 maii 1977, abbas reelectus 2 apr. 1985. Abbatiatus expletus 30 dec. 1993.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Luís Bernardo Sacadura Botte Aranha, *Prior*

24 nov. 1949 1 nov. 1976 27 iun. 1982

Luís dos Santos Nunes, Subprior 16 feb. 1944 27 sep. 1966 7 dec. 1970

Inácio Alves de Oliveira 12 apr. 1924 5 oct. 1943 7 nov. 1948

Adelino José Robalinho 29 nov. 1925 7 oct. 1944 17 dec. 1949

Lúcio Monteiro 18 mar. 1923 17 nov. 1947

Amândio da Silva Aguiar 18 iul. 1929 17 nov. 1948 19 iul. 1953

Marcos Ribeiro de Barros 1 maii. 1930 16 oct. 1949 24 iul. 1955

Agostinho de Assunçáo Machado 28 aug. 1933 1 oct. 1951 1 sep. 1957

Bento da Vitória Alves Ribeiro 24 oct. 1933 1 oct. 1951 21 dec. 1957

José Dias de Castro 4 nov. 1932 30 sep. 1952 3 aug. 1958

Columba de Barros Ribeiro 31 iul. 1934 30 sep. 1953 2 aug. 1959

Joao Lucas Dias 9 apr. 1936 5 oct. 1954 7 aug. 1960

Simao Alvares Duarte 26 mar. 1938 3 oct. 1956 4 aug. 1963

Eugénio Cardoso Areias 7 nov. 1937 3 oct. 1956 4 aug. 1963

José Fernandes Tavares 22 feb. 1937 1 oct. 1958

Fernando Castro Borges Neto 21 mar. 1940 23 iul. 1959

Armindo Lopes 30 iun. 1943 11 maii 1964

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Albino Sampaio Nogueira Lino Correia M. M. Moreira André Bruno Teixeira de Olim | Singeverga 357  29 ian. 1945 21 mar. 1974 10 iul. 1977  22 oct. 1964 27 dec. 1985 8 dec. 1996  11 sep. 1985 29 dec. 2007 |

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

António Machado, t 29 dec. 2012

Gabriel da Silva Tavares, t 21 mau 2013 Jo o Crisóstomo Monteiro, 112 iun. 2013 Miguel Múrias de Queiroz Ribeiro, t 9 iul. 2014 Adriano Correira Barbosa, 1. 14 nov. 2014

*Ab Abbatia de Singeverga dependent :*

Prioratus Simplex B.M.V. ab Assumptione   
Lamego

Dioecesis Lamecensis

Fundatus anno 1895, restauratus anno 1948, canonice erectus anno 1956.

*Inscriptio* : Colégio de Lamego

PT-5100-076 Lamego

Portugal

Tel. : +351 254609360 ; +351 254609363

Fax : +351 254609369

E-mail : [avelino-silva@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:avelino-silva@mail.telepac.pt)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Avelino Martins da Silva, *prior* 13 oct. 1947 18 oct. 1970 7 iul. 1974

Paulino Luís de Castro 31 mar. 1933 30 sep. 1952 3 aug. 1958

Abílio Orlando Pereira de Bessa 15 dec. 1935 10 maii 1954 6 aug. 1961

Valdemar Augusto Pires 2 sep. 1937 3 oct. 1955 15 oct. 1961

Abel Moreira da Silva 19 sep. 1937 3 oct. 1956 4 aug. 1963

Pedro Miguel Coelho Ferreira Pinto 12 nov. 1984 15 ian. 2006

Prioratus Simplex B. M. V. a Victoriis

Luena

Dioecesis Luenanae

Missio in Angola a monachis lusitanis anno 1933 fundata est. Cella B. M. V. a Victoriis anno 1948 fundata, in Prioratum simplicem canonice erecta est anno 1962.

*Inscriptio :* Priorado Beneditino Caixa Postal 122 Luena Angola

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

358 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

Estêváo Pimenta Simees 2 feb. 1934 30 sep. 1953 2 aug. 1959

Abílio Vassalo Fernandes Ribeiro 11 ian. 1936 3 oct. 1955 6 aug. 1961

Salomáo Mendes Tchimbongue 4 nov. 1965 23 feb. 1992 27 dec. 1998

Cella S. Benedicti de Victoria   
Porto

Dioecesis Portugallensis

Antiqua abbatia rundata c. anno 1596, suppressa anno 1834, ex parte restaurata anno 1942.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de S. Bento da Vitória

Rua das Taipas, 94

PT-4050-598 Porto

Portugal

Tel.: -351 222007283

E-mail : [geraldocoelhodias@kanguru.pt](mailto:geraldocoelhodias@kanguru.pt)

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Gerald() Amadeu Coelho Dias, sup. 17 sep. 1934 1 oct. 1951 3 aug. 1958

Juvenal Florêncio Fernandes Rodrigues

7 nov. 1945 16 oct. 1968 9 iul. 1972

*Monachi extra monasterium:*

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Alexandre Silvano Tavares Beiráo 3 aug. 1932 1 oct. 1951 28 iul. 1957

Augusto Antunes de Cima 15 aug. 1939 1 oct. 1958 2 aug. 1964

5.

ABBATIA SS. IOSEPH ET COLUMBAE

GLENSTAL

Archidioecesis Cassiliensis

Fundata anno 1927, canonice erecta anno 1927, titulo abbatiali decorata anno 1957.

*Inscriptio :* Glenstal Abbey

Murroe, Co. Limerick

Ireland

Tel. : +353-(061)-6210-00

Fax : +353-(061)-3863-28

Web: [www.glenstal.org](http://www.glenstal.org)

E-mail : [abbot@glenstal.org](mailto:abbot@glenstal.org) ; [monks@glenstal.org](mailto:monks@glenstal.org)

Glenstal 359

RMUS PATRICK HEDERMAN

*Abbas*

nat. 18 iun. 1944, prof. 16 sep. 1965, ord. 8 dec. 2008, abbas electus 29 oct. 2008, benedictus 1 ian. 2009.

Rmus CELESTINE CULLEN, abbas et praeses emeritus, nat. 6 iul. 1927, prof. 18 dec. 1947, ord. 11 iul. 1954, abbas electus 27 dec. 1980, benedictus 1 feb. 1981, resignatus 19 dec. 1992, abbas praeses electus 4 sep. 1992, resignatus sep. 2004

Rmus CHRISTOPHER DILLON, abbas emeritus, nat. 29 maii 1948, prof. 14 oct. 1971, ord. 21 aug. 1977, abbas electus 23 dec. 1992, benedictus 7 feb. 1993, resignatus 29 oct. 2008, *Subprior*

[Rmus Gregory Collins, abbas abbatiae Dormitionis B.V.M. in Hierusa- lem, nat. 28 maii 1960, prof. 13 ian. 1991, ord. 28 ian 1995, abbas electus 26 iul. 2011, benedictus 02 oct. 2011.]

*Monachi*

Brendan Coffey, *prior*

Placid Murray

Philip Tierney

Anselm Barry

Bonaventure Dunne

Brian Murphy

Ciarán Forbes

Andrew Nugent

Anthony Keane

David Conlon

Simon Sleeman

Henry O'Shea

Timothy McGrath

Alan Crawford

Denis Hooper

John O'Callaghan

Cillian O Sé

Patrick Fintan Lyons

Basil Forde

Senan Furlong,

Paul Nash

Cyprian Love

Joseph McGilloway

Colmán O Clabaigh

Anselm Hurt

James McMahon

William Fennelly

Luke McNamara

Martin Browne, diaconus

*nat prof ord.*

28 iun. 1970 26 sep. 1999 1 iul. 1995

7 oct. 1918 6 ian. 1937 20 dec. 1941

8 nov. 1927 26 sep. 1948 11 iul. 1954

24 mar. 1928 2 feb. 1949 31 iul. 1953

7 nov. 1932 15 maii 1955 14 aug. 1960

28 sep. 1935 11 oct. 1955 13 oct. 1963

19 aug. 1942 15 sep. 1963

20 aug. 1937 15 sep. 1963 25 aug. 1968

23 feb. 1946 5 nov. 1967

2 iul. 1925 29 aug. 1971 14 iun. 1950

20 apr. 1951 17 oct. 1971 11 iul. 1991

30 iul. 1948 17 oct. 1971 19 aug. 1979

21 mar. 1946 6 ian. 1973

29 ian. 1934 29 iun. 1980 28 oct. 1984

11 oct. 1954 9 oct. 1983

16 iun. 1956 7 oct. 1984 22 sep. 2001

3 iul. 1940 15 aug. 1986

8 mar. 1938 8 sep. 1987 14 mar. 1964

14 iun. 1934 1 nov. 1988 10 apr. 1994

6 mar. 1963 13 sep. 1990 6 aug. 1997   
26 oct. 1967 20 aug. 1992 31 dec. 1995 16 sep. 1958 14 nov. 1993

23 maii 1965 14 ian. 1995 9 aug. 2003

2 feb. 1968 14 ian. 1995

29 aug. 1932 29 aug. 1997

29 sep. 1964 4 oct. 1998 26 aug. 2006

3 iul. 1969 4 oct. 1998 6 ian. 2005

12 iul. 1970 26 sep. 1999 10 aug. 2007 12 feb. 1972 14 sep. 2002 15 aug. 2008

Cuthbert Brennan Columba McCann Pádraig McIntyre Emmaus O'Herlihy

360 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

9 feb. 1973 4 sep. 2004 11 iul. 2010

24 aug. 1961 4 sep. 2005 5 iun. 1988

9 oct. 1966 26 sep. 2010 19 mar. 1963 25 sep. 2011

*No vitiz : 2*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Mark Tierney, t 31 dec. 2011 Matthew Corkery, 'r 31 ian. 2012 Ambrose Tinsley, t 24 sep. 2013 Michael O'Connor, 1. 10 feb. 2014 Francis McHenry, t 29 iul. 2014

6.

P1:I:;PA'l'US S. BENEDICT I

EWU-ISHAN

Dioecesis Uromiensis

1V1UL,r\_\_\_„ • 1979 fundatum, erect-urn 1991, rinratnm conventu-

alem

LClJLe11Ü111 luuuülutu, canonice ei~.~. .n p..,,....»...

alem erectum 2006.

*Inscriptio:* St Benedict's Priory

P.O. Box 150 Ewu-Ishan

Edo Stale, Nigeria

Tel: +234 8163388000

[e-mail: monks@ewumonks.org](mailto:monks@ewumonks.org)

[peterosbewu@yahoo.com](mailto:peterosbewu@yahoo.com)

website: [www.ewumonks.org](http://www.ewumonks.org)

**FR.** PETER EGHWRUDJAKPOR   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 01 iun. 1966, prof. 11 feb. 1989, electus 30 apr. 2010.

*Monachi*

Benedict Nkwuda *Subprior*

Vincent Mordi

Jerome Ejim

Pachomius Okogie

Michael Asogwa

Anselm Adodo

Joseph Udo-Udo

Aiphonsus Ugwu

Azarias Oranikwulu

Aurelius Jibril

Aloysius Ezeonyeka

*nat. prof. ord.*

29 dec. 1973 11 dec. 1993 07 iul. 2000

11 feb. 1941 23 feb. 1980 21 sep. 1985

06 apr. 1962 16 nov. 1986 04 ian. 1997 10 aug. 1968 06 iun. 1987 06 iun. 1996 16 aug. 1964 07 maii 1988

26 nov. 1969 20 maii 1989 04 ian. 1997

19 mar. 1961 20 maii 1989 04 aug. 2007 01 aug. 1954 17 feb. 1990

20 oct. 1959 17 apr. 1993

10 mau 1962 11 iun. 1994 07 iul. 2000   
09 dec. 1965 11 iun. 1994 17 aug. 2002

Tyniec 361

02 nov.1967 21 ian. 1995

William Odiok Daniel Nwude Matthew Madumere

Pierre Opara Romanic Okubo John Okeh,

Placid Ogundepo Jude Chukwu Damian Danladi Victor Ugbeide Moses Magrapedo Patrick Ojaibor Justin Osih

Mathias Ukpebitere

Cosmas Ubadimbu Francis Augustine Leo Onyidu

Bernard Mancha Godfrey Uzor Rufus Idehen Basil Igba

Anthony Olajide Festus Olumheor

*Monachi votorum temporalium:*

Gregory Okolie

Nichodemus Ohanebo Pio Anyaso

Nicholas Igbokwe

*Novitii: 6*

07 dec. 1954 11 nov. 1995 18 aug. 2001

13 iul. 1970 03 maii.1997

15 maii 1968 18 oct. 1997

04 ian. 1960 18 apr. 1998

23 dec. 1964 25 sep. 1999 04 iun. 1967 25 sep. 1999 30 mar. 1975 04 nov. 2000

24 aug. 1974 29 sep. 2001 26 nov. 1970 29 sep. 2001 21 iun. 1978 22 apr. 2003

03 iun. 1978 22 apr. 2003

15 apr. 1977 25 oct. 2003

14 iul. 1967 22 apr. 2006

17 ian. 1967 22 apr. 2006

16 apr. 1978 25 nov. 2006 30 maii 1983 25 nov. 2006 30 sep. 1976 03 nov. 2007 23 feb. 1977 03 nov. 2007 11 mar.1979 02 mau 2009 07 iul. 1978 02 maii 2009 03 dec.1982 06 feb. 2010

16 iul. 1983 20 nov. 2010

*nat. prof.*

05 iul. 1985 21 iul. 2012

29 nov.1990 21 iul. 2012

11 apr. 1976 15 dec. 2012 26 aug. 1984 14 iun. 2014

7

ABBATIA SS. PETRI ET PAULI

TYNIEC

Archidioecesis Cracoviensis

Fundata circa 1044, inique suppressa a gubernio austriaco a. 1816, restaurata ut prioratus simplex a. 1939 et in prioratum conventualem erecta a. 1959, titulo abbatiali iterum decorata 10 febr.1969.

*Inscriptio:* Opactwo Benedyktynów,

ul. Benedyktynska, 37

Tyniec

PL - 30-398 Kraków, Polska

+ 48 (012) 688 52 00 & 688 54 50

*Fax +* 48 (012) 688 52 01

E-mail [tyniec@benedyktyni.pl](mailto:tyniec@benedyktyni.pl) [www.tyniec.benedyktyni.pl](http://www.tyniec.benedyktyni.pl)

362 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

RMUS SZYMON M. HIZYCKI

*Abbas*

nat. 07 iul. 1980, prof. 06 aug. 2001, sac. 12. oct. 2008, electus: 23 ian.

2015

R.P. CASIMIRUS JANICKI, Abbas emeritus (1977-1985), R.P. MARCUS SZELIGA, Abbas emeritus (2001-2005), R.P. BERNARDUS SAWICKI, Abbas emeritus (2005-2013)

*Monachi nat. prof. ord.*

Vladimirus Zatorski, *Subprior* 27 iun. 1953 26 aug. 1981 09 mau 1987

Arthurus Wojtulewicz, *Subprior* 29 ian. 1968 07 oct. 1992 13 iun. 1998

Gabriel Kiwak 25 mar. 1922 16 apr. 1950 (\*)

Christophorus Kozicki 03 nov. 1926 01 ian. 1954

Sebastianus Cholewa 17 aug. 1931 06 ian. 1955

Casimirus Janicki (1) 24 ian. 1934 06 oct. 1958 16 iun. 1962

Leo Knabit 26 dec. 1929 15 aug. 1960 27 dec. 1953

Georgius Wolynski 20 mar, 1939 08 dec. 1962 30 mau 1976

Stephanus Suminski (2) 20 sep. 1942 01 mau 1966

loannes Luter 06 feb. 1948 10 apr. 1971

Thomas Dabek 28 apr. 1952 06 ian. 1973 29 apr. 1979

Hyacinthus Paszko 17 dec. 1957 04 oct. 1979 13 oct. 1985

Joannes Paulus Konobrodzki 09 maii 1960 10 feb. 1981 09 iun. 1987

Sigismundus Galoch 25 oct. 1950 30 oct. 1982 16 iun. 1974

Hieronymus Kreis 12 oct. 1954 10 feb. 1983 10 iun. 1989

Cornelius Pekala 17 maii 1959 06 ian. 1984 12 maii 1990

Vincentius Jekielek 03 iun. 1923 11 iul. 1987 29 iun. 1951

Marcus Szeliga (3) 24 nov. 1962 08 sep. 1989 20 maii 1995

Petrus Wlodyga 29 maii 1969 31 maii 1990 20 maii 1995

Conradus Malys 14 feb. 1962 18 oct. 1990 22 ian. 1998

Bernardus Sawicki (4) 29 apr. 1967 09 oct. 1994 09 oct. 2000

Stanislaus Kyc 01 ian. 1971 09 oct. 1994 09 oct. 2000

Michael Gronowski 15 apr. 1976 15 aug. 1997

Stephanus Sztuka (5) 19 ian. 1970 15 aug. 1997 29 maii 2003

Simon Hizycki 07 iul. 1980 06 aug. 2001 12 oct. 2008

Raphael Dudek 27 iul. 1977 08 Sep. 2003

Benedictus Czaja 05 mail 1974 18 sep. 2005

Adalbertus Wójtowicz 30 iun. 1985 09 oct. 2006

Ambrosius Stach 12 ian. 1986 09 oct. 2007

Joseph Kanik 20 ian. 1986 09 oct. 2007

Leopoldus Rudzilíski 14 iun. 1983 06 ian. 2008

Andreas Haase 10 sep. 1967 06 ian. 2009 06 iun. 1992

Sampor 363

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Bruno Koniecko 11 aug. 1983 15 apr. 2012

Franciscus Wytych 26 feb. 1970 9 oct. 2012

Matthias Pawlik 20 mar. 1989 9 oct. 2012

Borys Kotowski 22 maii 1974 29 apr. 2013

Carolus Cetwinski 5 aug. 1991 6 ian. 2014

Gregorius Hawryleczko 10 nov. 1990 6 ian. 2014

Jacobus Biel 20 mar. 1990 15 aug. 2014

*Oblati regulares: nat. obl.*

Premyslaus Zak 31 dec. 1947 06 ian. 1976

Lucas Piotrkowicz 07 nov. 1968 11 iul. 1994

*Novitii : 4*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Marianus Kanior, 25 aug. 2014

(\*) oblatura regularis — 26 iun. 1959, professio sollemnis — 04 apr. 2005

8.

PRIORATUS TRANSIFGURATIONIS DOMINI

SAMPOR

Dioecesis Neosoliensis

Domus fundata die 1 sep. 2003, in prioratum conventualem erecta a. 2012.

*Inscriptio :* Klástor Premenenia Pána

Sampor 50

962 31 Shad

Slovakia

Tel.: +421 903 982 470

+421 915 800 124

[www.benediktini.sk](http://www.benediktini.sk)

E-mail : [benediktini@benediktini.sk](mailto:benediktini@benediktini.sk)

**R P.** VLADIMIR KASAN   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 18 oct. 1961, prof. 6 aug. 2000, ord. 16 iun. 1985, nominatus in prio- rem 17 nov. 2012

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Blazej Skvarka, subprior 29 dec. 1966 6 aug. 2000 28 iun. 1997

Jozef Brodñanskÿ 10 nov. 1968 15 sep. 2004 18 iun. 1994

Damián Zilka 9 ian. 1963 15 sep. 2004 13 iun. 1987

Ladislav Mária Greneík 25 nov. 1966 15 sep. 2004

Marián Zat'ko 25 sep. 1975 6 aug. 2006

Frantisek Strba 2 dec. 1954 6 aug. 2006 28 iun. 1997

364 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

Michal Mária Kukuca 13 dec. 1981 8 sep. 2007 20 sep. 2014

Igor Hajas 11 aug. 1982 23 nov. 2008

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof. ord.*

L'udovít Mária Sapancík 18 dec. 1982 17 ian. 2012

Svorad Mária Tirpák 17 apr. 1985 17 ian. 2012

*Novitii :1*

9.

PRIORATUS ANNUNTIATIONIS

BISI£UPnW

Dioecesis Opolensis

Domus fundata 24.10.1987, in prioratum erecta 2007 et in prioratum conven- tualem erecta 2013

*Inscriptio:* Klasztor Zwiastowania

Biskupów, 72

48 355 Burgrabice, Polska

Tel: + 48-77-4398-206

E-mail : [biskupow@benedyktyni.org](mailto:biskupow@benedyktyni.org)

[www.benedyktyni.org](http://www.benedyktyni.org)

JAKUB KALINSKI   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 13 dec. 1979, prof. 25 mar. 2003, ord. 03 mail 2008, prior nominatus 03 apr. 2013.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Krzysztof Gzella, *subprior* 22 mar. 1982 10 apr. 2005 12 iun. 2010

Ludwik S. Mycielski 22 mar. 1938 14 oct. 1958 3 apr. 1966

Slawomir Badyna 3 mar. 1968 19 sep. 1989 13 apr. 1997

Justyn K. Palgan 5 oct. 1961 18 feb. 1990

Marcin P. Gromadecki 6 mar. 1973 15 aug. 1997 18 apr. 2004

Damian Swiderski 23 feb. 1975 20 iun. 1999

Mateusz S. Zduñski 21 feb. 1978 25 mar. 2004 26 aug. 2012

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum ternporaliutn:*  Michal Dragan Karol Szerszeñ | *nat. prof*  3 sep. 1977 8 sep. 2012  17 oct. 1987 11 nov. 2013 |

Lubin 365

10.

ABBATIA NATIVITATIS B.M.V.

LUBIN

Archidioecesis Posnaniensis

Monasterium XI s. fundatum, inique suppressum a hostili gubernie a. 1834, ab abbatia Emaus restauratum a. 1923, iterum suppressum tempore belli a.1939, reanimatum est ab Abbatia Sti Andreae de Belgio a. 1945, ab abbatia Tynecensi dependens a. 1983, in prioratum conventualem erectum a. 2003, in Abbatia restauratum a. 2010

*Inscriptio :* Opactwo Benedyktynów

ul. Mickiewicza, 6, Lubiñ kolo Kosciana

PL - 64-010 Krzywin, Polska

Tel + 48 65 5177 222

Fax + 48 65 5177 444

[E-mail: benedyktyni@benedyktyni.net](mailto:benedyktyni@benedyktyni.net)

[www.benedyktyni.net](http://www.benedyktyni.net)

**R.P.** IZAAK RAFAL KAPALA   
*Prior Conventualis*

natur 27 apr. 1975, professus 25 mar. 1994, Prior electus 03 oct. 2008

*nat*

*Monachi:*

Maksymilian Robert Nawara, *Subprior*

10 mar. 1979 17 maii 1927 4 iul. 1947 8 feb. 1954 4 aug. 1950 20 nov. 1960 28 aug. 1970 24 nov. 1968 16 iun. 1959 27 oct. 1983

Karol Wojciech Meissner Florian Paulus Mazola Jozef Wazny

Kornel Filipowski

Patryk Krzysztof Ostrzyzek Serafin Rafal Chorzepa Pawel Andrzej Mruk Jakub Kazimierz Poplawski Robert Michal Zmiejko

15 aug. 1989 10 maii 1984

Filip Dawid Burlaga Daniel Walczyk

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat.*

*prof*

*11* iul. 2000 1 maii 1953

12 feb. 1978 6 nov. 1979 20 sep. 1986 8 iun. 1992 8 iun. 1992 19 ian. 1997 10 iul. 2005

23 nov. 2006

*prof*

24 mar. 2011 16 maii 2013

*ord.*

18 maii 2008 21 dec. 1965 12 maii 1984

*Novitii: 2*

8 maii 1976

19 maii 2007

11

366 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

ABBATIA S. EUCHARII AD S. MATTHIAM APOSTOLUM

TI2IEI2

Dioecesis Trevirensis

Monasterium fundatum ante a. 500, in coenobium benedictinum transformatum ante a. 978, suppressum est saecularisatione a. 1802, iterum cum titulo abbatiali restauratum est die 18 aprilis 1922. Congregationi Annuntiationis incorporatum est 28 octobris 1980.

*Inscriptio :* Abtei St. Matthias

Matthiasstraße 85

D-54290 Trier

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(0651)-1709-0

Fax : +49-(0651)-1709-243

E-mail . llC11Gu11 .UUCl `wftIIV1 O uvlaLu llaJ. ut.

RMUS IGNATIUS MAASS   
*Abbas*

nat. 30 oct. 1957, prof. 1 dec. 1988, ord. 14 iul. 1984, abbas electus 23 aug. 2005, benedictus 22 oct. 2005, abbas reelectus 5 iun. 2013.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Eucharius Wingenfeld, *prior* 29 ian. 1958 17 sep. 1982

Bernhard Haverkamp 17 aug. 1932 27 maii 1954 14 mar. 1959

Clemens Willems 16 apr. 1937 8 sep. 1958

Athanasius Polag 4 maii 1939 14 iun. 1959 28 iul. 1969

Johannes Lütticken 20 apr. 1938 2 feb. 1960 14 mar. 1964

Valerius Boesen 4 sep. 1931 23 nov. 1965

Ansgar Schmidt, *Abbas Praeses* 22 ian. 1945 10 nov. 1967 3 sep. 1981

Amos Schmidt 11 iul. 1950 25 apr. 1989

Thomas Hochhausen 14 oct. 1963 15 ian. 1990

Gregor Eschenbacher 8 nov. 1967 15 ian. 1990 5 iul. 1997

Matthias Vogt 11 apr. 1967 10 apr. 1992

Augustinus Jünemann 16 mar. 1968 12 mar. 1998 17 maii 2003

Daniel Blau 14 sep. 1976 19 feb. 2001

Simeon Friedrich 27 maii 1975 1 maii 2003

Leo Wittenbecher 18 oct. 1970 1 maii 2003 22 oct. 2006

Markus Watrinet 28 aug. 1960 4 dec. 2003 27 inn. 1986

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Egmond 367

Prioratus simplex B. Mariae V. Assumptae   
Huysburg

Dioecesis Magdeburgensis

Monasterium fundatum a. 1084, restauratum anno 1972, in prioratum conventua-lem erectum 8 sep. 1984, iterum prioratus simplex 8 sep. 2004.

*Inscriptio* : Benediktinerpriorat "Maria Aufnahme"

Huysburg

D-38838 Huy OT Dingelstedt

Deutschland

Tel. : +49-(039425)-9610

Fax : +49-(039425)-96198

Email : [mail@huysburg.de](mailto:mail@huysburg.de)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Antonius Pfeil, *prior* 8 apr. 1951 26 apr. 1975 19 aug. 1989

Hubert Wachendorf 12 iun. 1947 16 nov. 1970 2 feb. 1975

Benedikt Morawez 4 iun. 1937 8 sep. 1979 29 iun. 1963

Reinhard Mechela 5 sep. 1944 10 feb. 1983

Josef Neuhäuser 25 apr. 1935 11 iul. 1985

Matthias Tschöke 5 maii 1957 11 iul. 1985 9 iul. 1988

Petrus Henke 31 oct. 1945 21 mar. 1986 20 iun. 1981

Jakobus Wilhelm 7 iun. 1967 10 apr. 1992

Ambrosius Krause 14 iun. 1951 2 maii 2006 24 iun. 1989

12

ABBATIA S. ADALBERTI

EGMOND

Dioecesis Harlemensis

Monasterium anno circa 950 fundatum, anno 1573 vastatum, et anno 1935 denuo aediñcatu n, die 12 martii anno 1947 in prioratum conventualem, ac die 26 aprilis 1950 in abbatiam erectum est.

*Inscriptio :* Sint-Adelbertabdij

Abdijlaan 26

NL-1935 BH Egmond-Binnen

Nederland

Tel. : +31-(072)-506-1415

Fax : +31-(072)-506-4834

Web: [www.abdijvanegmond.nl](http://www.abdijvanegmond.nl)

[www.abdijkaarsen.nl](http://www.abdijkaarsen.nl)

E-mail : [adelbertabdij@xs4all.nl](mailto:adelbertabdij@xs4all.nl)

E-mail Abbas : [abt.adelbertabdij@xs4all.nl](mailto:abt.adelbertabdij@xs4all.nl)

E-mail hospes: gastenpater@adelbertabdij@xs4a1l.n1

RMUS GERARD MATHIJSEN

368 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

*Abbas*

nat. 19 aug. 1937, prof. 24 apr. 1960, ord. 20 dec. 1975, administrator nominates 17 inn, 1981, abbas electus 29 mail 1984, benedictus 24 aug. 1984.

*Monachi :*

*nat. obl.*

16 man 11973 14 sep. 2004

Nico van der Drift Cor Dekker

Arnold van der Drift Simon Laoût, *prior* Frans Melkert

Frans Berkelmans Pieter-Jacob Berkhout

Thijs Ketelaars Jan Kerkvliet

á¡iri TZnrtairaae n

Beda Fernandes Carneiro Steve Purperhart

*Oblatus regularis:* Eugene Rugi

*Necrologiurn:*

Frans Dingjan, t 18 dec. 2009

*nat.*

29 sep. 1919 4 ian. 1924 25 mar. 1920 22 sep. 1935 1 ian. 1937 10 aug. 1930

12 oct. 1935

10 oct. 1947 21 iul. 1932 ú fah 1973 14 mar. 1975

11 apr. 1967

*prof.*

31 maii 1942

17 maii 1948 11 nov. 1953 26 maii 1957 11 nov. 1957 10 aug. 1960

6 iun. 1965 15 aug. 1969 25 nov. 1989 71 mnr 1997

18 aug. 1996 20 apr. 2008

*ord.*

28 sep. 1947

17 aug. 1958 7 oct. 1963

24 aug. 1966 24 iul. 1987

7 *not* 7tiû   
17 oct. 2005

13.

ABBATIA S. ANDREAE

VALYERIVIO

Archidioecesis Angelorum in California

Canonice erectus in Si-Shan in Sinis anno 1929, in Chengtu in Sinis 1947, in Valyermo U.S.A. 1956. Prioratus conventualis die 12 martii 1965. Ad abbatiam erectum die 15 apr. 1992.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Andrew's Abbey 31001 N. Valyermo Rd. Valyermo, CA 93563-0040 U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0661)-9442-178 Fax : +1-(0661)-9441-076 [www.saintandrewsabbey.com](http://www.saintandrewsabbey.com) [damien@valyermo.com](mailto:damien@valyermo.com)

*R.P.DAMIEN TOILOLO*

*Abbas*

Kappadu 369

nat. 7 apr. 1962, prof. 24 mar. 2000, ord. 23 iul. 2005, prior nominatus 12 iun. 2008, abbas electus 21 iun.2010

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Joseph Brennan, *prior* 26 oct. 1948 19 mar. 1998 25 maii 1974

Peter Zhou Bang-jiu 27 aug. 1926 15 oct. 1950

Philip Edwards 19 ian. 1929 11 iul. 1962 12 aug. 1967

Simon O'Donnell 17 iul. 1941 11 sep. 1965 14 sep. 1968

Dominic Guillen 24 aug. 1944 5 aug. 1967

Francis Benedict 7 iul. 1948 11 iul. 1970 10 iul 1976

Gregory Elmer 2 nov. 1948 11 iul. 1970 10 iul. 1976

Benedict Dull 25 mau 1951 1 nov. 1976

Joseph larrobino 1 dec. 1931 1 nov. 1979

Luke Dysinger 29 maii 1953 6 aug. 1982 11 iul. 1986

Martin Yslas 7 maii 1955 6 aug. 1983 28 maii 1987

Isaac Kalina 1 dec. 1959 5 ian. 1986 21 oct. 1989

Carlos Lopez 14 feb. 1966 25 mar. 1998 13 iul. 2002

Aelred Niespolo 5 feb. 1944 1 nov. 2001

Matthew Rios 19 maü 1963 31 nov. 2001

Patrick Sheridan 14 iun. 1949 5 ian. 2005

John Mark Matthews 10 sep. 1963 5 iun. 2005

Cassian di Rocco 6 dec. 1975 18 maii 2009

Angelus Echeverry 30 aug. 1971 8 apr. 2013

*Novitii : I*

*Necrologium 2005-2009.'*

Werner Papeians de Morchoven, t 30 sep. 2008 Eleutherius Winance, t 15 aug. 2009

14.

ABBATIA S. THOMAE

KAPPADU

Dioecesis Kanjirapallensis

Fundatus 1986 in Changanacherry a monachis de Asirvanam, 1988 ad Kappadu translatus et ad statum Prioratus simplicis elevatus, 9 Oct. 2004 Prioratus Con-ventualis, 11 Nov. 2004 Abbatia.

*Inscriptio :* St. Thomas Benedictine Abbey Kappadu, Kalaketty, Kottayam Dist. Kerala 686 508

India

Tel. : +91-4828- 236019 (Abbot) Web: [kappadubenedictines.org](http://kappadubenedictines.org) E-mail : [osbkappadu@gmail.com](mailto:osbkappadu@gmail.com)

RMUS JOHN KURICHIANIL

370 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

*Novitii : 5*

*Abbas*

Nat. 20 feb. 1946, prof. 15 aug. 1967, ord. 23 mar. 1972, prior conventua-lis 9 sen, 2Q0d, abhaé 11 nnv. 2004.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof ord.* |

Sheen Providence, *Prior* 16 iul. 1974 6 iun. 1998 22 ian. 2006

Anselm Maniakupara 21 feb. 1933 9 apr. 1957 27 feb. 1965

James Pannamkuzhy 23 aug. 1962 9 mau 1989 20 mar. 1996

Kurien Karuthedam 19 feb. 1969 9 mau 1989 20 mar. 1996

Varghese Padinjarel 30 mau 1962 28 mau 1991 27 dec. 1998

Joseph Mundaplackal 22 mar 1971 28 mau 1991 27 dec. 1998

George Kottukappallil 25 oct. 1971 31 maii 1992 27 dec. 1998

Jose Kunnel 10 ian. 1970 31 mau 1992 27 dec. 1998

Augustine Kappiliparampil 16 dec. 1970 30 maii 1993 31 dec. 2000

nA„«,;.,.,.....r.,..;➢ ')n :an. 1,.974 30 maii 1993 31 dec 2000

Jerome Kuttickattu, 3 oct. 1973 30 maii 1993 31 dec. 2000

Francis Kumplanickal 30 sep. 1971 30 maii 1993 31 dec. 2000

Jose Mylammootil 3 ian. 1972 30 mau 1993 31 dec 2000

Felix Kulathinkal 28 oct. 1974 29 maii 1994 25 apr. 2002

Clement Ettaniyil 22 mau 1975 29 mau 1994 26 ian. 2004

Sebastian Edavazhickal 20 feb. 1974 29 maii 1994 21 nov. 2002

Aloysius Njarakkattu 4 dec. 1972 31 maii 1996 7 apr. 2005

Thomas Vadakara 3 iul. 1976 31 mau 1996 26 mai. 2004

Sebastian Kuzhivelil 2 apr. 1977 31 maii 1996 23 apr. 2007

Jose Puzhakkara 20 aug. 1974 3 iul. 2000 7 ian. 2006

Jacob Thenganattu 28 mar. 1981 3 iul. 2000 25 mau 2009

Stephen Vattodiyil 6 dec. 1982 20 um. 2002 24 ian. 2011

Martin Kuttickattu 17 aug. 1979 20 iun, 2002 26 ian, 2011

Antony Mackel 02 dec.1985 07 iun. 2006 12 mau 2014

Benedict Kavummuryil 19 nov.19860 7 iun. 2006 1 mau 2014

Joseph Oorpankattil 06 iun.1988 10 iun. 2007

Jose Vaippammadam 03 ian.1987 10 iun. 2007

Paul Pothanamuzhy 12 dec. 1985 10 iun. 2007

Mathew Mylammoottil 17 mar.1989 10 iun. 2008

Varghese Anathil 12 dec. 1989 30 maii 2009

Mathew Uzhuthinamalayil 27 ian. 1990 30 maii 2009

Thomas Thayyil 06 feb. 1991 25 maii 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Mathew Choorapoikayil James Mannathanikal Sebastian Kootiyanikal Joseph Kodekkanal Joseph Eranakuzhyil Jacob Kuppozhackal | 8.aug.1992 30 maii 2012 26 iun. 1990 30 maii 2012 8 iun. 1992 30 maii 2012 12 feb. 1993 25 maii 2013 6 mar. 1993 25 maii 2013 1 ian. 1994 25 maii 2013 |

*Necrologium 2009-2014:*

Kappadu 371

Bede Maniyankary, t 31 oct. 2011

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Monasterium S. Pauli Anakkara

*Inscriptio :* St Paul's Monastery Pampupara P.O.

Vazhaveedu

Idukki District 685 501 Kerala

India

Monasterium Beatae Virginis Mariae, Matris Dei Maryland

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery of the Mother of God

Kizhakkanmattam P.O.

Melukavumattam

Kottayam District 686 652

Kerala

India

Monasterium S.Joannis Apostoli Karivedakam

*Inscriptio :* St John' Monastery Karivedakam P.O.

Kasaragode District 671 541

Kerala

India

Monasterium S. Basilii Mandapam

*Inscriptio :* St.Basil's Monastery

Mandapam P.O

Chittarickal

Kasaragode District 671 326

Kerala

India

Monasterium S. Ephermi   
Elamdesom

372 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

*Inscriptio:* St Epherm's Monastery Vettimattom.

Kalayanthani P.O.

Thodupuzha

Idukki District 685 588 Kerala

India

15.

ABBATIA DORMITIONIS BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIIS

JERUSALEM

Patriarchatus Hierosolymitanus

Monasterium, fundatum die 21 martii 1906, in abbatiam erectum est die 15 augusti anni 1926. Congregationi Annuntiationis incorporatum a. 2012

*Inscriptio* : Dormition Abbey

Mount Zion

P.O. Box 22

IL-91000 Jerusalem

Israel

Tel.: +972-(02)-5655-330

Fax : +972-(02)-5655-332

[www.dormitio.net](http://www.dormitio.net)

E-mail [abtei@dormito.net](mailto:abtei@dormito.net)

RMUS GREGORY COLLINS

*Abbas*

nat. 28 mau 1960, prof. 13 ian. 1991, ord. 28 ian. 1995, abbas electus 26 iul. 2011, benedictus 2 oct. 2011.

*Monachi :*

Ralph Greis, *prior* Vincent Mora

Mark Sheridan

Bernhard Maria Alter Benedikt Maria Lindemann Jeremias Marseille Thomas Geyer

Johannes Maria Oravecz Samuel Elsner, *diaconus* Nikodemus Schnabel

*nat. prof ord.*

4 maii 1972 15 aug. 2003 29 sep. 2007 20 ian. 1922 22 maii 1952 30 maii 1953

22 feb. 1938 29 sep. 1961 14 feb. 1965

10 nov. 1946 14 aug. 1970 8 sep. 1973

03 iul. 1958 09 sep. 1983 28 mau 1988

3 feb. 1962 22 ian. 1988 21 iun. 1997

7 mau 1935 15 aug. 1992 28 iul. 1963

4 maii 1970 12 sep. 2000 15 aug. 2004 29 aug. 1972 20 mar. 2001 17 dec. 2006

11 dec. 1978 8 dec. 2004 15 sep. 2013

Wavreumont 373

Simon Petrus Mahall Daniel Stabryla

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat.*

Ignatius Bartsch 11 ian. 1988

15 iun. 2007 13 apr. 2009

*prof.*

12 ian. 2014

26 ian. 1969 26 nov. 1977

25 ian. 2013

*ord.*

*Novitii: 2*

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Prioratus simplex de Tabgha ad lacum Genesareth

Tabgha

Patriarchatus Hierosolymitanus Ad gradum prioratus simplicis erectus 15 aug. 2003

*Inscriptio :* Benedictine Monastery Tabgha

P.O. Box 52

IL-14100 Tiberias ; Israel

Tel. : +972-(04)-6678-100

Fax : +972-(04)-6678-101

[www.Tabgha.net](http://www.Tabgha.net)

E-mail : [Monastery@Tabgha.net](mailto:Monastery@Tabgha.net)

*Monachi*

*Oblatus regularis: nat.*

Franziskus Gröner 28 maii 1959

Basilius Schiel, *prior* Josef San Torcuato Elias Pfiff

Jonas Trageser Zacharias Schmitz Matthias Karl

*Necrologium 2009-2014:*

Hieronymus Brizie, 113 iun. 2014

*nat.*

18 oct. 1975 28 oct. 1971 20 dec. 1962 16 mar. 1950 14 oct. 1935 23 maii 1969

*prof.*

21 mar. 2003

19 mar. 2000

20 mar. 2001

22 feb. 2003 26 oct. 2008 13 apr. 2009

*obl.*

3 iul. 2004

*ord.*

6 ian. 2004

17 iun. 1989 4 apr. 1982 30 iul. 1961 28 iun. 1997

16.

PRIORATS S. REMACLI

WAVREUMONT

Diocesis Leodiensis

Erectus anno 1952 ut successor abbatiarum Stabuleti ac Malmundarii a S. Remado mediante saeculo VII conditum, ad prioratum conventualem evectus anno 1966.

*Inscriptio:* Monastère Saint Remade

374 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

*Inscriptio:* (1) Monasterio de la Resurrection, Chucuito Apartado 295

Wavreumont, 9

B - 4970 Stavelot, Belgique

Tel: + 32-(080)-8623-18

Fax:+ 32-(080)-8801-82

[E-mail: wavreumont@belgacom.net](mailto:wavreumont@belgacom.net)

[renaudwaveumont@hotmail.com](mailto:renaudwaveumont@hotmail.com)

**FR.** RENAUD THON   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat 11 feb. 1965, prof. 3 dec. 1994, prior electus 16 dec. 2003.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

François Dehotte, *Sous-Prieur* 15 ian. 1953 3 feb. 1996 2 iul. 1978

Marc Heuslich 5 aug. 1939 23 apr. 1962

Hubei t Thomas 20 mar. 1938 6 ian. 1965 6 iul. 1968

Jean-Baptiste Fontaine de Ghélin 6 iun. 1939 23 nov. 1968

Jean Chaussée (1) 12 apr. 1937 14 aug. 1969

Guido Devos 18 mau 1951 16 aug, 1975

Etienne Demoulin 22 ian. 1944 8 oct. 198 24 sep, 1999

Luc Dewandre 13 mau 1957 19 oct. 1985

Pierre Gabriel 19 feb. 1961 18 oct. 1986 5 iun. 1993

Martin Peraux 9 ian. 1953 16 ian. 1988

Jos Nijskens 8 dec. 1958 1 aug. 1992 9 sep. 2000

Manuel Akamine Asato 23 mar. 1948 11 iun. 1994 30 nov. 2013

Paul Colinet 17 dec. 1959 5 sep. 1998

José Roberto Campos Cerquera 21 mar. 1972 26 dec. 2009

Philippe Mouton 21 aug. 1975 01 sep. 2012

*Oblates regularis: nat: obi.*

Claude Defosse 11 iul. 1943 4 sep. 2004

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2009-2014:*

Hugues Michotte, '¡' 05 nov. 2010

Monasterium Resurrectionis   
Domus missionaria

Chucuito

*Monachi: nat: prof ord.*

Bernard de Briey (1) *11* sep. 1940 11 nov. 1967 07 sep. 1974

Simon Pierre Arnold (1) 14 oct. 1947 18 oct. 1969 21 mar. 1981

Dominique Solot (2) 4 mar. 1963 20 sep. 1986 08 feb. 2003

Lubumbashi 375

Puno

Peru

Tel: +51-(051)-7843-96

E-mail [benedictinoschucuito@hotmail.com](mailto:benedictinoschucuito@hotmail.com)

*Inscriptio:* (2) Monasterio de la Resurrection Apartado 129, Ñaña, Lima 8,

Peru

Tel: +51-(01)-3590-524

17

PRIORATUS B. MARIAE VIRGINIS AD FONTES

LUBUMBASHI

Archidioecesis Lubumbashiensis

Monasterium anno 1947 apud Kansenia fundatum, transfertum ad Lubumbashi anno 1960, prioratum conventualem evectum est anno 1972.

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Notre Dame des Sources, Kiswishi,

B.P. 659 — Lubumbashi

sed:

B 37 — Lubumbashi

c/o Missieprokuur Don Bosco

Wespelaarsebaan 250

B-3190 Boortmeerbeek

Belgique

Tel: +243 (81) 4062692 (GSM Prior)

+ 273 (81) 994833734 (GSM Prior)

**R.P.** JEAN-CHRYSOSTOME MASABA KAFWANDA   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 14 oct. 1938, prof.28 dec. 1962, ord. 9 aug. 1987, prior administrator nominatus 25 oct. 2014.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Clément Kisinda Mutahile 23 nov. 1969 4 oct. 1998 28 sep. 2013

*Subprior I*

Eustache Nyandwe Muvula 24 dec. 1980 20 iul. 2006 28 sep. 2013   
*Subprior II*

Alexis Kilowe Mpanga 1 nov. 1959 4 oct. 1986 7 aug. 1993

Médard Kimengwa Kitobo 25 maii 1959 4 oct. 1986 7 aug. 1993

Athanase Kasongo Mumba 2 ian. 1965 29 aug. 1989 15 iiul. 1995

Daniel Chembo Kasiya 6 iun. 1963 11 iul. 1990

Emmanuel Banza 25 dec. 1966 30 dec. 1992   
Robert K. Kipamina Muswa Bantu 14 oct. 1967 30 dec. 1992

Vital M. Mukangwa Bin Mwange 22 dec. 1968 11 iul. 1993

*Monachi votorum temporalium :*

376 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

François Kisela Mutumbe 2 iun. 1960

Baudouin Dominique Ngosa Kayimba

14 sep. 1971

Bernard Kongolo Mutshaila 20 dec. 1966

Romain Shikoki Kashinka 29 Cep. 1967

Ladislas Kakera Bin Mulunga 31 iul. 1964

Augustin Mpyana Kabayo 1 ian. 1966

Thierry Mutekwa Kapako 7 feb. 1971

Georges Numbi Twite 25 sep. 1964

Donat Ilunga Mbidji 23 mar. 1968

Jean de la Croix Doang Tambwe 2 oct. 1974

Raphaël Katele Kasawa 4 apr. 1972

Janvier Kissiki Kaseya 7 iul. 1976

Pontien Sefu Kibasila 26 apr. 1972

Henry Mwadi 25 aug. 1978

Placide Kisimba 28 aug. 1975

Jacques J11alÎlba Bisibo 25 iüi. 1976

Richard Mwenda Mukalayi 8 mar. 1978

Rodrigue Kazinguvu Sumba Jérôme Kabange-Kyona Eugène Kabanga Vincent Midiki Pierre Kaleal

Patrick Tshihutu

*nat.*

8 mar. 1958 6 iul. 1983 12 sep. 1980

15 iul, 1987 4 dec. 1991 2 dcc. 1987

6 nov. 1994

16 sep. 1995 16 sep. 1995 4 oct.. 1998 10 iul. 1999

10 iul. 1999

10 iul. 1999

10 iul. 1999

10 iul. 1999 1 dec. 2000 6 oct. 2001

11 aug. 2002

11 aug. 2002

11 aug. 2002

11 aug. 2002

LU iüi i LUUU ~.v . vvU

20 iul. 2006 *prof.*

8 dec. 2010 8 dec. 2011 29 sep. 2013 29 sep. 2013 29 sep. 2013 29 sep 2013

26 iul. 2003 21 iul. 2012

28 sep. 2013

21 iul. 2012 28 sep. 2013

28 sep. 2013

*Novitii: 5*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Remy Munsense Mukoma-wa-Ndala, -i. 14 mar. 2010

18

PRIORATUS S. BENEDICTI

ASIRVANAM

Archidioecesis Bangalorensis

Fundatus et canonice erectus anno 1952, in prioratum conventualem erectus anno 1976.

*Inscriptio :* Asirvanam Benedictine Monastery

Kumbalgud P.O.

Bangalore 560 074

India

Tel.: +91-(080)-2843-7230

Fax: +91-(080)-2843-7500

E-mail : [asirvanam@hotmail.com](mailto:asirvanam@hotmail.com)

Asirvanam 377

India

Tel. : +91-(080)-2843-7230 Fax: +91-(080)-2843-7500

E-mail : [asirvanam@hotmail.com](mailto:asirvanam@hotmail.com)

**R.P.** XAVIER THAKARAPPILLIL

*Prior Administrator*

nat. 28 oct. 1959, prof. 1 ian. 1991, ord. 23 ian. 1997, prior administrator nominatus 15 mar. 2010.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof ord.* |

Bruno Santiago, *subprior* 9 apr. 1970 1 iun. 1995 5 ian. 2006

Paul Kootumkal 2 feb. 1927 28 mau 1953 11 mau 1960

Boniface Kunnumpuram 2 feb. 1927 30 maid 1955 15 ian. 1963

Bernard Mundampally, 20 dec. 1931 30 mau 1955 6 aug. 1960

Benedict Vadayattukuzhy 20 ian. 1931 13 iun. 1956 27 feb. 1965

Mayol Elanjickal 20 nov. 1937 6 aug. 1960 29 iul. 1966

Maurus Koikkara 27 iun. 1941 6 ian. 1961 13 apr. 1997

John Britto Pancras 14 iun. 1932 15 aug. 1967 6 apr. 1959

Martin Bastinappa 15 ian. 1947 11 iul. 1968

Cletus Matthew Vadakekara\* 13 iul. 1945 11 iul. 1968 1 iul. 1974

Vincent Gabriel\* 23 mar. 1948 11 iul. 1968 10 feb. 1974

Pius Fathinathan 2 ian. 1950 18 iul. 1971 13 apr. 1997

Joseph Karikkunnel 8 maid 1964 2 iun. 1991 10 dec. 1998

Thomas Mannakulathil 25 maid 1968 1 iun. 1993 10 dec. 1998

Stephen Joseph Johnson

*prior conventualis 2006-2010* 15 apr. 1975 1 iun. 1995 6 nov. 2005

Beschi Savarimuthu 5 iul. 1976 1 iun. 1995 28 ian. 2006

Anthony Pullattukunnel 1 dec. 1973 23 maid 1996 31 ian. 2005

Jerome Naduvathanyil 20 feb. 1976 23 maid 1996 23 nov. 2005

Ignatius Paulraj 24 dec. 1964 23 maid 1996 15 ian. 2005

Peter Nicholas 25 maid 1975 23 maid 1996 11 iul. 2005

George Augustine 7 mar. 1972 23 mau 1996 16 dec. 2004

Tomy Palackal 17 feb. 1964 23 maid 1996 30 mar. 2005

James Thattanparambil 10 nov. 1967 23 mau 1996 25 ian. 2005

Martin Arockia Raj 22 oct. 1980 11 iul. 1999 25 ian. 2008

Sadhansu Swamy 21 mau 1977 11 iul. 1999 5 sep. 2009

Dominic Savio 16 mau 1978 11 iul. 1999 21 ian. 2010

Placid Santhosh 16 iul. 1978 11 iul. 1999 5 sep. 2009

Antony Swamy 13 mar. 1980 1 nov. 2004 5 sep. 2009

Patrick Shekar 26 dec. 1979 20 maid 2001 29 ian. 2011

Joseph Kumar 10 apr. 1973 20 maid 2001 20 feb. 2011

Balashowry Konkala 29 feb. 1981 15 aug. 2002

Antony Andrew 3 apr. 1962 1 nov. 2004

Arokia Newton 20 oct. 1981 15 aug. 2002 23 nov. 2012

S. Gnana Michael Lourdu. 15 aug. 1984 1 nov. 2004 7 ian. 2014

John Baiju 21 mar. 1982 1 nov. 2004 7 ian. 2014

Gregory Dung Dung Johnson Mabithara Mark Kerketta

378 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

Antony Dung Dung Maurice Kullu

Joseph Thambi Kakarala Mathew Naduvilekuttu

*Monachi votorum ternporalium :*

Leo Akash

Joseph Sunil Ekka

Joseph Pradeep Kumar

7 ian. 1977 1 nov. 2004 15 ian. 2014

30 nov. 1958 1 nov. 2004 3 ian. 2013

26 nov. 1976 1 nov. 2006

17 ianl 1981 1 nov. 2006

21 nov. 1979 1 nnv, 2006 A ian, 7n14

21 aug. 1982 1 nov. 2007

07 aug.1988 5 nov. 2008

*nat. prof.*

1 apr. 1989 1 nov. 2013

4 feb. 1988 1 nov. 2013

10 sep. 1992 1 nov. 2013

19.

PRTORATUS S. ANDREAF.

CLERLANDE

Archidioecesis Mechliniensis-Bruxellensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1970, ad prioratum conventualem erectum die 25 decembris 1972.

*inscriptio* : Monastère Saint-André de Clerlande

1, Allée de Clerlande

B-1340 Ottignies

Belgique

Tel. : +32-(010)-4174-63

Fax : +32-(010)-4180-27

Web: [www.clerlande.com](http://www.clerlande.com)

E-mail : [clerlande@clerlande.com](mailto:clerlande@clerlande.com)

**R.P.** JEAN-YVES QUELLEC   
*Prior Conventualis*

natus 27 sep. 1945, prof. 8 oct. 1978, ord. 28 sep. 1969, prior electus 5 mau 2009.

*Monachi :*

Frédéric Debuyst Barnabé Poilvache Jean-Marie Hanoulle Yves Leclef

Romain Swaeles Christian van Hoeck Matthieu Fautré Pieire.François de Béthune Dieudonné Dufrasne

*nat. prof. ord.*

*10* oct. 1922 11 ian. 1944 1 aug. 1948

27 maii 1922 6 ian. 1946 23 iul. 1950

10 iul. 1926 17 ian. 1947 25 iul. 1953

14 aug. 1925 17 ian. 1947 13 iul. 1952

19 ian. 1925 15 ian. 1949 25 iul. 1954

10 feb. 1931 6 ian. 1952 27 iul. 1958

11 dec. 1925 14 apr. 1952

8 aug. 1936 6 ian. 1957 12 aug. 1962

2 mar. 1938 5 iun. 1959 10 aug. 1963

Clerlande 379

*Novitii: 4*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Grégoire Maertens Bernard Poupard Réginald De Winter Martin Neyt  Yves de Patoul Francis Olivier Emmanuel Verhaegen François Xavier Tran | 27 mati 1940 21 sep. 1961 10 iul. 1965  29 maii 1934 28 oct. 1966 8 mar. 1964  22 nov. 1938 21 sep. 1962 8 iul. 1967  17 iul. 1939 21 sep. 1963 8 iul. 1967  17 apr. 1949 5 oct. 1974 3 iul. 1982  21 tan. 1948 25 sep. 1976 20 iun. 1981  6 ian. 1952 10 tan. 1987 12 dec. 1992  6 feb. 1948 6 oct. 1995 |

*Oblatus regularis : nat. obl.*

Donald Marsden 18 maii 1957 19 oct. 1996

*A Prioratu dependet :*

Prioratus Simplex de Mambré   
Kinshasa

Dioecesis Kinshasani

Canonice erectus 8 oct. 1978.

*Inscriptio :* Prieuré de Mambré, Ngombe-Lutendele

B. P. 2836

Kinshasa I

République Démocratique du Congo (RDC)

Tel : +(243) 813 138 434; +243-(0999)-9893-05; +(243) 998 235 660

E-mail : [momambre@yahoo.fr](mailto:momambre@yahoo.fr)

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Clément Ettaniyil (Kappadu), *prior* 22 maii. 1975 19 mail 1994 26 iun. 2004

Philippe M. Ngyengoso Tunta 19 aug. 1959 7 dec. 1983 17 dec. 1995

Gilbert-François Kab. Kabamba 12 iun. 1959. 8 oct. 1988 2 aug. 1992

Willy Mitanga Kapay 28 oct. 1959 22 sep. 1990

Odon-Charles Miense Muwawa 29 sep. 1954 19 sep. 1992 26 apr. 1998

Simon Madeko Mabungo Panzu 2 ian. 1969 24 sep. 1995   
André-Dieudonné Muamba Kalala 23 iul. 1961 29 sep. 1996

Richard Pistil Kilunga Mulonzo, 4 iul. 1958 29 sep. 1996 4 feb. 2001

Emmanuel Ibende 25 dec. 1972 4 oct. 1998

Luc François Mudiadambu 21 ian. 1970 12 oct. 2000

Adrien Mbumba Sambu 13 feb. 1972 25 nov. 2001

Jean-Chico Mabonzo 6 oct. 1980 17 ian. 2011

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Joseph Bala-Bala 5 maii 1984 17 ian 2011

20.

380 Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V.

PRIORATUS S. BENEDICTI

ETIOLLES

Dioecesis Evriensis-Corbiliensis-Exonensis

Fundatus 1943 apud Croissy-sur-Seine, translatum anno 1946. Canonice erectus anno 1990. Translatum est ad Etiolles anno 1997.

*Inscriptio :* Prieuré Saint-Benoît

1, Allée Saint—Benoit

91450 Etiolles

France

Tel. : +33-(01)-6989-8484

Web: [www.benedictinsetiolles.org](http://www.benedictinsetiolles.org)

E-mail : [com.b.psb@wanadoo.fr](mailto:com.b.psb@wanadoo.fr)

K.Y. PAUL GUEUDAR DELAHAYE   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 23 sep. 1943 prof. 29 sep. 1965, ord. 30 mar. 1970, prior conventalis electus 1 mar. 2011:

*Monachi:*

Hugues Lena Luc Foucher, Irénée de Ferluc Benoît Billot Gregoire Bernhard Daniel Hubert, Christian Praudel Jean-Serge Brun

*nat. prof. ord.*

28 sep. 1932 28 oct. 1951 13 iun. 1958

10 oct. 1934 12 oct. 1955 12 mar. 1960

8 feb. 1929 7 oct. 1957 7 apr. 1962

1 nov. 1933 6 oct. 1959 30 mar. 1963

31 iun. 1934 11 oct. 1963 30 mar. 1968

24 iun. 1941 29 sep. 1965 30 mar. 1968

30 mar. 1945 1 iun. 1988

1 ion. 1968 7 iun. 1997

21.

Sub iurisdictione immediatus Abbatis Praesidis: 2

381

XV

CONGREGATIO SLAVA S. ADALBERTI EP, MART.   
Anno 1945 a Pio PP. XII erecta, Congregatio ab anno 1969 ad nutum S. Sedis   
suspensa est. Am 8.11.2003 wurden die neuen Statuten und damit die   
Kongregation vom FII. Stuhl bestätigt. Mit Schreiben vom 21.03.2012 wurde die   
Wahl eines eigenen Präses vom Heiligen Stuhl bestätigt.

PRAESES

RMUS EDMUNDUS WAGENHOFER

*Prior Administrator de Emauzy et de Maribor*

CONSILIUIVI ABBATIS PRAESIDIS

P. PROKOP SIOSTRZANEK, *Prior de Brevnov*

P. AUGUSTINUS GAZDA, *Prior de Rajhrad*

Fr. ALES VANDROVEC, *Brevnov* Fr. NAUM VRASPIR, *Rajhrad* P. JERONIM MARIN, *Cokovac*

1VMONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia S. Adalberti ac S. Margaritae *BŸevnov*
2. Abbatia B. Mariae V. ac S. Hieronymi Presb. *Emauzy*
3. Abbatia S. Wenceslai Mart *Broumov*
4. Abbatia Ss. Petri et Pauli *Rajhrad*
5. Prioratus Ss. Cyrilli et Methodii *Maribor*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *Ab Abbate Primate dependet:*  Prioratus simplex Ss. Cosmae et Damiani  STATUS CONGREGATIONS  Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\*  ord. non-ord. | | | | | *Cokovac*  Summa |
| 1.Brevnov | 7 | 2 |  | 2 | 11 |
| 1. Emauzy | 2 | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| 1. Broumov |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Rajhrad | 2 | 3 | 1 |  | 6 |
| 5. Maribor | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| *Cokovac* | 4 | 1 |  |  | 5 |
| Summae | 16 | *7* | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| 2010 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |

\* \* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

382 Congregatio Slava S. Adalberti EP. Mart.

ARCHIABBATIA S. ADALBERTI AC S. MARGARITAE

BkEVN®V

Archidioecesis Pragensis

Fundata anno 993 a S.Adalberto Episc. Pragensi et Boleslao II, Bohemiae Duce. Monachi, olim quidem in pluribus coenobiis degentes, inde a saeculo XIX, in Brevnoviensi et Braunensi monasteriis tamquam "Abbatia de Brevnov" existebant. Anno 1939 utrumque monasterium abbatia sui iuris declaratum est. Post suppressionem ab auctoritate civili anno 1950 monachi dispersi sunt. Iterum recognita anno 1990. 10 feb. 1993 in dignitatem et titulum Archiabbatiae elevata est.

*Inscriptio:* Benediktinské arciopatství sv. Vojtecha a sv. Markéty

Markétská 1

CZ 169 01 Praha 6-Brevnov

Ceská Iepubllka

Tel. +420-220-4061-11

fax +420-233-3515-66

[E-mail: klaster@brevnov.cz](mailto:klaster@brevnov.cz)

http: // [www.brevnov.cz](http://www.brevnov.cz)

R.P. PROKOP SIOSTRZONEK

*Prior Administrator*

nat. 9 aug. 1957, prof. 11 iul. 1982, ord. 25 iun. 1983, prior administrator electus et confirmatus 4 sep. 1999

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Ales Vandrovec, *Subprior* 8 mail 1975 23 apr. 1996

Radim Valík 8 mau 1931 29 aug. 1948 1 iul. 1972

Jiff Pospísilík 24 mau 1965 21 mar. 1992 13 iul. 1996

Jáchym Zítko 11 feb. 1975 1 feb. 1995 11 iul. 2000

Michael Spán 28 iun. 1977 17 iul. 1997 11 iul. 2002

Martin Seveéek 9 aug. 1977 23 apr. 1998

Benedikt Kolaja 5 mar. 1972 1 nov. 1996 4 sep. 2004

Václav Snétina 22 iul. 1980 21 mar. 2002 23 apr. 2010

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regularis:*  Stépán Hanc Anselm Sk'rivánek  *Necrologium 2010 - 2014:* Jan Kohl t 4.ian. 2013 | 13 iun. 1966 13 iul. 1999  22 iun. 1971 21 mar. 2002 |

Emauzy 383

2

ABBATIA B. MARIAE V. AC S. HIERONYMI PRESB.

EMAUZY

Archidioecesis Pragensis

Fundata anno 1347 ab Imperatore ac Rege Carob IV, restaurata anno 1635, deinde iterum anno 1880 ; a Nazistis suppressa anno 1941, restaurata anno 1945. Post alteram suppressionem ab auctoritate saeculari anno 1950, monachi dispersi sunt. Ab auctoritatibus saecularibus iterum recognita anno 1990.

*Inscriptio :* Opatství P. Marie a sv. Jeron'yma

Emauzy

Vysehradská 49

CZ-128 00 Praha 2

Ceská Republika

Tel. : +420-224-917 662

[Email: kancelar@emauzy.cz](mailto:kancelar@emauzy.cz)

RMUS EDMUND WAGENHOFER

*Prior Administrator*

nat. 12 mar. 1944, prof. 14 aug. 1965, ord. 17maii 1970, prior nominatus 1 feb. 2010.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Ales Vandrovec *ex abbatia Brevnov, subprior*

Marian Klener 30 nov. 1940 23 iul. 1983 23 iun. 1963

Dominik Maria Eremiás 2 nov. 1961 15 sep. 1989 11 iul. 1994

Jeronÿm Kucera 3 sep. 1940 8 sep. 1992

3

ABBATIA S. WENCESLAI MART.

BROUMOV

Dioecesis Reginae Gradecensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1322 tamquam filia a Bievnov. Anno 1939 utrumque monasterium abbatia sui iuris declaratum est. Anno 1945 monachi expulsi sunt et ab anno 1946 in Rohr in Bavaria inferiori exsulantes. Decreto Congregationis pro institutis vitae consecratae et societatibus vitae apostolicae die 11 aprilis 1996 a Superiore Maiore de Bievnov administratur.

**R.P.** PROKOP SIOSTRZONEK

*ex Archiabbatia de Brevnov*

*Administrator ad nutum Apostolicae Sedis*

nominatus 4 sep. 1999.

4

384 Congregatio Slava S. Adalberti EP. Mart.

ABBATIA SS. PETRI ET PAULI

**RAJHRAD**

Dioecesis Brunensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1048 tamquam filia a Brevnov, dignitate abbatiae auctum est 1813. Post suppressionem ab auctoritate saeculari anno 1950 monachi dispersi sunt. Iterum vero recognitum est anno 1990. Vita communis 1 iul. 1997 inchoata est.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinské Opatství

CZ-664 61 Rajhrad

Ceská Republika

Tel. : +420-(05)-4723-0027 ; +420-(05)-4722-9211

Fax : +420-(05)-4723-0027

[E-Mail:](mailto:benediktini@volny.cz) benediktini@volny.cz

R.P. AUGUSTIN GAZDA   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 22 feb. 1960, prof. 8 inn. 1987, ord. 29 iun. 1991,prior no...inatus 1 iul. 1997.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Naum Vraspír, *Subprior* Josef Mari Durdis Vojtéch Malina Herman Rezác  *Novitius: 1* | *nat. prof ord.*  27 nov. 1979 7 oct. 2006  18 dec. 1968 7 oct. 2006  30 mar. 1977 29 iun. 2007 16 oct. 2011  8 aug. 1978 14 sep. 2008 |

5

PRIORATUS SS. CYRILLI ET METHODII

**MARIBOR**

Archidioecesis Mariborensis

Prioratus 1938 fundatus, 1941 ab auctoritate saeculari suppressus, 1945 recogni-tus et Congr. Slavae aggregatus, 1946 vero iterum supressus, ab auctoritate sae-culari recognitus 1991 et anno 2009 vita communis institute est. Anno 2009 sedes prioratus a Vetrinska ulica 16, SI-2000 Maribor, ad novum locum Lackova cesta 264, SI-2341 Limbus, translatas est.

*Inscriptio:* Benediktinski priorat Sv. Cirila in Metodii Lackova cesta 264 SLO-2341 Limbus Tel. +386-(0)-59085-561

Maribor 385

Fax: +386-(0)2 6145034

[E-Mail: dvor@benediktinski-priorat.com](mailto:dvor@benediktinski-priorat.com)

RMUS EDMUND WAGENHOFER

*Archiabbas em. de Salzburg,   
Prior Administrator, nom. 01.05.2009*

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Edmundus Wagenhofer 12 mar. 1944 14 aug. 1965 17 maii 1970

*ex Archiabbatia S. Petri Salzburg*

Modestus Merkac 4 iul. 1950 14 sep. 1988 29 sep. 1989

*Ab Abbate Primate dependet*

PRIORATUS SIMPLEX SS. COSMAE ET DAMIANI   
COKOVAC

Archidioecesis Jadrensis

Anno 1965 monachi ad perantiquum monasterium Montis Merulae se contule- runt.

*Inscriptio :* Benediktinci Cokovac Put Cokovca 7

HR-23212 Tkon

Hrvatska (Croatia)

Tel. : +385-(023)-285 263 Fax : +385-(023)-285 536 [E-mail: cokovac@hi.t-com.hr](mailto:cokovac@hi.t-com.hr) Web: [www.benediktinci.hr](http://www.benediktinci.hr)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Jeronim Adam Marin, *prior* Jozo Milanovié  Ante Damjan Kruzicevié Alojzije Dorotej Toié Ninoslav Leopold Jagesie | *nat. prof. ord.*  12 iul. 1975 5 iul. 2001 20 nov. 2011  13 iul. 1951 11 iul. 1983 29 iun. 1981  17 apr. 1973 8 sep. 1995 26 apr. 2003  20 aug. 1964 2 feb. 1997 4 iun. 1990  29 oct. 1976 6 aug. 2007 |

386

XVI

CONGREGATIO S. MARIAE MONTIS OLIVETI

Fundata anno 1319 a Sancto Bernardo Tolomei, approbata anno 1344 a Clemente   
PP. VI, confoederata anno 1960.

PRAESES

RMUS DIEGO M. ROSA

*Abbas Territorialis de Monte Oliveto Maggiore*VISITATORES

1. P. ROBERTO M. DONGHI, *ex Archicoenobio de Monte Oliveto*
2. P. GIACOMO M. FERRARI, *ex Archicoenobio de Monte Oliveto Maggiore*
3. Rm. us CHARLES M. GALICHET. *Abbas de Abu Gosh*
4. Rmus Abbas em. JAMES M. LIPRIE, *Superior Monasterii de Opelousas*
5. P. BERNARDO FRANCESCO M. GIANNI, *Prior Conventualis de Firenze*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

Vacat

*Residet:* Abbazia S. Maria Nuova

Piazza S. Francesca Romana 4

I-00186 Roma

Italia

Tel.: +39-(06)-6795-528 ; +39-(06-6797-915

Fax: +39-(06)-6994-0205

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia S. Mariae Montis Oliveti *Monte Oliveto Maggiore*
2. Abbatia S. Miniatis *Firenze*

Cella B.M.V *Grafinthal*

1. Abbatia Dominae Nostrae *Le Bec*
2. Abbatia B. M. V *Lendinara*
3. Abbatia S. Benedicti *Seregno*
4. Abbatia S. Mariae Montis Oliveti *Ribeirao Preto*
5. Abbatia Dominae Nostrae *Maylis*
6. Abbatia Dominae Nostrae de Guadalupe *Pecos*
7. Abbatia Resurrectionis *Abu Gosh*
8. Abbatia S. Nicolai *Rodengo*
9. Prioratus Conventualis Dominae Nostrae S. Spei *Mesnil*

Cella S. Dodonis *Moustier-en-Fagne*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Mariae de Picciano *La Martella*
2. Prioratus Conventualis S. Bernardi Tolomei *Boca del Monte*
3. Prioratus Conventualis S. Bernardi Tolomei *Goseong*
4. Prioratus Conventualis S. Crucis *Rostrevor*

Maribor 387

*A Congregatione dependent:*

Monasterium S. Mariae Novae *Roma*

Monasterium S. Georgii *Ferrara*

Monasterium S. Prosperi *Camogli*

Monasterium B.M.V. a Spe *São Paulo*

Monasterium SS. Trinitatis *Saint David*

Monasterium Christi Salvatoris Nostri *Turvey*

Monasterium B.M.V. Redemptoris Mater *Opelousas*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  **ord. non-ord.** | | | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| **1.** Monte Oliveto Maggiore | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | (2)\*\* | 33 |
| 2. Firenze | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (1)\*\* | 13 |
| Grafinthal | 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 3 |
| 3. Le Bec | 11 | 5 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| 4. Lendinara | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | 10 |
| 5. Seregno | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | (1)\*\* | 12 |
| 6. Ribeiráo Preto | 5 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 9 |
| 7. Maylis | 8 | 9 |  | 2 |  | 19 |
| 8. Pecos | 7 | 4 | 3 |  | (1)\*\* | 14 |
| 9. Abu Gosh | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 8 |
| 10. Rodengo | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |  | 12 |
| 11. Le Mesnil Saint-Loup | 4 | 3 |  |  |  | 7 |
| 12. La Martella-Matera | 5 | 3 | 1 |  | (2)\*\* | 9 |
| 13. Boca del Monte | 7 | 2 | 5 |  | (2)\*\* | 14 |
| 14. Goseong | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |  | 20 |
| 15. Rostrevor | 3 | 3 |  |  |  | 6 |
| *Roma* | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |
| *Ferrara* | 4 | 2 |  |  |  | 6 |
| *Camogli* | 4 | 2 | 2 |  | (2)\*\* | 8 |
| *São Paulo* | 4 | 4 | 2 |  | (3)\*\* | 10 |
| *Saint David* | 2 | 2 |  | 2 |  | 6 |
| *Turvey* | 3 | 3 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 6 |
| *Opelousas* | 3 | 3 | 2 |  | (1)\*\* | 8 |
| Summae | 118 | 78 | 41 | 17 | (17)\*\* | 254 |
| 2010 | 139 | 60 | 20 | 15 | (28)\*\* | 232 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

388 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

ARCHICOENOBIUM SANCTAE MARIAE MONTIS OLIVETI

MONTE OLIVETO MAGGIORE

Abbatia Territorialis

Fun datum an n„ 1319, declaratum " il:us dioecesis anno 1765, , Süppïes3üiii aíiíiU 1810, sed mox restauratum.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia Monte Oliveto Maggiore

I-53041 Asciano (SI)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0577)-7076-11

Fax: +39-(0577)-7076-70

i'Ÿ e b: www. monteo livetomaggiore. i t

[E-Mail: abbas.osb@libero.it](mailto:abbas.osb@libero.it) (P. Abate Generale)

[abbazia@monteolivetomaggiore.it](mailto:abbazia@monteolivetomaggiore.it) (Comunità)

Ī miTS, ilhI'r-M1 Me WAS   
*Abbas Generalis et Abbas Territorialis*

Nat. 20 feb. 1953, prof. 13 aug. 1972, ord. 22 iun. 1980, abbas de Lendi-nara electus 22 ian. 2000, benedictus 13 feb. 2000, electus Abbas Generalis 11 oct. 2010, a S. Sede Abbas Territorialis nominatus 2loct. 2010.

*Monachi:*

Roberto M. Donghi, I *Visit.* Giacomo M. Ferrari, *II Visit.* Lino M. Costanzi Celso M. Bidin Vito M. Lofiego Raffaele M. Stamerra Giovanni M. Ponticelli

Vito M. Latorre Ugo M. De Sangro Jos M. van Loon Roberto M. Nardin Anselmo M. Barberis Antonio M. Bran Tècun Francisco M. Espinosa G. Lorenzo M. Cimini Andrea M. Santus Carlo B. M. Castro Barahona Teodoro M. Mutt Kizito John M. Ampofo Tommaso M. Légena Bernardo M. Bergamin Benedetto M. Vichi

*nat. prof. ord.*

24 ian. 1953 13 aug. 1972 22 iun. 1980

8 aug. 1939 31 aug. 1958 11 iul. 1966

24 dec. 1919 15 aug. 1936 11 iul. 1943

18 oct. 1940 21 aug. 1957 12 iul. 1964

8 dec. 1940 31 aug. 1958 I i iul. 1966

17 nov. 1944 29 iun. 1961

6 iun. 1925 1 nov. 1967 25 sep. 1966

25 mar. 1952 29 sep. 1971 24 inn. 1979

26 maii 1945 25 mar. 1980 11 iul. 1998

20 dec. 1957 14 maii 1989

28 dec. 1962 11 iul. 1989 14 sep. 1996

10 dec. 1941 19 apr. 1993 10 oct. 2004

25 iun. 1973 8 dec. 1995 8 iun. 2002

11 iun. 1960 8 dec. 1997

3 oct. 1978 18 iun. 2000

14 ian. 1972 31 maii 2001 8 ian. 1980 31 mail 2001

25 iun. 1972 19 oct. 2002 20 nov. 2011   
1 iun. 1975 20 nov. 2005 14 iun. 1988 29 sep. 2010

28 feb. 1989 21 mar. 2011

16 nov. 1970 1 ian. 2012

Firenze 389

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium:*  Celestino M. Pedersoli Benedetto Rocco M. Triunfo  *Oblati regulares:*  Pietro M. Sagginelli Ugo M. Bartoli  Richard M. Kofy Aprey  Mauro M. Suzzi  *Novitii: 4* | *nat. prof.*  3 feb. 1968 23 iun. 2014  1 iun. 1975 20 nov. 2014  *nat. obl.*  27 iul. 1963 26 aug. 1983  23 ian. 1924 28 aug. 1994  4 iul. 1980 8 sep. 2008  24 mar. 1962 17 iun. 2012 |

*Necrologium 2010 - 2014:*

Armando M. Donatelli, j' 11 ian. 2010 Eugenio M. Porcelloni, t 22 iun. 2011 Arcangelo M. Fioravanti, t 28 oct. 2012

2

ABBATIA S. MINIATIS

FIRENZE

Archidioecesis Florentinae

Monasterium armo 1018 ab Episcopo Hildebrando fundatum apud S. Miniatis martyris reliquias favente Henrico II Imperatore, monachis Olivetanis a Gregorio PP. XI concreditum anno 1373, suppressum anno 1553, restauratum anno 1924, denuo antiquo titulo abbatiali auctum est anno 1952.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia San Miniato al MonteVia delle Porte Sante, 34

I-50125 Firenze, Italia

Tel.: +39-(055)-2342-731

Fax: +39-(055)-2345-354

Web: [www.sanminiatoalmonte.it](http://www.sanminiatoalmonte.it)

[E-mail:](mailto:sanminiato@tin.it) sanminiato@tin.it (Comunità)

[bemardofm@libero.it](mailto:bemardofm@libero.it) (Priore Conventuale)

**R.P.** BERNARDO FRANCESCO MARIA GIANNI   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 28 nov. 1968, prof. 11 iul. 1998, ord. 23 apr. 2006, prior cony. electus et confirm. 11 mau 2009.

Rmus AGOSTINo MARIA ALDINUCCI, abbas emeritus, nat. 4 nov. 1922, prof. 16 iul. 1941, ord. 8 aug. 1948, abbas electus 18 ian. 1990, benedictus 24 mar. 1990, resign.4 nov. 2009.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

390 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

Ildebrando M. Wehbé, *Subprior* 29 dec. 1972 16 feb. 1997 11 iul. 2002

Nicola M. Sangirardi 1 aug. 1921 7 aug. 1938 8 iul. 1945

Emiliano M. Landra 26 iun. 1927 26 iul. 1944 1 apr. 1951

Stefano Brim 28 nov. 1968 15 dec. 1996 23 arr. 2706

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof:*

Miniato M. Silva Martins 10 dec. 1992 8 sep. 2014

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Beda M. Peters 22 dec. 1941 17 dec. 2014

*Novitii: 5*

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

Cella B.M.V.   
Grafinthal

Dioecesis Spirensis

*Inscriptio:* Kloster Grafinthal

D-663999 Mandelbachtal Deutschland

Tel.: +49-(06804)- 6836 Fax: +49 (06804) 169380

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

*Ab. em.* Nicolaas de Wolf 16 iul. 1931 27 mau 1954 10 dec. 1959

William M. Van Lier 7 apr. 1937 24 iun. 1961 29 sep. 1971

Petrus M. Becker 18 apr. 1955 14 aug. 1977

3

ABBATIA DOMINAE NOSTRAE

LE BEC

Dioecesis Ebroicensis

Fundata anno 1034, suppressa anno 1792, restaurata anno 1948 cum antiguo titu­lo abbatiali a monachis Olivetanis olim in monasterio Dominae Nostrae S. Spei, Mesnilli, in dioecesi Trecensi, degentibus.

*Inscriptio:* Abbaye Notre-Dame F-27800 Le Bec-Hellouin Francia

Tel.: +33-(02)-3243-7260 Fax: +33-(02)-3244-9669

[Email:accueil@abbayedubec.com](mailto:accueil@abbayedubec.com)

Lendinara 391

RMUS PAUL-EMMANUEL M. CLENET

*Abbas*

Nat. 3 dec. 1945, prof. 16 maii 1976, ord. 21 iul. 1984, abbas electus 20 iul. 1996, benedictus 12 oct. 1996.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Claude Bunel, *prior* 29 aug. 1947 15 dec. 1974 22 feb. 1986

Gilbert Watson 19 apr. 1930 15 oct. 1950 28 oct. 1959

Louis Spick 30 mar. 1933 6 ian. 1954 29 iun. 1960

Marc Cassani 2 mar. 1940 8 dec. 1962 18 maii 1972

Maurice Laurent 6 feb. 1937 9 mar. 1963

Robert Reneteau 26 oct. 1940 17 iun. 1965

Serge Sicre 3 aug. 1944 9 mar. 1967 1 oct. 1999

Joël Philippon 17 iun. 1942 25 dec. 1968 31 oct. 1980

Michel M. Martin 27 apr. 1940 9 mar. 1970 29 iun. 1976

Raphaël Flaujac 31 mar. 1943 6 aug. 1976

Jean-Marie Vanthournhout 12 maii 1946 17 apr. 1977 6 iun. 1998

Herluin M. Temple 21 dec. 1949 10 maii 1981 11 mar. 1989

Antoine Desfarges 1 aug. 1960 12 dec. 1982 6 iun. 1998

Guillaume M. Marchal 7 mar. 1967 8 dec. 2000

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

David-Joseph M. Mayer 8 mar. 1983 6 aug. 2014

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Jean Marie Vianney Leguillon 9 feb. 1934 8 sep. 1970

4

ABBATIA S. MARIAE "DEL PILASTRELLO"

LENDINARA

Dioecesis Adriensis-Rhodigiensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1578, suppressum anno 1771, restauratum anno 1905 et in abbatia evectum anno 1920 a Benedicto P.P. XV.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia S. Maria del Pilastrello

I-45026 Lendinara (RO)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0425)-6410-23

Fax: +39-(0425)-6414-24

Web: [www.benedettinilendinara.it](http://www.benedettinilendinara.it)

[E-Mail: abbazialendinara@libero.it](mailto:abbazialendinara@libero.it)

RMUS CRISTOFORO M. ZIELINSKI   
*Abbas Administrator*

Nat. 11 apr. 1953, prof. 1 nov. 1972, ord. 8 sep. 1977, abbas de Pecos 2003-2008, benedictus 16 dec. 2003, nom. abbas administrator 31 maii 2014.

392 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

*Monachi:*

Nivardo M. Loconte

Luca M. Boldrin

Giovanni Paolo M. Cogo Krzysztof M. Zajchowski Benedetto M. Toglia (Rodengo)

*Oblatus regulares:*

Danilo M. Di Donno Sabatino M. Borrelli

*Novitii: 2*

*nat. prof. ord.*

9 sep„ 1942 (~, ang, 1967 25 üin, 1972

6 iul. 1969 30 oct. 1988 7 dec. 1998

27 apr. 1972 13 oct. 2002

19 mau 1987 8 dec. 2007 18 mau 2013

6 iul. 1986 31 dec. 2011 8 nov. 2014

*nat. obl.*

9 oct. 1958 19 aug. 2012 29 maii 1975 21 apr. 2013

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

+ Gabriel M. Ferraresi, f 16 ian. 2011 Emilo M. Franzetti, f 26 oct. 2011

5

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTi

SEREGNO

Archidioecesis Mediolanensis

Monasterium anno 1884 fundatum, ad abbatiam anno 1897 evectum est.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia San Benedetto

Via Stefano da Seregno, 100

I-20038 SEREGNO (MB)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0362)-2689-11; +39-(0362)-2689-22 (P. Abate)

Fax: +39-(0362)-3211-30

Web: [www.monaci-benedettini-seregno.com](http://www.monaci-benedettini-seregno.com)

[E-mail:](mailto:abbazia@monaci-benedettini-seregno.com) abbazia@monaci-benedettini-seregno.com (Comunità)

[abate.seregno@gmail.com](mailto:abate.seregno@gmail.com)

RMUS MICHELANGELO M. TIRIBILLI

*Abbas*

Nat. 18 mar. 1937, prof. 11 oct. 1953, ord. 2 iul. 1961, Ab. Gen. 1992­2010, ben. 12 dec. 1992, abbas electus et confirmatus 4 apr. 2014.

Rmus. VALERIO M. CATTANA, abbas emeritus, nat. 1 apr.1933, prof. 15 aug. 1949, ord. 2 iul. 1957, abbas electus 16 nov. 1988 benedictus 14 ian. 1989, resignatus 2008.

Ribeirao Preto 393

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Giovanni M. Brizzi Piero M. Caldara Abramo M. Zanotelli Luigi M. D'Altilia Daniel M. Kofi Agyei Pietro M. Mastroviti,  *Monachus votorum temporalium:* | *nat. prof ord.*  25 sep. 1936 7 oct. 1952 10 iul. 1960  1 oct. 1921 21 aug. 1940 13 iul. 1947  23 mar. 1962 2 feb. 1983 29 mau 1988  11 apr. 1972 11 iul. 2002 10 iun. 2006  11 dec. 1979 9 iul. 2006  6 feb. 1969 29 apr. 2008  *nat. prof.* |

Francesco M. Quaranta 18 nov. 1975 29 apr. 2014

*Novitii: 2*

*Oblatus regulares: nat. obl.*

Silvestro M. Longoni 5 aug. 1930 21 mar. 1991   
*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Francesco M. Colzani, t 29 maii 2012 Egidio M. Mariani, t 7 ian. 2014

6

ABBATIA S.MARIAE MONTIS OLIVETI

RIBEIRAO PRETO

Archidioecesis Rivi Nigri

Monasterium anno 1919 fundatum, ad abbatiam anno 1939 evectum est.

*Inscriptio:* Abadia S. Maria de Monte Oliveto

Rua Paraíba 747

Caixa Postal 252 - Campos Elíseos

BR - 14080-020 - Ribeirao Preto SP

Brasil

Tel.: +55-(016)-3625-2584 / 3636-1889 (Prior)

Fax: +55-(016)-3635 -5276

E-mail (Prior): [scodinhoto@uol.com.br](mailto:scodinhoto@uol.com.br)

**R.P. ANSELMO SIDNEI M. CODINHOTO***Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 11 sep. 1962, prof. 18 mau 1987, ord.15 aug. 1992, prior electus et conf. 18 ian. 2005, reelectus 5 iul. 2011.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Ippolito M. Tedeschi 9 nov. 1930 15 aug. 1949 8 iul. 1956

Agostinho M. Duarte Oliv. 1 iul. 1931 26 mar. 1962 8 dec. 1967

Antônio M. Castanheira 7 iun. 1950 26 ian. 1977

André M. Bernardino 27 dec. 1969 9 mar. 1999 14 ian. 2005

394 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

Milton Ap. M. Santana 29 apr. 1967 9 mar. 1999 18 aug. 2007

Lorenzo M. Guimaráes 10 ian. 1962 9 mar. 2009

*Novitii: 2*

7

ABBATIA DOMINAE NOSTRAE

MAYLIS

Dioecesis Aturensis — Aquae Augustae

Monasterium in dioecesi Agennensi anno 1938 fundatum, in dioecesim Aturen-sem anno 1946 translatum est et anno 1948 ad dignitatem abbatiae evectum.

*Inscriptio:* Abbaye Notre-Dame de Maylis

F-40250 Maylis

France

Tel.: +33-(05)-5897-7281

Fax: +33-(05)-5897-72-58

Web: [www.abbaye-de-maylis.com](http://www.abbaye-de-maylis.com)

RMUS FRANÇOIS M. You   
*Abbas*

Nat. 4 ian. 1951, prof. 29 iun. 1978, ord. 6 iul. 1985, abbas electus 2 dec.1997, benedictus 17 ian. 1998.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Michel M. Chapelard 25 sep. 1943 25 oct. 1964 11 iul. 1974

Jean Gabriel Personnaz 6 ian. 1943 6 aug. 1968 11 iul. 1974

Vincent M. Pratviel 5 dec. 1946 4 feb. 1969 11 iul. 1974

Colomban M. Benderitter 9 mau 1950 12 apr. 1971 12 iul. 1986

Jean de la Croix M. Rosfelter 13 mau 1945 1 nov. 1977

Cyril M. Romanov 11 aug. 1959 20 mar. 1982 3 sep. 1994

Vianney M. Deslandres 8 aug. 1961 12 mau 1984 3 sep. 1994

Benoît M. Roy 25 oct. 1963 3 maîi 1986 2 sep. 1995

Emmanuel M. Bévillard 6 nov. 1959 13 mau 1989

M.-Bernard Sec. de Montesquieu 26 nov. 1959 11 iul. 1990

Patrick M. Leblanc 12 sep. 1953 11 iul. 1991

Théophane M. Benoist 30 oct. 1967 21 maîi 1994

Oliveto M. Gerardin 11 ian. 1978 4 ian. 2003

Antoine M. Darroux 21 mar. 1976 21 mau 2005

Joseph M. Maurel 31 iul. 1977 3 sep. 2005

Grégoire Calmettes 6 maîi 1981 26 maii 2007

*Oblati regulares: nat. obl.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Lok M. de Penfentenyo Thibaut M. d'Herbécourt | 25 nov. 1934 15 aug. 1963 24 mail 1949 26 dec. 1967 |

Pecos 395

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Alain M. Delbos, ¡ 13 nov. 2011 Jean M. Pouchet, t 25 iun. 2012

8

ABBATIA DOMINAE NOSTRAE DE GUADALUPE

PECOS

Archidioecesis S. Fidei in America Sept.

Monasterium fundatum est die 21 sep. 1955, ad prioratum conventualem evectum die 12 dec. 1966, ad dignitatem abbatiae die 26 mar. 1973.

*Inscriptio:* Pecos Benedictine Monastery

Our Lady of Guadalupe Abbey

P. O. Box 1080

Pecos, NM 87552-1080

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0505)-7576-415

Fax: +1-(0505)-7572 285

Web: [www.pecosmonastery.org](http://www.pecosmonastery.org)

[E-mail: guestmaster@pecosmonastery.org](mailto:guestmaster@pecosmonastery.org)

**R.P.** AIDAN M. GORE

*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 14 dec. 1952, prof. 21 nov. 2005, ord. 14 dec. 2011, prior electus et conf. 2 feb. 2013.

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Colman M. Heffern 27 iul. 1927 7 oct. 1950 10 dec. 1976

Samuel M. Dennis 15 ian. 1921 21 ian. 1951 23 apr. 1957

Andrew M. Miles 22 dec. 1934 11 iul. 1955 30 apr. 1960

Paul M. Meaden 3 nov. 1933 30 aug. 1979 31 mau 1984

James M. Marron 9 aug. 1939 21 aug. 1983

Robert Lussier 14 dec. 1934 6 aug. 1988 19 dec. 1992

John M. Davies 26 sep. 1926 21 apr. 1994

Symeon Galazka 31 ian. 1963 27 apr. 2003 19 iun. 2009

Joseph M. Janeczko 3 ian. 1950 1 apr. 2008

*Monachus votorurn temporalium: nat. prof.*

Bruno M. Boyko 19 iun. 1963 3 oct. 2009

*Novitii: 3*

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Thomas M. Keating, t 13 nov. 2011

9

396 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

ABBATIA SANCTAE MARIAE RESURRETIONIS

ABU GOSH

Patriarchatus Jerosolymitanus

Fundata anno 1976, ad prioratum conventualem evectum anno 1987, ad digni-tatem Abbatiae die 23 mar. 1999.

*Inscriptio:* Abbaye Sainte Marie de la Résurrection

P.O. Box 407

91003 Jérusalem

Israël

Tel.: +972-(02)-5342-798 ; +972-(02)-5335-670

Fax: +972-(02)-5340-247

[E-mail:](mailto:fr-charles@benedictins-abu-gosh.org) fr-charles@benedictins-abu-gosh.org (Père Abbé)

communaute-des-moines@ [benedictins-abu-gosh.org](http://benedictins-abu-gosh.org) (Communauté)

RMUS CHARLES EUGÈNE M. GALICHET

*Abbas*

Nat /6 n,.., 1944 prof 11 ;,,1 19r') mi. 19 a.,r. 1979 abbess AIAc,n,e 29 sep. 2005, benedictus 1 nov. 2005.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Louis-Marie Coudray, prior 8 mar. 1959 6 aug. 1979 17 dec. 1995

Dominique M. Bonnet 23 man 1950 15 aug. 1968

Olivier M. Hellouvry, diac 2 nov. 1949 22 feb. 1976 23 iun. 2007

Jean-Michel M. Claudon 19 mar. 1955 30 aug. 1981 29 apr. 2007

Brice M. François 16 apr. 1960 22 feb. 1986

Antoine M. Lukwaínadio-Diaīrxbēī 29 sep. 1961 2 dec. 1991

Raphael M. Viennet 26 maii 1981 11 apr. 2007

10

ABBATIA SANCTI NICOLAI

RODENGO

Dioecesis Brixiensis

Fundata saec. XI a Cluniacensibus, monachis Benedictinis de Monte Oliveto anno 1445 ab Eugenio PP. IV credita, suppressa anno 1797, restaurata anno 1969 instante Paulo P.P. VI.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia S. Nicola

Via Brescia 83

I-25050 Rodengo (BS)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(030)-6101-82

Mesnil Saint-Loup 397

Fax: +39-(030)-6811-009

[E-mail: biblioteca.monastica@libero.it](mailto:biblioteca.monastica@libero.it)

**RMUS CHRISTOPHER M. ZIELINSKI***Abbas Administrator de Lendinara*

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Benedetto M. Toglia *(ex abbatia de Lendinara), superior*

Simone M. Teich 4 nov. 1935 1 sep. 1952 10 iul. 1960

Alfonso M. Serafini 30 iul. 1944 4 aug. 1963 11 iul. 1971

Emmanuele M. Boateng 25 nov. 1950 8 dec. 1990 8 dec. 1995

Francis M. Kumi 5 nov. 1973 26 dec. 2004

Franco M. Paderni 19 maii 1951 2 feb. 2012

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obL*

Bernardo M. Parravicini 2 sep. 1979 11 iul. 2014

*Novitii: 6*

*Necrologium 2010 - 2014:*

Placido M. Rigolin, t 22 mar. 2011

11

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS DOMINAE NOSTRAE SANCTAE SPEI

MESNIL SAINT-LOUP

Dioecesis Trecensi

Monasterium fundatum anno 1864. Restauratum anno 1976 a monachis ex Abbatia de Le Bec, in prioratum conventualem anno 2009

*Inscriptio:* Monastère N.D. de la Sainte-Espérance

Mesnil Saint-Loup

F-10190 Estissac

France

Tel.: +33-(03)-2540-4082

Fax: +33-(03)-2540-5635

Web: [www.monastere-mesnil.fr](http://www.monastere-mesnil.fr)

[E-mail:](mailto:sainte.esperance@aliceadsl.fr) sainte.esperance@aliceadsl.fr

**R. P. BERTRAND M. JUFFRAIN***Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 24 apr. 1956, prof. 16 maii 1976, ord. 18 dec. 1982, prior electus et conf. 21 mar. 2009.

398 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Emmanuel M. Jacquier *(Moustier)* 14 iun. 1936 23 dec. 1964 8 dec. 1964

Jean-Eric M. Stroobant *(Moustier) 7* oct. 1950 7 oct. 1973

Etienne M. Colin de Verdière 6 ian. 1954 16 maii 1976 12 dec. 1992

Bernard M. Buchoud 22 iun. 1962 25 mar. 1988 30 oct. 2004

Jérôme M. Lefert 28 oct. 1970 1 nov. 1996   
Guillaume M. Joseph Peyroche d'Arnaud de Sarazignac

16 feb. 1971 19 aug. 2000

*A Priorato Conventuali dependet:*

Cella N.D. Des Pres

Moustier-en-Fagne

Archidioccesis Cameracensis

*Inscriptio:* Monastère N.D. des Près

Grand Rue 18

F-59132

France

Tel.: +33-(03)-2757-2235

12

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS SANCTAE MARIAE DE PICCIANO

LA MARTELLA-MATERA

Archidioecesis Materanensis-Montis Pelusii Fundatus anno 1960, in prioratum conventualem evectum anno 1978.

*Inscriptio:* Monasterio S. Maria di Picciano

1-75020 La Martella (MT)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0835)-3028-90 ; +39-(0835)-3028-91

Fax: +39-(0835)-3028.-85

Web: [www.santuariopicciano.it](http://www.santuariopicciano.it)

[E-mail:](mailto:info@santuariopicciano.it) info@santuariopicciano.it

R. P. RAIMONDO M. SCHIRALDI   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 5 mar. 1945, prof. 4 aug. 1963, 11 iul. 1971, prior conventualis electus et conf. 4 iun. 2008, reelectus 4 sep. 2014.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  *No* M. Morsa  Franco M. Mastrandrea | *nat. prof ord.*  20 aug. 1936 21 aug. 1957 12 cul. 1964  14 mar. 1940 10 nov. 1963 11 cul. 1968 |

Boca del Monte 399

*Novitii: 5*

Donato M. Giordano 14 mau 1956 16 oct. 1976 5 iul. 1981

Richard M. Koussanta 3 apr. 1966 8 sep. 1983

Antonio M. Di Salvo 24 feb. 1948 18 nov. 2006 11 aug. 1974

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Michele M. Pantone 15 aug. 1960 21 mar. 2013

Ilario M. Colucci 10 sep. 1967 21 mar. 2013

*Novitius: I*

13

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS SANCTI BERNARDI TOLOMEI

BOCA DEL MONTE   
Archidioecesis de Santiago de Guatemala

Monasterium fundatum A.D. 1967 in Villa Canales, ad locum Boca del Monte translatum A.D. 1993, in prioratum conventualem evectum 29 sep. 2003.

*Inscriptio:* Monasterio San Bernardo Tolomei

1 Avenida 5-77, Zona 2

01065 Boca del Monte, Villa Canales

Guatemala, Guatemala, C.A.

Tel.: +502-(024)-4806-39; Secretaria Tel. +502-(024)-4892-62

Fax: +502-(024)-4268-58

Telefax:+502-(024)-4963-01

[E-mail:](mailto:gabrielmaria.osb@hotmail.com) gabrielmaria.osb@hotmail.com (Prior Conventual)

[monasterio.sbt.guatemala@gmail.com](mailto:monasterio.sbt.guatemala@gmail.com) (Monasterio)

R.P. GABRIEL M. OLA VELASQUEZ   
*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 21 mar. 1967, prof. 21 mar. 1997, ord. 11 iul. 2003, prior conventualis electus et conf. 5 mar. 2013.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Bernardo M. Valle Peña, *subprior* 22 iul. 1977 8 dec. 2004 12 iul. 2008

Ireneo M. Caputo 18 mar. 1940 6 sep. 1956 11 iul. 1963

Basilio M. Franchi 23 nov. 1938 21 aug. 1957 12 iul. 1964

Juan-Bautista M. Livar Oron 29 aug. 1961 11 iul. 1983 29 mau 1988

Eliseo M. Pinti Morán 28 dec. 1976 18 iun. 2000 5 nov. 2011

Fredy M. Cruz Alvarado 18 iun. 1967 1 nov. 2005 11 iul. 2010

Felipe M. Paiz Aguilar 28 mar. 1981 1 nov. 2005

Bartolomé M. Miranda Alfaro 4 dec. 1974 14 mau 2011

14

400 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

*Novitii: 4*

PRIORATUS CONVENTUAL.iS SANCTI BERNARDI TOLOMEI

GOSEONG

Dioecesis Masanensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1992, in prioratum conventualem evectum anno 1996.

*lnscriptio:* Benedictine Monastery "Saint Bernard Tolomei"

163-43, Songgyelgil, Daega-myeon, Goseong-gun,

Gyeongsangnamdo

638-951 Goseong

South Korea

Tel.: +82-(0556)-6741-986

Fax: +82-(0556)-6747986

[E-mail: osboliv@hotmail.com](mailto:osboliv@hotmail.com)

laus01@ha nmail.nct

**R.P.** GIACOMo M. RYU

*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 16 sep. 1961, prof. 21 mar. 1993, ord. 15 nov. 1998, prior conven-tualis electus et conf 31 ian. 2013.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Silvano M. Kim Jonas M. Ri Emmanuel M. Kang Agostino M. Ri Sebastiano M. Choi Paolo M. Baeck Angelo M. Jeong Pontiano M. Seo Anselmo M. Ri Giovanni M. Park Valentino M. Sin Michael M. Choi  *Oblati regulares:*  Bernardo M. Park Bonaventura M. Kim Benedetto M. Kim | *nat.*  9 feb. 1955 29 iun. 1963 15 aug. 1958 25 mar. 1963 24 maii 1966  1 iul. 1962  20 feb. 1969  21 oct. 1964 7 dec. 1964 5 feb. 1957  14 feb. 1969 3 ian. 1980  *nat.*  9 nov. 1935  15 iul. 1956 3 iul. 1963 | *prof.*  29 iun. 1990 21 mar. 1992 25 mar. 1993 21 mar. 1993  9 mar. 1997  11 iul. 1998  8 dec. 2000  12 ian. 2003  8 maii 2004  10 iul. 2005  8 dec. 2006  8 aug. 2010  *obl.*  8 dec. 2001  24 iun. 2004  7 apr. 2014 | *ord.*  18 dec. 1994 9 nov. 1996 31 maii 2005 18 ian. 2005 21 ian. 2002 21 ian. 2005 |

Rostrevor 401

15

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS SANCTAE CRUCIS

**ROSTREVOR**

Dioecesis Dromorensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1998 et canonice erectum 29 sep. 2000, in priora-turn conventualem evectum anno 2012.

*Inscriptio:* Holy Cross Monastery

119 Kilbroney Road

Rostrevor Co. Down BT34 3BN

North Ireland

Tel.: +44-(028)-4173-9979

Fax: +44-(028)-4173-9978

Web: [www.benedictinemonks.co.uk](http://www.benedictinemonks.co.uk)

[E-mail: benedictinemonks@btinternet.com](mailto:benedictinemonks@btinternet.com)

[rostrevorsuperior@binternet.com](mailto:rostrevorsuperior@binternet.com)

R.P. MARK-EPHREM M. NOLAN

*Prior Conventualis*

Nat. 22 oct. 1958, prof. 10 maii 1981, ord. 8 mar. 1986, prior conventalis electus et confirmatus 25 mar. 2012.

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Eric M. Loisel 15 feb. 1949 25 dec. 1976 29 iun. 1982

Thierry M. Marteaux 10 iun. 1965 31 oct. 1990 9 iun. 2002

Benoît M. Charlet 5 maii 1962 7 dec. 1991

Pascal M. Jouy 5 iun. 1957 8 sep. 1995

Joshua M. Domenzain Canul 8 oct. 1973 17 ian. 2009

*A Congregatione dependent:*

Monasterium S. Mariae Novae

Roma

Monasterium fundatum anno 1351. Sedes Procuratoris Generalis Congregationis.

*Inscriptio:* Abbazia S. Maria Nuova Piazza S. Francesca Romana 4 I-00186 Roma

Italia

Tel.: +39-(06)-6795-528 Fax: +39-(06)-6994-0205

*Monachi:*

402 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

Vincenzo M. Patella Giuseppe M. Bagnoli

*Oblatus regulares:* Francesco M. Archelian

*nat. prof. ord.*

14 oct. 1966 1 nov. 1983 3 iul. 1993

5 mar. 1936 26 dec. 2000 19 mar. 2001

*nat. obl.*

4 ian. 1967 21 nov. 2014

*Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Virgilio M. Sabatini, t 6 dec. 2014

Monasterium S. Georgii   
Ferrara

Archidioecesis Ferrarensis-Comaclensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1414, suppressum anno 1798, restauratum anno 1941.

*Inscriptio:* Monastero S. Giorgio Piazza S. Giorgio 29 I — 44100 Ferrara

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0532) 62231 Fax: +39-(0532) 742156

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof ord.* |

Antonio M. Bellantone, *superior* 9 mau 1982 29 sep. 2010 7 dec. 2014

Stanislao M. Avanzo 16 iun. 1927 15 aug. 1949 9 sep. 1956

Nazzareno M. Romagnollo 13 nov. 1936 21 nov. 1952 10 iul. 1960

Nicola M. Capone 2 ian. 1958 16 oct. 1976 19 iun. 1982

Jean-Pierre M. Ndjiee 21 nov. 1974 6 ian. 2006

Mark M. Ntrakwah 7 maii 1980 9 iul. 2006

Monasterium S. Prosperi   
Camogli

Archidioecesis Januensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1880.

*Inscriptio:* Monastero San Prospero

Via Antica Romana 59

I-16032 Camogli (GE)

Italia

Tel./ Fax: +39-(0185)-7701-31

*Monachi:*

Beda M. Pucci, *superior* Costanzo M. Scaglia Giorgio M. Picasso

*nat. prof. ord.*

26 oct. 1935 1 sep. 1952 10 iul. 1960

3 feb. 1931 15 aug. 1949 2 iul. 1957

18 feb. 1932 15 aug. 1949 8 iul. 1956

Rostrevor 403

Mauro M. Savarino 10 aug. 1968 12 sep. 2011 7 ian. 1995

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Giuseppe M. Marino 26 sep. 1973 20 mar. 2013

Marco M. Pomari 16 apr. 1985 10 iul. 2013

*Novitii: 2*

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014:*

Prospero M. Capitani, t 5 maii 2014

Monasterium B.M.V. a Spe

São Paulo

Dioecesis Sancti Michaelis Paulinensis Monasterium ab abbatia de Ribeirao Preto fundatum anno 1936.

*Inscriptio:* Mosteiro de N. S. da Esperança

Avenida dos Padres Olivetanos, 601

03648-000 Sao Paulo

Brasil

Tel.: +55-(011)-3459-9329

Fax: +55-(011)-2957-2178

[E-mail: olivetano@uol.com.br](mailto:olivetano@uol.com.br)

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Bento M. Presotto, *superior* 12 aug. 1982 9 mar. 2009 17 nov. 2012

Estanislau M. del Santo 10 sep. 1929 10 feb. 1949 15 aug. 1955

Miguel-R. M. de Oliveira 4 apr. 1941 26 mar. 1962 29 nov. 1970

Gregório M. Botelho 9 iul. 1982 10 feb. 2004 15 nov. 2008

Gabriel M. de Oliveira Bispo 15 dec. 1982 17 feb. 2007

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Isaias M. da Silva G. 12 dec. 1978 21 mar. 2012

Pedro M. P. Martins 21 apr. 1980 10 mar. 2013

Eduardo M. Monte Verde 12 mar. 1993 11 iul. 2014   
*Novitii: 2*

Monasterium Ss. Trinitatis   
Saint David

Dioecesis Tucsonensis

Monasterium fundatum 3 sep. 1974.

*Inscriptio:* Holy Trinity Monastery P.O. Box 298

Saint David, AZ 85630 U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(0520)-7204-642

404 Congregatio S. Mariae Montis Oliveti

Fax: +1-(0520)-7204-202

[E-mail: holytrinitymonastery@theriver.org](mailto:holytrinitymonastery@theriver.org)

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

Henri M. Capdeville, *superior* 23 feb. 1957 22 dec. 1979 1 nov. 1993

Raymond M. Greco 28 aug. 1937 28 aug. 1958 25 maii 1963

Gary M. Miller 4 apr. 1956 11 iul. 1982

Christopher M. Thurman 15 dec. 1957 1 ian. 1989

*Oblati Regulares: 2 Necrologium 2010-2014:*

Joshua M. Zimmerman, t 23 maii 2014 Sean M. Mc Donne!, t 10 iul. 1014

Monasterium Christi Salvatoris Nostri   
Turvey

Dioecesis Northantoniensis

Monasterium fundatum anno 1980.

*Inscriptio:* Monastery of Christ our Saviour

Turvey Mews

Bedford MK43 8DH

England, United Kingdom

Tel.: +44-(01234)-8812-11

Fax: +44-(01234)-8817-42

[E-mail: turveymonks@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:turveymonks@yahoo.co.uk)

*Monachi: nat. prof ord.*

John M. Mayhead, 19 aug. 1953 25 sep. 1992 24 aug. 2000

Benedict M. Heron 25 apr. 1921 8 aug. 1947 10 iul. 1954

Herbert M. Kaden 25 ian. 1921 8 iun. 1973

Laurence M. Freeman 11 iul. 1951 18 oct. 1976 8 lun. 1980

Guglielmo M. Gambina 22 sep. 1974 8 iul. 2009

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Peter M. Riest 7 feb. 1964 11 iul. 2014

Monasterium B.M.Virginis Redemptoris Mater   
Opelousas

Monasterium fundatum anno 2003.

*Inscriptio:* Mother of the Redeemer Monastery

168 Monastery Linae Plaisance, La 70570 U.S.A.

Rostrevor 405

Tel.: +1-(0337)-5432237

Fax: +1-(0337)-5437752

Web: [www.motheroftheredeemer.org](http://www.motheroftheredeemer.org) [E-mail: plaisance\_monks@yahoo.com](mailto:plaisance_monks@yahoo.com)

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Rmus James M. Liprie, *Superior 17* oct. 1949 8 ian. 1978 11 iun. 1983

Joseph M. Brasseaux 24 aug. 1959 14 iun. 1981 2 aug. 2010

Bernard M. Lebiedz 22 dec. 1923 15 aug. 1982 23 maii 1953

Gregory M. Foret 22 ian. 1955 25 maii 1987

Bernard M. Keele 19 iun. 1965 11 iul. 2006

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Mark M. Bordelon 20 ian. 1952 31 maii 2011

*Novitii: 2*

406

XVII

CONGREGATIO ST. MARIAE VALLIS UMBROSAE

Fundata anno 1036 prope Florentiam a S. Ioanne Gualberto. Approbata anno 1090 ab Urbano PP. II ; confocderata anno 1966:

ABBAS GENERALIS   
RMUS GIUSEPPE CASETTA

VICARIUS [ABB. GEN.](http://ABB.GEN.ET) ET VISITATOR PRIMUS P. BINO CHERIYL, *ex Monasterio de Montenero- Livorno*

OECONOMUS [GEN.](http://GEN.ET) ET VISITATOR SECUNDUS P. LUCA BERNARDO GIUSTARINI, *ex Monasterio de Pordenone*

CANCELLARIUS

P. MARCO MIzzA, *ex Monasterio de Vallombrosa - Firenze*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

P. PEDRO SAVELLI, *ex Monasterio de Pirituba — São Paulo (Brasile)*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Monastero di S. Prassede  Via S. Prassede, 9/a  I-00184Roma  Italia  Tel. : +39 (06) 488.24.56  Fax : +39 (06) 481.90.59  [Mail: basilicas.prassede@libero.it](mailto:basilicas.prassede@libero.it) |

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Archiabbatia Vallis Umbrosae *Vallombrosa*

Monasterium SS. Trinitatis *Firenze*

Monasterium S. Praxedis *Roma — S. Prassede*

1. Abbatia S. Mariae *Montenero*

Monasterium S. Michaelis *Badia a Passignano*

Monasterium S. Mariae Gratiarum *Pordenone*

Domos dependens Maria Mala Ashram *Kaduthuruthy — Kottayam*

Domus dependens "Carlos Dayara" *Kottayam*

Domus dependens "Gualbert Bhavan" *Bangalore*

1. Monasterium S. Joannis Gualberti *Pirituba — São Paulo (Brasil)*

Monasterium B. M. V. a Montenero *Jundiaí (Brasil)*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vallombrosa  STATUS CONGREGATIONIS  Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl.  ord. non-ord. | | | | | Temp.\* | 407  Summa |
| 1. Vallombrosa | 4 | 3 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 7 |
| Firenze | 4 | 2 |  |  |  | 6 |
| Roma — S. Prassede | 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 3 |
| 2. Montenero | 14 | 2 |  | 1 | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| Badia a Passignano | 4 |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| Pordenone | 3 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Kaduthuruthy-Kottayam | 14 | 6 |  |  | (4)\*\* | 20 |
| 3. Pirituba — São Paulo (Brasil) | 3 | 4 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 7 |
| Jundiai (Brasil) | 2 | 7 |  |  | (4)\*\* | 9 |
| Summae | 50 | 25 | 3 | 1 | (12)\*\* | 79 |
| 2009 | 42 | 22 |  | 2 | (12)\*\* | 66 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ARCHICOENOBIUM VALLIS UMBROSAE

VALLOMBROSA

Dioecesis Fesulanae

Fundatum anno 1036 ; sedes Curiae generalis ; eversionibus saeculi XIX, anno 1810 suppressum, anno 1819 restauratum, anno 1866 denuo suppressum, anno 1949 restitutum.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di Vallombrosa

Via S. Benedetto 115

I-50066 Vallombrosa (FI)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(055) 86.22.51

Fax : +39-(055) 86.22.5244

[www.tnonaci.org](http://www.tnonaci.org)

[E-mail: info@monaci.org](mailto:info@monaci.org)

E-mail Abate Generale: [casetta.giuseppe@tiscali.it](mailto:casetta.giuseppe@tiscali.it)

RMUS GIUSEPPE CASETTA   
*Abbas Generalis*

nat. 21 maii 1958, prof. 10 oct. 1978, ord. 25 aug. 1984, abbas generalis electus 21 iun. 2007, benedictus 6 aug. 2007.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Marco Mizza, *Superior « sui juris »* 17 nov. 1964 10 oct. 1985 27 iun. 1992

Pierdamiano Spotorno 1 mar. 1936 9 feb. 1958 21 dec. 1966

408 Congregatio St. Mariae Vallis Umbrosae

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Sergio Cappelli Mario Aucello Witold Kanas  *Monachi votorum temporalium :* | 12 sep. 1949 1 nov. 1984  5 aug. 1955 28 sep. 1991 29 iun. 1996  12 nov. 1972 10 oct. 2001  *nat. prof.* |

Andrea Ferri 3 dec. 1986 10 oct. 2012

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Emanuele Furia, t 2012

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Monasterium SS. Trinitatis   
Firenze

Archidioecesis Florentinae

Fundatum anno 1092, suppressum anno 1810, restauratum anno 1819 ; denuo suppressum anno 1866, sed mox restauratum.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero S. Trinita

Via del i J

1-50123 Firenze

Italia

Tel.: +39 (055) 21.69.12

Fax : +39 (055) 26.56.222

E-mail : [chiesa.santatrinita@libero.it](mailto:chiesa.santatrinita@libero.it)

*Monachi nat. prof. ord.*

Gabriele Consalvi, *Prior* 19 ian. 1937 25 nov.1954 18 feb. 1962

Germano Brogi 27 nov. 1928 12 iui. 1947 13 mar. 1954

Gianantonio Rodeschini 21 apr. 1950 2 oct. 1993

Tomy Thomas Thervalakattayil 21 oct. 1968 5 dec. 1995 27 dec. 1994

Saji Mekkattel 23 sep. 1972 25 apr. 2000 27 ian. 2005

Giovanni Dorta 30 dec. 1969 23 mau 2009

Monasterium S. Praxedis   
Roma — S. Prassede

Fundatum saec. IX a S. Paschale I ; anno 1198 ab Innocentio III monachis de Vallombrosa concreditum ; suppressum anno 1873, sed mox restauratum. Sedes Procuratoris Generalis et Collegium studentium.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero di S. Prassede Via S. Prassede, 9/A

I-00184 Roma

Italia

Tel. : +39 (06) 48.82.456 Fax : +39 (06) 48.19.059

Montenero 409

E-mail : [basilicas.prassede@libero.it](mailto:basilicas.prassede@libero.it)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Pedro Savelli, *Prior et Proc.Gen.* 9 apr. 1966 2 mar. 1986 9 feb. 1992

Roberto Ramirez Caballero 13 apr. 1970 21 iul. 2002

Augusto Di Bartolomeo 17 feb. 1944 10 oct. 2004 2 maii 2009

2

ABBATIA S. MARIAE

MONTENERO

Dioecesis Liburnensis

Templum Marianum cónditum anno 1345 et a Fratris Tertii Ordinis S.Franscisci custoditum, a Jesuatis Domus religiosa erecta armo 1442, Clericis Teatinis anno 1669 a Clemente IX commissa, anno 1792 6 Jan. a Pio VI monachis Vallis Umbrosae credita; suppressa armo 1810, 26 aug. anno 1817 restaurata ; denuo suppressa anno 1866, sed mox restaurata.

*Inscriptio* : Abbazia S. Maria di Montenero

Piazza di Montenero 9

I-57128 Livorno

Italia

Tel. : +39 (0586) 57.96.27

Fax : +39 (0586) 57.98.70

[E-mail:](mailto:www.info@santuariomontenero.org) www.info@santuariomontenero.org

**R.P.** JOY OONNUKALLEL   
*Superior "sui juris "*

nat. 5 oct 1958, prof. 28 dec. 1996, ord. 28 dec. 1987, Superior "sui juris" electus 1 oct. 2013

Exmus MATHEW MOOLAKKATTU, *Archiepiscopus de Kottayam,* vide p. 4.

*Monachi :*

Roberto Lucidi *Subprior* Averardo Corridori Pio Melchionda Ildebrando Cascavilla Alessandro Paradisi Roberto Iandelli

Roy Puthuppallimyalil Jinsho Thottathikuzhy Boby Pannoorayil

Joby Muprappallil Bino Cheriyil

Sabu Vellarimattathil

*nat. prof . ord.*

21 iun. 1939 11 oct. 1956 22 feb. 1964

4 feb. 1929 11 oct. 1949 24 sep. 1955

14 maii 1933 11 oct. 1951 30 nov. 1958

3 feb. 1937 25 nov.1954 18 feb. 1962

8 aug. 1941 12 iul. 1958 26 mar. 1966

20 feb. 1945 14 oct. 1978

7 mar. 1973 6 dec. 1995 27 dec. 1999

11 aug.1974 6 dec. 1995 27 dec. 1999

23 nov. 1974 6 dec. 1995 27 dec. 1999

8 aug. 1976 10 iun. 2001 30 ian. 2006

6 iul. 1978 10 iun. 2001 30 ian. 2006

14 apr. 1982 11 iul. 2004 27 dec. 2010

410 Congregatio St. Mariae Vallis Umbrosae

Stephen Kozhimparampath 22 feb. 1984 22 maii 2006 29 dec. 2012

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum ternporalium:* | *nat. prof .* |

Nibin Peedathattel 29 oct. 1990 15 maii 2013

*Oblatus regularis: nat. prof . ord.*

Giovanni Gualberto Vagnarelli 19 iun. 1927 25 mau 2005 29 iul. 1951

*Necrologium 2010-2014:* Giuseppe Zambernardi, .t 2010 Giacomo Giustarini, '( 2013

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Monasterium S.Michaelis Badia a Passignano Diocesis Fesulanae

Fundatum saec. IX. In Congregatione Vallis Umbrosae 1049;eversionibus saec. XIX,anno 1810 suppressum,anno 1818 restauratum,anno 1866 denuo suppres-sum,anno

ppres-sum,anno 1986 restitutum.In ecclesia requiescit corpus S. Joannis Gualberti.

*Inscriptio:* Monastero di S.Michele

Badia a Passignano

T-50028 Tavarnelle Val di Pesa (FI)

Italia

Tel. +39 (055) 80.71. 171

[E-mail: badias.michele@gmail.com](mailto:badias.michele@gmail.com)

*Monachi:*

Lorenzo Russo, Prior Angelico Tamburrano Andrea Rossi

Shinto Valiyaparambil

*nat. prof. ord.*

21 sep. 1934 11 oct. 1951 30 nov. 1958

18 sep. 1929 11 oct. 1951 8 iul. 1956

30 nov. 1954 10 oct. 1975 29 aug. 1981

31 maii 1985 22 maii 2006 28 dec. 2012

Monasterium S. Mariae Gratianim Pordenone

Dioecesis Concordiensis-Portus Naonis Fundatum anno 1966.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero S. Maria delle Grazie

Viale delle Grazie 17

I-33170 Pordenone (PN)

Italia

Tel. - Fax : +39 (0434) 57.20.20

E-mail : [parrocchiadellegraziepordenone@gmail.com](mailto:parrocchiadellegraziepordenone@gmail.com)

Montenero 411

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Luca Bernardo Giustarini, *Prior* 14 maii 1960 17 ian. 1984 17 iul. 1989

Biju Thazathucheruvil 27 nov. 1973 21 apr. 1999 27 dec. 2002

Smijo Theradiyel 31 oct. 1980 12 iul. 2003 2 ian. 2008

*Domus dependens :*

Mariamala Ashram

(St. Mary's Mount Monastery)

Kaduthuruthy — Kottayam   
Dioecesis Kottayamensis

Fundatum anno 1988.

*Inscriptio :* Vallombrosan Benedictines

Thiruvampady — P.O.

Kottayam 686612 Kerala

Tel.: + 91 (4829) 26.5010

+ 91 (8289) 88.02.20

E-mail : [sintonjaroli@gmail.com](mailto:sintonjaroli@gmail.com)

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Sinto Njarolical, *Prior* 14 iul. 1979 10 iun. 2001 30 ian. 2006

Michael Kannala 2 feb. 1973 15 dec. 1994 28 dec. 1998

Shaji Padinjarakunnel 2 maii 1968 5 dec. 1995 27 dec. 1999

Philip Kochuparambil 10 nov. 1967 21 apr. 2000 18 apr. 2005

Joby Pannoorayil 4 iun. 1976 12 iul. 2000 27 feb. 2005

Ajeesh Kunjarakkattu 6 ian. 1979 10 iun. 2001 30 ian. 2006

Biju Vallarkattil 22 mar. 1981 12 iul. 2003 14 ian. 2008

Jinse Puthuppallimyalil 21 iul. 1981 12 iul. 2003 15 ian. 2008

Jibin Keecheril 28 iul. 1985 22 maii 2006 28 dec. 2012

Thomas Chanaparayil 3 sep. 1984 22 maii 2006 28 dec, 2012

Anish Kalapurackal 26 iun. 1983 12 iul. 2008 28 dec. 2012

Jerry Peedikaveliyil 25 feb. 1987 12 iul. 2008 28 dec. 2012

Joseph Puthuparambil 30 aug. 1986 22 maii 2009 24 maii 2014

Sanoop Kaithakanirapel 27 dec. 1987 22 maii 2009 12 maii 2014

Ullas Valamparambil 20 iul. 1988 23 maii 2011

Vineesh Tharayil 12 apr. 1988 23 maii 2011

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Dhaneesh Kosakuzhiyil  Anto Moolakkattu Nidhin Ozhankal Sargan Kalayil  *A domo dependente dependent :* | *5* oct. 1989 25 maii 2013 4 mar. 1993 23 maii 2014 11 nov. 1992 23 maii 2014 22 feb. 1992 23 maii 2014 |

"Carlos Dayara" - Seminario Minore Kottayam

412 Congregatio St. Mariae Vallis Umbrosae

*Inscriptio :* Vallombrosan Benedictine Minor Seminary

"Carlos Dayara"

S.H. Mount — P.O.

Kottayam 686006 Kerala

India

Tel.: + 91 (0481) 231.07.64

E-mail : [bijuvallar@gmail.com](mailto:bijuvallar@gmail.com)

"Gualbert Bhavan" Studentato filosofico-teologico Bangalore

*Inscriptio :* Studentato filosofico-teologico "Gualbert Bhavan" T.C: Palaya PO, K.R. Pura, Bangalore 560036 Karnattaka - India

Tel.: + 91 (080) 28474118

[E-mail: mozzarellaitaly@hotmail.com](mailto:mozzarellaitaly@hotmail.com)

*"Rt. Kiiriaknse Pnhlic Rrhnnl"*

K*attaayam*

*Inscriptio :* St. Kuriakose Public School Kaduthuruthy

Kottayam 6866612 Kerala - India Tel. : + 91 (04829) 26.36.07 [E-mail: skpsosb@skps.ac.in](mailto:skpsosb@skps.ac.in)

"Lourdes Matha Church" Nagamangalam

*Ins criptio :* Lourdes Matha Church

St. Mary's Nagar, Nagamangalam Krishnagiri — 635113 Tamilnadu — India Tel. +91 9894897052

E-mail : [nagamangalamatha@gmail.com](mailto:nagamangalamatha@gmail.com)

3

MONASTERIUM S. JOANNIS GUALBERTI

PIRITUBA-SAO PAULO

Archidioecesis S. Pauli in Brasilia

Fundatum anno 1967.

*Inscriptio* : Mosteiro de Sáo João Gualberto

Pirituba-Sdo Paulo 413

*Monachi votorum temporalium :*

Miguel Machado Laroca 12 ian. 1993 8 dec. 2013

Rua Dr. Argemiro Couto de Barros, 220 05142-040 Pirituba - S10 Paulo — SP Brasil

Tel. : +55 (11) 3832.1606

[www.mosteirosaojoaogualberto.com.br](http://www.mosteirosaojoaogualberto.com.br) mosteirosaoj oaogualberto@gualberto. g 12.ór domrobson@gualberto.g 12.br

**R.P.** ROBSON MEDEIROS ALVES   
*Superior "sui juris"*

nat. 20 dec. 1967, prof. 8 feb. 1990, ord. 28 sep. 1996, prior administrator 27 mar. 2001, Superior « sui juris » electus 27 mar. 2001.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Antônio Viana dos Santos 18 iul. 1944 12 iul. 1969

Marcelo Koren 30 ian. 1973 8 dec. 1997 7 sep. 2007

Luis Bruno da Silva 8 maii 1969 27 iun. 2000 1 dec. 2007

Djair Tiago Dantas 1 iun. 1966 25 apr. 2004

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Marcos Aurélio Gandarez 1 maii 1978 8 feb. 2012

Rafael Vasconcelos de Oliveira 24 feb. 1988 12 dec. 2014

*A Monasterio dependet :*

Monasterium B. M. V. a Montenero   
Jundiai

Dioecesis Iundiaiensis in Brasilia

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro de Nossa Senhora de Montenegro

Av. Nelson Villaça, 50

Jardim do Lago

Jundiaí (SP) Brasil

CEP. 13.203.625

Tel.: + 55 (11) 4526.1087

E-mail : [mongejundiai@ibest.com.br](mailto:mongejundiai@ibest.com.br)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  José Almir Paim, *Prior* Enrico Angelo Crippa Estêvdo Rosa Santos Placido da Silva Ederson Vieira | *nat. prof. ord.*  26 oct. 1965 10 feb. 1991 1 nov. 1997  28 nov. 1936 1 nov. 1963 2 iul. 1980  20 aug. 1955 20 iul. 1989  13 maii 1971 6 feb. 1999  19 oct. 1978 4 dec. 2007 |

414 Congregatio St. Mariae Vallis Umbrosae

Emanuel da Silva 25 dec. 1990 8 dec. 2013

Tarcisio Soares Bernardino 19 oct. 1985 13 maii 2014

Hugo Queiroz de Souza 15 feb. 1986 7 dec. 2014

415

XVIII

CONGREGATIO CAMALDULENSIS ORDINIS   
SANCTI BENEDICTI

Initium sumpsit ca. 980 a S. Romualdo (d. 1027), erecta est a Pascali PP. II anno 1113. Congregatio ex eremis et coenobiis constituta est. Confoederata est anno 1966.

PRAESES

R.P. ALESSANDRO BARBAN

*Prior Generalis*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | S. Eremo  I-52010 Camaldoli (AR)  Italia  Tel. : +39 (0575) 55.60.21 ; +39 (0575) 55.60.44  [e-mail: alessandrobarban@libero.it](mailto:alessandrobarban@libero.it) |

ASSISTENTES

Primus Assistens, P. JOSEPH WONG , *ex Archicoenobio de Camaldoli* Secundus Assistens, P. GIUSEPPE CICCHI, *ex Archicoenobio de Camaldoli* Tertius Assistens,P. MARIO ZANOTTI , *ex Monasterio de Fonte Avellana*

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. S. Eremus SS. Salvatoris *Camaldoli — S. Eremus*

Archicoenobium *Camaldoli —Archicoenobium*

Eremus S. Georgii *Bardolino*

Eremus SS. Trinitatis *Shantivanam*

Monasterium SS. Andreae et Gregorii *Roma — S. Gregorio al Cello*

Monasterium Transfigurationis D.N.I.0 *Mogi das Cruzes*

S. Stefano *Verona*

St. Romuald Monastery *Mafinga*

1. Monasterium S. Crucis *Fonte Avellana*

Eremus SS. Salvatoris *Montegiove*

1. Eremus Novi Camaldoli *Big Sur*

Monasterium Incarnationis *Berkeley*

*Ex Priore Generali eiusque Consilio dependet*

1. Monasterium SS. Blasii et Romualdi *Fabriano — Camaldolesi*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

416 Congregatio Camaldulensis Ordinis Sancti Benedicti

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1. Camaldoli - S. Eremus | 6 | 3 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 9 |
| Camaldoli-Archicoenobium | 13 | 9 |  |  | (5)\*\* | 22 |
| Bardolino | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | (2)\*\* | 8 |
| Shantivanam | 7 | 3 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 10 |
| Roma - S. Gregorio al Celio 4 | |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| Mogi das Cruzes | 1 | 2 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 3 |
| S. Stefano | 1 | 1 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 2 |
| Mafinga | 1 | 1 |  |  | (1)\*\* | 2 |
| 2. Fonte Avellana | 4 | 3 |  | 1 | (2)\*\* | 8 |
| Monte Giove | 3 | 3 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 6 |
| 3. Big Sur | 8 | 8 | 1 |  | (1)\*\* | 17 |
| Berkeley | 3 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 4. Fabriano — Ca: aldolesi | 3 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Summae | 56 | 37 | 2 | 2 | (18)\*\* | 97 |
| 2010 | 55 | 37 | 3 | 1 | (5)\*\* | 96 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

S. EREMUS SS. SALVATORIS

CAMALDOLI - S. EREMUS

Dioecesis Arretinae

Fundata a S. Romualdo 1012.

*Inscriptio* : S. Eremo

I-52010 Camaldoli (AR)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0575)-5560-21 ; +39-(0575)-5560-44

e-mail : [eremo@camaldoli.it](mailto:eremo@camaldoli.it)

**R.P.** ALESSANDRO BARBAN   
*Prior Generalis*

nat. 22 iun. 1957, prof. 1 nov. 1984, ord. 15 iul. 1990, prior generalis

5 oct. 2011

*Monachi: nat prof ord.*

Alberto Viscardi P.G. legatus 29 maii 1955 30 sep. 1992

Carlo Maestri 18 nov. 1940 4 oct. 1986 2 iul. 1967

Ivan Nicoletto (Berkeley) 28 dec. 1958 4 oct. 1986

Roberto Fornaciari 23 dec. 1963 7 oct. 1989 25 apr. 2001

Camaldoli — Archicoenobium 417

Robert Laskarzewski 25 iun. 1966 17 feb. 1993 29 maii 1999

Axel Bayer 5 nov. 1970 6 aug. 2007

Francisco Medina 23 ian. 1952 14 aug. 2008 16 apr. 1995

*Monachus votorum temporalium nat. prof.*

Zeno Ferrari 13 iun. 1964 2 feb. 2014 17 maii 1997   
*Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*

P. Roberto Bussi t 03 feb. 2011

P. Graziano Mengozzi t 28 feb. 2012 Fr. Lorenzo Wossner t 22 iun. 2013

ARCHICOENOBIUM FONTIS BONI

CAMALDOLI - ARCHICOENOBIUM

Djoecesis Arretinae

Vide "Camaldoli — S. Eremus."

*Inscriptio :* Monastero

I-52010 Camaldoli (AR)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(0575)-5560-12 ; Fax+39-(0575)-5560-79

e-mail : [monastero@camaldoli.it](mailto:monastero@camaldoli.it)

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Giuseppe Cicchi *subprior Mon.* 25 iul. 1957 12 oct. 1996 18 maii 2003

Andrea Agnoletti 20 feb. 1920 31 oct. 1937 18 dec. 1943

Adelelmo Dindelli 4 iun. 1924 30 sep. 1941 14 aug. 1949

Marino Ercolani 18 feb. 1934 11 iul. 1953 29 iul. 1962

Vincenzo Vannini 27 mar. 1937 6 aug. 1956 22 aug. 1965

Ugo Fossa 2 feb. 1939 6 aug. 1957 7 aug. 1966

Antonio Galuppi 20 oct. 1930 1 maii 1963

Bernardino Cozzarini 31 ian. 1940 27 feb. 1966 6 aug. 1972

Luigi Scardapane 18 iul. 1948 12 oct. 1969

Germano Caprini 24.feb. 1944 7 feb. 1977

Lorenzo Squitieri 22 oct. 1941 7 iul. 1979 30 sep.1984

Emilio Contardi 16 iun. 1952 27 nov. 1983

Osvaldo Forlani 7 aug. 1952 11 oct. 1987 16 sep. 2000

Sandro Rotili 23 mau 1956 11 oct. 1987 21 apr. 2013

Joseph Wong 7 apr. 1942 26 apr. 1997 29 apr. 1974

Claudio Ubaldo Cortoni 6 iul. 1976 29 iul. 2002 5 sep. 2010

Matteo Ferrari 9 mar. 1974 14 sep. 2003 5 sep. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof ord*

Alberto Ravasio 1 apr. 1973 11 iul. 2011

Elia Wang 25 dec. 1979 17 aug. 2014

Giuseppe Song 9 mar. 1982 17 aug. 2014

Emanuele Bordello 9 ian. 1985 6 sep. 2014

418 Congregatio Camaldulensis Ordinis Sancti Benedicti

Davide Barra 5 sep. 1961 31 oct. 2014

*Ab Eremo dependet*

1.1

Eremus S. Georgii

**Bardolino**

Dioecesis Veronensis

Fundata anno 1663; eversionibus speculi XIX, anno 1810 suppressa, anno 1888 restaurata. 1993 noviter instaurata ex domu Torra (1982)

*Inscriptio:* Eremo S. Giorgio

Loc. Rocca di Garda

i-3701 i Bardolinn (VR)

Tel. +39-(045)-7211-390

Fax: +39-(045)-6228-644

e-mail : [eremo@eremosangiorgio.it](mailto:eremo@eremosangiorgio.it)

**R.P. Giovanni Dalpiaz***Prior Administrator*

nat. 17 sep. 1947, prof. 8 dec. 1975, ord. 27 dec. 2011, prior administrator 13 dec. 2014.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Franco Mosconi, 26 nov. 1940 28 nov. 1965 3 apr. 1972

Giorgio Botor 27 feb. 1941 11 iul. 1976 11 iul. 1981

Roman Malaczewski 16 oct. 1956 4 oct. 1990

Lorenzo Saraceno 28 mau 1947 19 dec. 1998

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum* ***temporalium*** *:*  Matteo Navoni Alessandro Perriello  *Novitius: 1* | *nat. prof*  16 feb. 1978 11 ian. 2008  22 feb. 1962 23 apr. 2012 | *ord* |

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl. ord.*

Giorgio Rosso 25 apr. 1943 11 iul. 2014 12 sep. 1969

1.2

Ashram SS. Trinitatis

**Shantivanam**

Dioecesis Tiruchirapolitanae

Fundata 21 mar. 1950. In Congregatione Camaldulensis recepta 1982.

*Inscriptio* : Saccidananda Ashram

Camaldoli — Archicoenobium 419

Shantivanam

Tannirpalli, P.O. 639107 Kulithalai

Karur District Tamil Nadu

South India

Tel.: +91-(04323)-2222-60

E.mail : [saccidananda@hotmail.com](mailto:saccidananda@hotmail.com)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Martin John Kuvarapu *P.G. legatus 11* ian. 1955 21 mar. 1987

Christudas Velanmarukudiyil 24 ian. 1948 14 sep. 1970 18 ian. 1986

Dominic Ayyanikkatt 3 apr. 1954 3 iul. 1974 31 dec. 1981

Augustine Vichatt 20 sep. 1932 14 sep. 1975 3 dec. 1959

Paul Kalathara 9 mar. 1964 11 apr. 1993 7 ian. 2002

David Pinto Irudayaraj 3 iul. 1982 5 iun. 2003 15 iun. 2011

George Kurumannil 27 sep. 1976 5 iun. 2003 7 ian. 2012

Prabhu Mathias 20 apr. 1983 30 maii 2004 22 iun. 2013

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium :*  Dorathick Rajan Ripon Diago Bhikhala  *Ab Eremo dependet :* | *nat. prof.*  9 feb. 1986 13 maii 2011 2 dec. 1969 21 feb. 2014 |

1.3

Monasterium SS. Andreae et Gregorii

Roma — S. Gregorio al Celio   
Dioecesis Romae

Fundatum saec. VI a Gregorio PP. Magno. Sedes Collegium studentium.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero San Gregorio al Celio

Piazza San Gregorio al Celio 1

I-00184 Roma

Italia

Tel.: +39-(06)-7008-227

Fax : +39-(06)-7009-357

E-mail : [sangregorio@camaldoli.it](mailto:sangregorio@camaldoli.it)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

George Nellyanill Chandy *Subprior* 13 mar. 1963 31 oct. 1994 9 ian. 1999

Bonifacio Filippetti 24 nov. 1927 27 oct. 1946 11 iul. 1954

Innocenzo Gargano 5 ian. 1944 29 sep. 1960 28 iul. 1968

Peter John Hughes 27 iun. 1943 12 ian. 2002 28 feb. 2012

*Ab Eremo dependet :*

1.4

420 Congregatio Camaldulensis Ordinis Sancti Benedicti

Monasterium Transfigurationis D.N.1.C.

Mogi Das Cruzes

Dioecesis Crucismogiensis

Fundatum anno 1987.

*Inscriptio :* Mosteiro da Transfiguraçáo

CP 68

08701- 970 Mogi das Cruzes S.P.

Brasil

Tel. Fax: +55-(011)-3427-3813

[E-mail: emba@mosteirocamaldolense.com](mailto:emba@mosteirocamaldolense.com)

*Monachi*

Emanuele Bargellini, *subprior* Bruno Maycon Clevelares

*Monachus votorum temporalium :* Cristiano De Oliveira Sousa

* *nat. prof. ord.*

5 nov. 1938 22 aug, 1954 29 iul. 1962

3 feb. 1984 7 iur,. 2009

8 dec. 1975 12 oct. 2013

*Transfert:*

Elias Pinheiro da Silva 8 dec. 1950 8 dec. 2004

*Necrologium 2010 — 2014 :*

P. Luigi Lezza, '¡ 12 dec. 2011

*Ab Eremo dependet :*

1.5

S. Stefano

Verona

Dioecesis Veronensis

*Inscriptio:* Chiesa Santo Stefano Via Scaletta S. Stefano 37129 VERONA

Tel. 0039-(045)-8352-725

[e-mail: camaldoliverona@fastwebnet.it](mailto:camaldoliverona@fastwebnet.it)

*Monachi : nat.. prof. ord.*

Vincenzo Bonato 30 mar. 1952 7 iul. 1979 6 oct. 2014

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachus votorum temporalium:* Luciano Mistrorigo  *Ab Eremo dependet :* | *nat. prof.*  21 ian. 1966 20 maii 2012 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Fonte Avellana  1.6  ST. Romuald  Mafinga  Dioecesis Irigaensis | 421 |

Fundatum anno 2009

*Inscriptio* : St. Romuald Monastery P.O. Box 452

Mafinga (Iringa) — Tanzania Tel. 00255 (0) 71568898

[e-mail: andreascam@gmail.com](mailto:andreascam@gmail.com)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Andreas Mbegeze 25 oct. 1970 4 oct. 1998 11 iul. 2006

*Monachus votorum temporalium*

Donbosco Yoannes Mligo 4 oct. 1986 3 nov. 2013

2

MONASTERIUM S. CRUCIS

FONTE AVELLANA

Dioecesis Fanensis, Calliensis, Forumsemproniensis et Pergulanae

Eremus anno 980 fundata, a S. Petro Damiani, Cardinali, Episcopo et Ecclesiae Doctore (+1072) regulis eremiticis aucta est.

*Inscriptio:* Ven. Eremo di Fonte Avellana I-61040 Serra Sant'Abbondio (PS)

Italia

Tel e Fax.: 0039 (0) 721. 73.02.61

[www.fonteavellana.it](http://www.fonteavellana.it) [info@fonteavellana.it](mailto:info@fonteavellana.it) [priore@fonteavellana.it](mailto:priore@fonteavellana.it)

R.P. GIANNI GIACOMELLI

*Prior*

nat. 18 iun. 1962, prof. 13 sep. 2003, ord. 25 apr. 2009, prior electus 15 oct. 2011.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Romeo Mori  Giuseppe Luigi Tanasi Mario Zanotti | *nat. prof. ord.*  *11* sep. 1924 1 oct. 1972 29 iun. 1948  14 aug. 1956 4 oct. 1986  20 apr. 1968 1 nov. 2000 21 dec. 2011 |

422 Congregatio Camaldulensis Ordinis Sancti Benedicti

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Cesare Bovinelli | 26 apr. 1964 14 sep. 2006 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium*  Loris Gaudenzi Rodolfo Anderlini  *Oblatus regularis:* Giuseppe Profiri  *Necrologium 2010-2014:*  Giuseppe Bartolucci, t 10 iun. 2014 | 12 iun. 1979  6 oct. 1974  *nat.*  1 ian. 1926 | 14 sep. 2011 13 sep. 2014  *obl.*  13 apr. 1994 | *ord.*  28 iun. 1953 |

*A Monasterio Fontis Avellanae dependet:*

2.1

Eremus SS. Salvatoris

Montegiove   
Dioecesis Fanensis

Fundata anno 1608; eversionibus speculi XIX, anno 1863 suppressa, anno 1870 restaurata. Anno 1902 suppressa, noviter instaurata 1925.

*Inscriptio:* Eremo di Monte Glove Via Rosciano, 90 I-61032 Fano (PU) Italia

Tel.: 0039. (0) 721.86.40.90

Fax: 0039. (0) 721.86.85. 888

Cell.: 340.3804105

[www.eremomontegiove.it](http://www.eremomontegiove.it)

**R. P.** MARINO MAZZOLA   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 2 nov. 1969, prof. 10 oct. 1998, ord. 16 iun. 2012, prior administrator 19 iun. 2014

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:*  Colombano Vuilleumier Salvatore Frigerio Natale Brescianini  *Monachi votorum temporalium:*  Genesio Corrà Maurizio Barchiesi  *Necrologium 2010-2014:* David Holly, .j. 27 oct. 2014 | *nat prof. ord.*  7 apr. 1914 7 feb. 1943 30 iun. 1939  27 ian. 1935 26 iun. 1966  30 iun. 1971 4 oct. 1998 6 dec. 2008  *nat. prof*  17 sep. 1960 31 oct. 2011  28 dec. 1960 2 feb. 2012 |

Big Sur 423

3

EREMUS NOVI CAMALDOLI

BIG SUR

Dioecesis Montereyensis in California

Fundata anno 1958.

*Inscriptio :* New Camaldoli Hermitage

62475 Coast Highway 1

Big Sur, CA 93920-9533

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(831)-6672-456

Fax : +1-(831)-6670-209

[www.contemplation.com](http://www.contemplation.com)

E-mail : [monks@contemplation.com](mailto:monks@contemplation.com)

**R.P.** CYPRIAN CONSIGLIO

*Prior*

nat. 19 iun. 1958, prof. 20 nov. 1994, ord. 6 iun. 1998, prior 14 iul. 2014.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Robert Hale 21 apr. 1937 6 nov. 1960 3 apr. 1966

Bruno Barnhart 10 apr. 1931 6 nov. 1960 3 apr. 1966

Gabriel Kirby 20 apr. 1930 19 iun. 1964

Emmanuel Wassinger 14 oct. 1927 2 apr. 1967

Isaiah Teichert 17 sep. 1954 2 feb. 1982 28 apr. 1990

Bede Healey 20 sep. 1952 6 aug. 1982

Michael Harrington 17 iun. 1942 2 feb. 1992

Joshua Monson 13 feb. 1944 2 feb. 1992

Zacchaeus Naegele 2 apr. 1951 12 dec. 1992 13 iun. 1998

Raniero Hoffman 9 iul. 1949 19 iun. 1993 10 mau 1975

Benedict Dell'Osa 27 nov. 1951 19 iun. 1993

Daniel Manger 14 dec. 1948 4 nov. 1999 14 sep. 1985

Isaac Meyers 8 ian. 1957 14 nov. 1999

Michael Fish 28 mar. 1950 14 sep. 2002 25 iun. 1978

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Ignatius Maria Tully 16 aug. 1966 1 nov. 2013

*Novitius: 1*

*Necrologium 2010-2014 :*

Bernard Massicotte, t 25 mau 2011

*Ab Eremo dependet*

3.1

424 Congregatio Camaldulensis Ordinis Sancti Benedicti

Monasterium Incarnationis

Berkeley

Dioecesis Oaklandensis

Fundatum anno 1979.

*Inscriptio :* Incarnation Monastery

1369 La Loma Avenue

Berkeley, CA 94708

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(510)-5480-965

Tel. & Fax : +1-(510)-5486-601

E-Mail : [incarnation@contemplation.com](mailto:incarnation@contemplation.com)

R.P. Andrew Colnaghi   
*Prior Administrator*

nat. 21 mati 1942, prof. 1 oct. 1972, ord. 2 sep.1979, prior administrator 1 sep. 2014

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Thomas Matus 22 feb. 1940 19 tun. 1964 29 dec. 1970

Arthur Poulin 24 mar. 1950 24 oct. 1998 11 sep. 1981

Ivan Nicoletto (Camal.) 28 dec. 1958 4 oct. 1986

*Ex Priore general! eiusque Consilio dependet:*

4

Monasterium SS. Blasii et Romualdi

Fabriano - Camaldolesi   
Dioecesis Fabrianensis

Monasterium fundatum saeculo XIII, in quo veneratur sepulchrum S.P. Romu- aldi.

*Inscriptio :* Monaci Eremiti Camaldolesi

Monastero dei SS. Biagio e Romualdo

Piazza Manin 12

I-60044 Fabriano (AN) Italia

Tel. : +39-(0732)-2193-5

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Emilio Gadda, *superior* Romualdo Bartoletti Giovanni Gualberto Donati | 28 oct. 1949 31 oct. 1977 30 sep. 1984 30 sep. 1924 29 sep. 1947 21 mar. 1953  16 apr. 1929 27 oct. 1946 3 iul. 1955 |

425

XIX

CONGREGATIO SILVESTRINA

(in origine : Ordo S. Benedicti de Montefano)

Fundata anno 1231 apud Fabrianum, Italia, a S. Silvestro Guzzolini (1177-1267);   
approbata anno 1248 ab Innocentio PP. IV; confoederata anno 1973.

PRAESES

RMUS MICHAEL G. KELLY

*Abbas Generalis, Superior monasterii S. Stephani Protomartyris de Urbe*MONASTERO S. STEFANO PROTOMARTIRE

ROMA

Dioecesis Romae

Fondato nel 1563, il monastero è sede dell'Abate Generale e della Curia Genera- lizia. Studentato.

*Resider :* Monastero S. Stefano Protomartire Via di S. Stefano del Cacco, 26 I-00186 Roma

Italia

Tel. : +39-(06)-6793-860 Fax : +39-(06)-6786-761 [www.silvestrini.org](http://www.silvestrini.org)

[E-mail: abbas@silvestrini.org](mailto:abbas@silvestrini.org)

CONSILIUM ABBATIS GENERALIS

P. ANTONIO IACOVONE, Consiliarius, Secretarius et Vicarius.Gen., *ex Monasterio de Fabriano*

P. VINCENZO BRACCI, Consiliarius Generalis, *ex Monasterio de Fabriano* P. ANTONY PUTHENPURACKAL, Consiliarius Generalis, *ex Monasterio de Makkiyad*

P. LEONARDO Bux, Consiliarius et Oecon.Gen., *ex Monasterio de Giulianova* Curiae Generalis [e-mail:](mailto:curia@silvestrini.org) curia@silvestrini.org

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Protocoenobium S. Silvestri Abbatis de Montefano *Fabriano, Italia*

Monasterium S. Teresiae de Avila *Matelica*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Silvestri Abbatis de Montefano *..Ampitiya, Sri Lanka*

Monasterium S. Benedicti *Adisham*

Monasterium S. Antonii de Padua *Wahacotte*

Monasterium Maryon Hill *Katugastota*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Benedicti *Oxford, U.S.A.*

426 Congregatio Silvestrina

Monasterium S. Vultus Domini N. Jesu Christi *Clifton*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Benedicti *Arcadia, Australia*
2. Prioratus Conventualis S. Ioseph *Makkiyad, India*

Monasterium S. Silvestri Abbatis — Vanashram *Bangalore*

Monasterium Benhill *Iritty*

Monasterium Ashir Sadan *Teok*

1. Prioratus Conventualis S. Vincentii Martinis *Bassano Romano, Italia*
2. Prioratus Conventualis S. Vultus D. N. Jesu Christi *Giulianova, Italia*

Monasterium S. Benedicti (fundatio) *Butembo, Congo (R.D.C.)*

1. Prioratus Conventualis Navajeevan Ashram *Vijayawada, India*
2. Prioratus Conventualis Jeevan Jyoti Ashram *Shivpuri, India*

*Ab Abbate Generali eiusque Consilio dependent :*

Monasterium N. S. di Czestochowa *Roma*

Monasterium S. Benedicti *Corte, Cebu, Philippines*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | | | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summa |
| 1. Fabriano | 14 | 4 |  |  | (2)\*\* | 18 |
| 2. Ampitiya | 37 | 8 | 3 |  | (6)\*\* | 48 |
| 3. Oxford | 5 | 2 |  | 2 | (I)\*\* | 9 |
| 4. Arcadia | 5 | 2 |  |  |  | 7 |
| 5. Makkiyad | 38 | 1 | 4 |  | (1)\*\* | 43 |
| 6. Bassano Romano | 8 | 7 |  |  | (3)\*\* | 15 |
| 7. Giulianova | 6 | 2 |  |  |  | 8 |
| Butembo, Congo | 3 | 7 | 4 |  | (5)\*\* | 14 |
| 8. Vija-yawada | 15 | 3 | 1 |  | (3)\*\* | 19 |
| 9. Shivpuri | 8 | 3 | 3 |  | (3)\*\* | 14 |
| Corte, Carmen, Cebu | 1 | 4 |  |  | (4)\*\* | 5 |
| Summae 2014 | 140 | 43 | 15 | 2 | (28)\*\* | 200 |
| 2010 | 136 | 55 | *5* | 3 | (28)\*\* | 199 |

\* Monachi votonim temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" jam est.

1

PROTOCOENOBIUM S. SILVESTRI ABBATIS DE MONTEFANO

FABRIANO

Dioecesis Fabrianensis-Mathelicensis

Fundatum anno 1231 a S. Silvestro Guzzolini, Congregationis fundatore, cuius corpus ibi veneratur; suppressum anno 1810, restauratum anno 1820; denuo sup-pressum anno 1866 et denuo restauratum anno 1875. In Prioratum conventualem erectum anno 1983. Sanctuarium S. Silvestri Abbatis.

Fabriano 427

*Inscriptio:* Monastero San Silvestro Abate in Montefano Via S. Silvestro, 66

I-60044 Fabriano (AN)

Italia

Tel.: +39-(0732)-2163-1; +39-(0732)-5934 Fax: +39-(0732)-2163-3

[www.sansilvestro.silvestrini.org](http://www.sansilvestro.silvestrini.org)

[E-mail: sansilvestro@silvestrini.org](mailto:sansilvestro@silvestrini.org)

**R.P.** LORENZO SENA   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 15 iun. 1943, prof. 21 sep. 1960, ord. 21 dec. 1968, prior conventu-alis electus 3 iun. 1997, re-electus 3 iun. 2003 et 17 iun. 2009.

Rmus SIMONE TONINI, abbas generalis emeritus, nat. 21 aug. 1921, prof. 21 sep. 1937, ord. 16 mar. 1946, abbas generalis electus 9 maii 1972, benedictus 25 iun. 1972, munus expletum 10 maii 1989.

Rmus ANDREA PANTALONI, abbas generalis emeritus, nat. 6 apr. 1933, prof. 19 sep. 1950, ord. 18 aug. 1957, abbas electus 12 oct. 1995, benedictus 14 ian. 1996, re-electus 6 sep. 2001, munus expletum 15 sep. 2007.

Rmus ANTONIO IACOVONE, abbas generalis emeritus, nat. 2 dec. 1938, prof. 29 sep. 1955, ord. 5 iul. 1964, abbas electus 10 maii 1989, benedictus 11 iul. 1989, munus expletum 12 oct. 1995.

*Monachi :*

Giuseppe Pedica Domenico Grandoni Franco Pompei Giacomo Tempestini Giovanni Marsura Vincenzo Fattorini Roberto Balducci Ugo Paoli

Vincenzo Bracci Armando Loffredi Antonio Esposito Irinel Gal

*nat. prof ord.*

8 feb. 1923 28 mar. 1942

4 mar. 1925 14 sep. 1943 25 mar. 1950

16 aug. 1930 15 oct. 1948 26 iun. 1955   
2 feb. 1936 29 sep. 1955 19 mar. 1963

18 sep. 1939 2 oct. 1957 10 iul. 1966   
20 aug. 1942 21 sep. 1960 21 sep. 1968

29 apr. 1935 15 oct. 1961 4 ian. 2001   
27 sep. 1945 19 sep. 1963 10 maii 1972

15 oct. 1953 26 sep. 1971 28 iun. 1980

11 iul. 1940 29 iun. 2000 11 iul. 1967

12 maii 1964 21 mar. 2001 7 sep. 2006   
27 ion. 1982 31 maii 2004

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof.*

Dionesio Saluta Paliares Jr 24 dec. 1979 11 iul. 2007

Francesco Monelli 22 sep. 1971 10 nov. 2012

*Necrologium 2005-2014 :*

Benedetto Dolso, .3. 12 sep. 2007 Gherardo Ambrosini, .I. 7 feb. 2008 Luigi Bazzoli, 11 maii 2011

428 Congregatio Silvestrina

Réginald Grégoire, t 26 feb. 2012 Ugo Peressin, t 10 oct. 2013

*A monasterio dependet:*

Monasterium S. Theresiae de Avila

Matelica

Dioecesis Fabrianensis-Mathelicensis

Fundatum 1842, per translationem ab alio monasterio ibi fundatum anno 1298.

P. Vincenzo Bracci, prior

*Inscriptio:* Monastero S. Teresa d'Avila Via S. Adriano 9

62024 Matelica

Tel./ Fax : +39-(0737)-85450

2

MONASTERIUM S. SILVESTRI ABBATIS DE MONTEFANO

AMPITIYA

Dioecesis Kandiensis

Fundatum 1927, translatum a Kandy ubi existebat ab anno 1875. In Prioratum Conventualem erectum anno 1983.

*Inscriptio* : St Sylvester's Monastery

Montefano

20160 Ampitiya (Kandy)

Sri Lanka

Tel. : +94-(081)-2223-684

Fax : +94-(081)-2235-132

[E-mail: montefano@yahoo.com](mailto:montefano@yahoo.com)

**R.P.** SHAMINDRA **H.** JAYAWARDENA   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 13 ian. 1972, prof. 15 aug. 1992, ord. 21 dec. 2000, prior electus 21 nov. 2013.

Exmus D.D. CLETUS CHANDRASIRI PERERA, Episcopus Ratnapurensis, vide p. 8.

Monachi nat. prof. ord.

Valentine Ekanayeka 6 mar. 1927 5 maii 1953 26 ian. 1985

Wulstan Fernando 19 nov. 1935 6 ian. 1958 3 dec. 1965

Ampitiya 429

Stephen Abraham 15 feb. 1933 6 ian. 1958 17 dec. 1964

Bertrand Mack 12 apr. 1940 9 apr. 1960 21 dec. 1967

Anselm Fonseka 19 aug. 1944 25 aug. 1964 2 dec. 1971

Hilarion Fernando 10 apr. 1946 29 aug. 1965 4 aug. 1973

Gregory Leonidas 13 oct. 1945 2 iul. 1966 7 apr. 1973

Clement Gnanapragasam 7 feb. 1949 22 iun. 1967 10 apr. 1976

Bernard Ramenaden 25 sep. 1948 14 iul. 1967 29 nov. 1975

Sylvester Jayakody 29 dec. 1949 21 mar. 1968 29 iul. 1977

Louis Marie Navaratne 3 mar. 1950 17 oct. 1969 17 iul. 1976

Michael Ekanayake 14 nov. 1949 31 oct. 1971 13 iun. 1978

Titus Rodrigo 20 ian. 1954 15 aug. 1974 26 ian. 1985

Lionel P. Perera 16 ian. 1952 1 maii 1979

Bernard R. Molligoda 28 feb. 1952 13 aug. 1980 29 aug. 1987

Emil J. Anthonypillai 20 nov. 1963 1 apr. 1984 5 aug. 1991

Gregory L. Fernando 9 maii 1964 1 apr. 1984 5 aug. 1991

Bastian Pillai Seemonpillai 14 feb. 1960 25 apr. 1985 24 aug. 1993

Michael Sandanam 22 feb. 1965 22 aug. 1987 11 aug. 1994

Tyrell R. J. Alles 19 oct. 1965 22 aug. 1987 28 aug. 1993

Soosai Nathan Thiogupillai 19 oct. 1967 29 oct. 1989 11 ian. 1997

Anthony Cruz 25 nov. 1959 29 oct. 1989

Eugene de Silva 25 maii 1961 8 aug. 1992 27 sep. 1997

Yovan P. Savarimuthu 2 mar. 1970 15 aug. 1992 6 maii 1999

Jude W. Arulanandam 7 apr. 1971 29 sep. 1994 21 dec. 2000

Henry Bernard Wijaratne 15 iul. 1968 22 dec. 1997 8 aug. 2002

Richard Jude Nixon 1 ian. 1975 26 aug. 1995 26 aug. 2005

Niranjan S. Wijeratne 6 maii 1975 26 aug. 1998 13 aug. 2006

Aralyia Ch. Jayasundera 11 iun. 1977 12 sep. 1998 13 aug. 2005

Shansana W. Samarasinghe 21 iun. 1976 13 sep. 2000 11 oct. 2007

Iranga Hiromal Dias 4 nov. 1979 25 sep. 2003 11 apr. 2013

Laksri Pryianga Wasana 8 nov. 1980 25 sep. 2003 7 dec. 2009

Nochila Dushantha Perera 6 ian. 1978 25 sep. 2003 7 dec. 2007

Bernard Jeevaratnam 20 feb. 1982 18 sep. 2004 8 mar. 2011

Vinson J. Amalroy 19 iul. 1984 17 sep. 2005 30 ian. 2012

Surendran Peter 28 aug. 1985 23 sep. 2006 11 apr. 2013

Dhanushka Shreen Lowe 5 sep. 1984 25 sep. 2007 11 apr. 2013

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Michael Freedon Francis 6 oct. 1986 6 maii 2010

Ajantha De Silva 25 aug. 1992 27 sep. 2012

Aginstan Benil 4 sep. 1989 20 iul. 2013

Errol Nimantha Fernando 2 aug, 1991 20 iul. 2013

Joseph Michael 15 ian. 1992 20 iul. 2013

Kanishka Perera 17 oct. 1992 20 iul. 2013

*Novitii : 3*

Necrologium 2005 — 2014 :

John Gajasinghe, l 05 aug. 2006 Peter Danwellege, t18 apr. 2008

Thomas De Zilva, Î' 25 nov. 2009 Leonard Ranasinghe, 'r 21 apr. 2013 Amila C. Fonseka, '¡' 01 iun. 2013

430 Congregatio Silvestrina

*A Monasterio dependent :*

Monasterium S. Benedicti Adisham — Haputale Dioecesis Badullanae

Fundatum anno 1962. Sedes novitiatus

P. Michael Ekanayake, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's Monastery 90160 Adisham / Haputale Sri Lanka

Tel. : +94 (057) 2268030

Monasterium S. Antonii de Padua Wahacotte

Dioecesis Kandiensis

Fundatum anno 1966.

Domus missionis nostrae Congregationi in perpetuum cincessa P. Yovan Saverimuttu, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* St. Anthony's Monastery 21160 Wahacotte

Sri Lanka

Tel. : +94 (066) 2289210 Fax : +94 (066) 2289371

Monasterium Sacri Cordis Jesu Rajagiriya/Colombo

Dioecesis Columbensis in Ceylon Fundatum anno 1974

P. Anselm Fonseka, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* Sacred Heart Church Kotte Road 1040

10100 Rajagiriya/Colombo

Sri Lanka

Tel. : +94 (01) 2862757

Oxford 431

Monasterium Maryon Hill Katugastota/Kandy Dioecesis Kandiensis

Fundatum anno 1979

P. Clement Gnanapragasam, *Prior*

*Inscriptio :* Maryon Hill Monastery

St. Anthony's College Gardens

Katugastota Rd.

20000 Kandy

Sri Lanka

Tel. : +94 (08) 2213652

St. Anthony's Church

Thoduwawa / Mahawawa   
Diocesis Chilaw

P. Eugene De Silva, *Superior*

*Inscriptio:* St. Anthony's Church Thoduwawa, Mahawewa 61220 Sri Lanka

Tel: 032 2256404

3

MONASTERIUM S. BENEDICTI

OXFORD

Archidioecesis Detroitensis

Fundatum anno 1960, translatum a Detroit ubi fundatum erat anno 1928. In Prioratum Conventualem erectum anno 1983.

*Inscriptio :* Saint Benedict's Monastery

2711 East Drahner Road

Oxford, MI 48370

U.S.A.

Tel. : +1-(0)-248-6282240

Fax : +1-(0)-248-6280014

[www.benedictinemonks.com](http://www.benedictinemonks.com)

E-mail : [benedictinemonks@gmail.com](mailto:benedictinemonks@gmail.com)

**R.P.** MICHAEL GREEN   
*Prior Conventualis*

432 Congregatio Silvestrina

nat. 23 iun. 1943, prof. 27 aug. 1962, ord. 5 apr. 1970, prior electus 11 iun. 2010

*Monachi :*

Bernard Schinn Anthony Maldonado Damien F. Gjonaj John Martin Shimkus Gregory David Jones

*nat. prof. ord.*

1 maii 1939 21 nov. 1980 2 ian. 1999

14 dec. 1961 21 mar. 1995

19 iul. 1959 25 aug. 1996 6 aug. 2000   
6 ian. 1966 24 nov. 1996 16 aug. 2003

16 mau 1972 9 nov. 1997 20 iul. 2013

*Monachus votorum temporalium: nat. prof*

Mark Jacob Orcutt 6 maii. 1943 25 aug. 2012

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Oblati regulares :*  James Locke Martin Singer | *nat. obl.*  10 maii 1952 26 mar. 2002 22 apr. 1959 12 maii 2002 |

*ivecroiogium 2005 — 20l4 :*

Leo Cornelli, t 27 oct. 2005 John Stopponi, t 27 nov. 2005 Livius Pauli, 122 iun. 2007 Gregory Grabow, ¡ 11 aug. 2010 Benedict Giuliani, t 16 ian. 2011 Daniel Homan, t 9 aug. 2011 Bartholomew Kraemer, t 21 maii 2014

*A Monasterio dependent :*

Monasterium S. Silvestri Abbatis   
Detroit

Archdioecesis Detroitensis   
Fundaturn anno 1928

Monastica domus juridice non est suppressa, sed inde ab anno 2011 monachi in ea non resident.

Monasterium Vultus Christi   
Clifton

Dioecesis Patersonensis

Fundatum anno 1952

P. Bernard Schinn, *superior*

*Inscriptio :* Holy Face Monastery 1697 State Highway S. 3

Clifton, N. J. 07012 U.S.A.

Arcadia 433

Tel. : +1-(973)-7781-177 Fax : +1-(973)-7783-809

4

MONASTERIUM S. BENEDICTI

ARCADIA

Dioecesis Sinus Tortuosi

Fundatum anno 1961. In Prioratum conventualem erectum a. 1983. Monasterio concredita est cura pastoralis fidelium territorii.

*Inscriptio:* Saint Benedict's Monastery 121 Arcadia Road

Arcadia N.S.W. 2159 Australia

Tel.: +61-(02)-96531159 Fax: +61-(02)-96531883 [www.benedictine.org.au](http://www.benedictine.org.au) [monks@benedictine.org.au](mailto:monks@benedictine.org.au)

R.P. DAVID ORR

*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 9 nov. 1948; prof. 13 feb. 1967, ord. 19 aug. 1972; prior electus 3 mar. 2014

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi:* | *nat. prof. ord.* |

Alberic lacovone 14 ian. 1936 11 oct. 1953 15 iul. 1961

Simon Aloisi 26 oct. 1936 29 sep. 1955 19 mar. 1963

Michael Kelly *(Abbas Generalis)* 1 apr. 1946 27 feb. 1965 11 iul. 1970

Bernard Mc Grath 30 oct. 1948 22 feb. 1969 10 maii 1975

Terence Kavenagh 21 iul. 1946 4 feb. 1979

Mario Yong Ching 18 apr. 1953 9 nov. 1991

*Necrologium 2005 — 2014 :*

Edward Doran, t 5 dec. 2008 Gabriel Pedron, t 9 iun. 2011 Bede Barcatta, I' 6 oct. 2011 John Messore, t 9 aug. 2014

5

MONASTERIUM S. IOSEPH

MAKKIYAD

Dioecesis Calicutensis

434 Congregatio Silvestrina

Fundatum anno 1962. In Prioratum Conventualem erectum anno 1983.

*Inscriptio :* St. Joseph Benedictine Monastery

Makkiyad 670731

Kerala

India

Tel.: +91 (04935) 235226; 235426

Fax : +91 (04935) 235422

[Email: osbmakkiyad@yahoo.co.in](mailto:osbmakkiyad@yahoo.co.in)

**R.P.** VINCENT KORANDIARKUNNEL   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 16 iul. 1963 ; prof. 1 aug. 1984 ; ord. 16 feb. 1992 ; electus 30 dec.

2009 *Monachi*

Benedict Kodiampurayidam

Hugh Theckel

Emmanuel J. Puthuparambil

Pio Kanakunnel

Thomas T. Thekkumthottam

Dominic Kockupurackal

Bernard Kallakavunikal

Antony Puthenpurackal

Vincent G. Kunnapilly

Anselm Pallithazhath, superior

Stephen Kulathinal

James Kumbakeel

Devasia V. Varavunkal

Joseph Manjadiyil

Joseph Kollamkalam

Thomas M. Vattamkattel

Shajan Valiaparambil

Biju M. Anikudilil

Saji J. Muleparambil

Benny S. Kottarathil

Suresh M. Nandalathil

Roy V. Kochuparambil

Joy Chembakassery

Sijo G. Kochuparambil

Santhosh T. Arappathanath

Santhosh A. Kattackal

Jolly V. Palatty

Jomy Pukumbel

Rajeev U. Valliyathara

Robin S. Cheeckathadathil

Vineesh Jose

*nat. prof. ord.*

25 mau 1929 23 feb. 1950 6 aug. 1957

6 feb. 1945 6 iun. 1966 16 dec. 1976

14 sep. 1950 2 iun. 1968 15 dec. 1977

4 mar. 1951 2 iun. 1968 15 dec. 1977

19 dec. 1948 12 iun. 1970 15 dec. 1977

5 mau 1949 12. jun. 1970 15 dec. 1977

13 iun. 1949 12 iun. 1970 15 dec. 1977

16 sep. 1951 12 iun. 1970 1 mau 1979

17 iul. 1951 10 iun. 1971 1 mau 1979

9 mar. 1953 3 iul. 1974 16 dec. 1982

1 iun. 1954 28 iun. 1975 16 dec. 1982

31 mar. 1959 11 iul. 1978 13 maii 1986   
25 maii 1959 29 iun. 1982 21 mar. 1990

24 oct. 1959 29 iun. 1982 9 maii 1990

15 maii 1965 1 aug. 1985 6 ian. 1994

2 maii 1966 1 aug. 1985 6 ian. 1994

23 aug. 1968 6 aug. 1987 6 ian. 1994

13 iun. 1970 11 iul. 1993 6 ian. 2001

4 dec. 1973 11 iul. 1993 6 ian. 2001

24 apr. 1974 11 iul. 1993 6 ian. 2001

1 maii 1973 19 iun. 1994 6 ian. 2001

19 ian. 1971 19 iun. 1994 6 ian. 2002

2 feb. 1968 15 iun. 1995 13 ian. 2003

3 maii 1977 11 iul. 1996 27 dec. 2003

3 mar. 1975 11 iul. 1998 30 apr. 2006

10 mar. 1975 11 iul. 1998 30 apr. 2006

7 oct. 1978 11 iul. 1998 30 apr. 2006

18 nov. 1976 11 iul. 1999 11 aug. 2007

30 oct. 1980 11 iul. 1999 11 aug. 2007

2 ian. 1980 11 iul. 2000 12 iul. 2009

14 apr. 1979 11 iul. 2002 5 mar. 2011

Makkiyad 435

Joseph Orlando 18 iul. 1981 21 iun. 2006 5 mar. 2011

Sibi Vattappara 2 aug. 1982 21 iun. 2006 18 feb. 2012

Shijo Pottamkulathil 19 iun. 1982 28 iul. 2007 18 feb. 2012

Jerry Madathiparambil 18 sep. 1983 21 iun. 2006 20 apr. 2013

Jaison Kuttikadan 10 dec. 1986 21 iun. 2006 14 apr. 2013

Robins Valloppally 22 ran. 1986 21 iun. 2006 1 feb. 2014

*Monachus votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Nikhil Vaipukattil 28 iun. 1990 8 iun. 2014

*Novices: 4*

*Necrologium 2005-2014 :*

Ephrem Vakamala, t 8 dec. 2005

*A Monasterio dependent :*

Monasterium S. Silvestri Abbatis   
Bangalore

Archidioecesis Bangalorensis

Fundatum anno 1973

P. Stephen Kulathinal, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* Saint Sylvester Monastery

Vanashram

T.C. Palaya P.O.

Bangalore 560 036

Karnataka

India

Tel.: +91-(080)-2847-4603 ; +91-(080)-2847-4501

[Email: vanashram@gmail.com](mailto:vanashram@gmail.com)

Monasterium S. Benedicti   
Iritty

Dioecesis Kannurensis

Fundatum anno 1992

**P.** Anselm Pallithazhath, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* Benhill Monastery

bitty 670 703

Kannure, Kerala

India

Tel. : +91-(0490)-2491-676 ; +91-(0490)-2491-037

[Email: benfathers@gmail.com](mailto:benfathers@gmail.com)

436 Congregatio Silvestrina

Monasterium Ashir Sadan Benedictine Ashram   
'l'eok — Assam

Dioecesis Dibrugarhensis

Fundatum am.,, 1999.

P. Rajeev U. Valliyathara, *Superior*

*Inscriptio :* Ashir Sadan Benedictine Monastery

Gakhirkuwa Chaoani

Teok 785 112

Jorhat, Assam

India

Tel. : +91-(0376)-2396367

[Email: ashirsadan@rediffmail.com](mailto:ashirsadan@rediffmail.com)

6

MONASTERIUM S. VINCENTII MARTYRIS

BASSANO ROMANO

Dioecesis Civitatis Castellanae

Fundatum anno 1942. in Prioratum Conveníualem erectuin 16 dec. 1992. Sanctu- arium Vultus Christi.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero San Vincenzo Martire

I-01030 Bassano Romano (VT)

Italia

Tel. : +39-(0761)-6340-07 ; +39-(0761)-1762-176

Fax : +39-(0761)-1760-286 i 6347-34

<http://sanvincenzo.silvestrini.org>

E-mail : [sanvincenzo@silvestrini.org](mailto:sanvincenzo@silvestrini.org)

**R. P.** CLETO TUDERTI   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 26 oct. 1933, prof. 23 sep. 1951, ord. 18 iul. 1959, prior conventualis electus 21 mar. 2011.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Pietro Niederkofler 20 mar. 1919 14 nov. 1935 4 oct. 1942

Eugenio Ferri 1 mar. 1926 15 aug. 1951

Felice Poli 11 ian. 1940 2 oct. 1957 10 iul. 1966

Giacinto Kurczynski 20 iul. 1969 18 oct. 1998 14 iul. 2001

Angelo Maria Casertano 11 dec. 1959 18 oct. 1998 5 iun. 2004

Bruno J. Manguengué 5 nov. 1959 18 oct. 1998 3 dec. 2005

Raphael Mboumba 20 iul. 1973 13 oct. 2001 21 iul. 2007

Duverly Berkus Goma 26 aug. 1979 13 oct. 2001 21 iul. 2007

Giulianova 437

Emil Elengue Okongo 20 oct. 1959 9 oct. 2004

Valère Bahonda Fortuné 30 dec. 1974 9 oct. 2005

Alessandro N. Romano 23 oct. 1977 4 oct. 2011

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Maurizio Bisignani Benedetto Dos Santos Silva Daniel Pawlak

19 dec. 1963 24 nov. 2012

19 iun. 1991 12 ian. 2013   
16 feb. 1975 15 nov. 2014

*Necrologium 2005 — 2014 :*

Mario Fanucci, t 03 dec. 2007 Vincenzo Rocchi, t29 sep. 2008 Ambrogio Mercanti, t 10 sep. 2013

7

MONASTERIUM SANCTI VULTUS D. N. IESU CHRISTI

GIULIANOVA

Dioecesis Teramensis -Atriensis

Fundatum anno 1953. In Prioratum conventualem erectum 16 dec. 1992.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero S. Volto di N. S. G. C. Via Gramsci, 87

I-64021 Giulianova (TE) Italia

Tel. : +39-(085)-8001-660 Fax : +39-(085)-8005-980 [www.osbsilv.org/santovolto/](http://www.osbsilv.org/santovolto/) E-mail : [santovolto@silvestrini.org](mailto:santovolto@silvestrini.org)

**R. P.** LORENZO SENA

*Prior Administrator*

*Prior Conventualis de Fabriano*

nat. 15 iun. 1943, prof. 21 sep. 1960, ord. 21 dec. 1968, prior administra­tor nominatus 25 ian. 2014.

*Monachi:*

Bruno Bianchi, *Prior* Giacomo Lucenti Angelo Balducci Fortunato Radicioni Francesco Zambon Silvestro Amato Leonardo Bux Carlo Farinelli

*nat. prof ord.*

26 maii 1938 19 sep. 1956 13 mar. 1965

4 dec. 1922 22 sep. 1941 5 apr. 1947   
2 dec. 1927 10 dec. 1949

27 nov. 1929 19 sep. 1950 18 aug. 1957

18 ian. 1938 29 sep. 1955 7 iul. 1963   
30 sep. 1940 20 nov. 1960

22 ian. 1954 26 sep. 1971 25 iul. 1982

5 apr. 1971 4 nov. 1999 1 oct. 2006

438 Congregatio Silvestrina

*Necrologium 2005 — 2014:* Caputo Giacomo, 1. 27 aug. 2006

*A monasterio dependet uti fundatio:*

Monasterium S. Benedicti   
Butembo

Dioecesis Butembo - Beni   
Fundatum 21 oct. 2006

*Inscriptio:* Monastère Saint Benoît

Butembo . Beni

Républiqhe Démocratique du Congo

Tel. 00243-0991230787; 00243-0825314748

[E-Mail:](mailto:saintbeno%C3%AEt@silvestrini.org) saintbenoît@silvestrini.org

P. Venceslas Kakule Mupira, *Superior* nat. 21 dec. 1974; prof. 7 oct. 2001; ord. 1 oct. 2006

Monad; : *nat.r ord.*

*pr ✓•*

Jacob Taviuyangindn 16 sep. 1975 7 *nrt\_* 20Q1 9 nnv. 2006

Jean Chrysostome Paluku L. 12 oct. 1980 16 aug. 2009 28 dec. 2014   
Raphael Mboumba, *ex Prioratu de Bassano*

Adelard Mathe Vivuya 1 ian. 198216 aug. 2009

Gilbert Kambale Mbeku 18 mau 1984 16 aug. 2009

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Amani K. Muhongya 30 maii 1987 6 aug.2010

Landry K. MwiraWa Vangi 10 iun. 1986 15 oct. 2011

Sylvestre K. Musavuli 9 sep. 1988 17 mar. 2013

Hugues T. Vuhehema 7 aug. 1989 17 mar. 2013

Ildebrand KMitavo 23 aug. 1990 17 mar. 2013

*Novitii: 4*

8

MONASTERIUM NAVAJEEVAN ASHRAM

VIJAY AWADA

Dioecesis Vijayawadanus

Fundatus anno 1987. In Prioratum Conventualem erectum anno 2002.

*Inscriptio* : Navajeevan Benedictine Ashram Jakkampudi P.O.

Vijayawada 520 012

Shivpuri 439

Andhra Pradesh

India

Tel.: +91-(0866)-2812-236, +91-(0866)-2812-119, +91-(0866)-

2812-998

Fax : +91-(0866)-2812-929

[www.osbsilv.org](http://www.osbsilv.org)

E-mail : [benfathervja@gmail.com](mailto:benfathervja@gmail.com)

**R.P.** JAMES MYLACKAL   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 8 ian. 1964, prof. 1 aug. 1984, ord. 16 feb. 1992, prior electus 25 ian.

2014. *Monachi:*

Dunstan Kurumbel Mathew Molath Thomas A. Ezhanikatt

Jose Mathew Parambukattil Jose Parathottam Showraiah Guvvala

Brian H. Peris Bhatt Robert Nayak Faustin Baliar Singh Chinnappa Sagili Jayaraj Nagipogu Jobin J. Thekkumthottam Anil Lakra

Mondau Shekar

*nat. prof. ord.*

14 aug. 1949 2 iun. 1967 16 dec. 1976

13 apr. 1951 12 iun. 1970 22 dec. 1978

20 iun. 1953 28 iun. 1975 17 dec. 1983

11 iun. 1963 1 aug. 1984 16 feb. 1992

9 aug. 1966 6 aug. 1987 6 ian. 1994

12 oct. 1975 19 iun. 1994 28 dec. 2000

13 apr. 1974 19 iun. 1994 21 mar. 2002

20 mar. 1974 15 iun. 1995. 18 feb. 2003

27 aug. 1971 11 iul. 1996 28 sep. 2014

15 feb. 1979 15 aug. 1999 11 iul. 2007

25 dec. 1978 11 iul. 2000 5 apr. 2008

2 dec. 1982 9 iun. 2006 16 ian. 2012

17 feb. 1980 26 nov. 2004 23 feb. 2014 17 sep. 1983 26 nov. 2005 28 sep. 2014

*Monachi votorum temporaliurn : nat. prof ord.*

Jeevan Kumar Penta 10 iul. 1990 6 iun. 2010

Suman Airphones 25 mar. 1991 6 iun. 2010

Sajan Chilaka 7 dec. 1990 6 iun. 2010

*Novitius : 1*

9

MONASTERIUM JEEVAN JYOTI ASHRAM

**SHIVPURI**

Dioecesis Gwaliorensis

Fundatum anno 1982. In Prioratum Conventualem erectum anno 2013.

*Inscriptio :* Jeevan Jyoti Ashram Shivpuri 473 551 Madhya Pradesh

440 Congregatio Silvestrina

India

Tel & Fax : +91-(07492)-230190; 280997 E-mail : [priorjja@yahoo.com](mailto:priorjja@yahoo.com)

R. P. CLEMENT PANACI-tIs':L   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 21 aug. 1954, prof. 28 iun. 1975, ord. 17 dec. 1983, electus 4 nov.

2013 *Monachi :*

Thomas Kodakassery Vakkachan Punnathanath George Vengathadathil Lisson Pedappattu

Nabor Lakra

Antony Dhande

Sujay Paik

*Monachi votorum temporalium :*

Jose Palayiltyil Paschal Tirkey Basil Tirkey

*Novitii: 3*

*nat. prof: ord.*

2 apr. 1947 6 iun. 1966 21 mar. 1976

26 nov. 1961 6 aug. 1983 31 maü 1991

28 oct. 1968 6 aug. 1987 6 ian. 1994

1 ian. 1968 11 iul. 1989 20 dec. 1995

12 iul. 1966 15 aug. 1992 8 maü 2001

22 mar. 1970 i I iui. 1999 22 oct. 2006

3 sep. 1978 11 iul. 2001 20 feb. 2011

*nat. prof.*

14 mar. 1985 16 apr. 2011

4 apr. 1988 25 iul. 2011

23 apr. 1992 15 iun. 2014

*Ab Abbate Generale dependent :*

Monasterium Nostra Signora di Czestochowa

Roma

Fundatum anno 1974

P. Francesco Zambon, *Prior ex Prioratu de Giulianova*

*Inscriptio :* Monastero N. S. Di Czestochowa

Largo Augusto Corelli, 9

00155 Roma

Italia

Tel. : +39406)-2290-894

Fax : +39-(06)-2292-553

[E-Mail:](mailto:larustica@silvestrini.org) larustica@silvestrini.org

Monasterium S. Benedicti Corte Carmen

Archdioecesis Caebuanus

Shivpuri 441

Fundatum anno 1999. Erectum uti Fundatio 8 dec. 2005

P. Devasia Varavunkal   
*ex Prioratu de Makkiyad*

*Inscriptio :* St. Benedict's Monastery

Corte Barangay

Carmen, 6005 Cebu

Philippines

E-mail : [benedictinescebu@yahoo.com](mailto:benedictinescebu@yahoo.com)

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Bernard Kallakavunkal, ex Prioratu de Makkiyad

Joseph Manjadiyil, ex Prioratu de Makkiyad   
Shajan Valiaparambil, ex Prioratu de Makkiyad

Joseph Sante Alcala Dolera 1 nov. 1972 13 maii 2004 10 feb. 2011

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Ernie Dumadan Gaviola Jonard Rada Ponce Gerby Dinoy Dico Cristian Dave M. Malazarte

28 sep. 1987 20 ian. 2008 1 aug. 1988 30 mau 2010 22 apr.1986 27 nov. 2011 5 apr. 1989 27 nov. 2011

442

1. Niño Dios

10 7 (1)\*\* 17

XX

CONGREGATIO CONO-SUR   
A Paulo PP. VI erecta anno 1976.

PRAESES

RMUS MAMERTO MENAPACE

*Abbas emeritus de Los Toldos*

CONSILIUM CONGREGATIONIS

Rmus Fernando Rivas, *Abbas de Luján*

Rmus Enrique Contreras, *Abbas de Los Toldos*

Rma María Cristina Moroni, *Abbatissa. de Santa Escolástica*

Rma Alejandra Izquierdo, *Abbatissa de Asunción de Santa María*

Rma María Margarita Maillot, Secretaria, *Abbatissa de Santa María Madre de la*

*Iglesia*

PROCURATOR GENERALIS

P. Juan Javier Flores Arcas, *ex Abbatia de Silos*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Residet :* | Coilegio Sant'Anselmo  Piazza Cavalieri di Malta, 5  I-00153 Roma — Italia  Tel. : + 39-(06)-5791-254  Fax : + 39-(06)-5746-863  E-mail : [juanjavierflores@gmail.com](mailto:juanjavierflores@gmail.com) |

MONASTERIA CONGREGATIONIS

1. Abbatia Divini Infantis *Niño Dios*

Monasterium S. Benedicti *Llíu-Llíu*

1. Abbatia Sancti Benedicti *Luján*

Domus S. Benedicti Abbatis *Buenos Aires*

1. Abbatia SS. Trinitatis *Las Condes*
2. Abbatia S. Mariae *Los Toldos*

Monasterium S. Mariae *Tupäsy-Mariá*

1. Abbatia D.N. Iesu Christi Regis *El Siambón*

*Ab Abbate Praeside eiusque Consilio dependet:*

1. Monasterium B.M.V. a Pace *San Agustin*

STATUS CONGREGATIONIS

Monasterium Monachi Nov. Obl. Temp.\* Summa

ord. non-ord.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Llíu-Llíu |  | Niño Dios  3 |  |  | 443  3 |
| 2. Luján | 9 | 7 |  | (2)\*\* | 16 |
| 3. Las Condes | 7 | 11 |  | (1)\*\* | 18 |
| 4. Los Toldos | 11 | 6 | 1 | (2)\*\* | 18 |
| Tupäsy-Mariá | 2 | 2 |  |  | 4 |
| 5. El Siambón | 4 | 3 |  |  | 7 |
| 6. San Agustín | 1 | 4 |  |  | 5 |
| Summae | 44 | 43 | 1 | (6)\*\* | 88 |
| 2010 | 48 | 45 |  | (8)\*\* | 93 |
| 2005 | 55 | 53 | 2 | (16)\*\* | 110 |
| \* Monachi votorum temporalium |  |  |  |  |  |

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

1

ABBATIA DIVINI INFANTIS

NINO DIOS

Dioecesis Gualeguaychensis

Monasterium fundatum est 30 aug. 1899 ab Abbatia de Belloc, in prioratum conventualem erectum 2 feb. 1903, abbatiae titulo decoratum est 12 feb. 1929.

*Inscriptio :* Abadía del Niño Dios

Ruta Pcial. 11, km 112

E3153 WAA Victoria (ER)

Argentina

Tel.: +54-(3436)-4210-82

Fax : +54-(3436)-4238-87

[www.abadiadelniniodios.org.ar](http://www.abadiadelniniodios.org.ar)

E-mail (Abbas): [abadcarlosoberti@abadiadelniniodios.org.ar](mailto:abadcarlosoberti@abadiadelniniodios.org.ar)

(Abbatia): [abadiadelniniodios@abadiadelniniodios.org.ar](mailto:abadiadelniniodios@abadiadelniniodios.org.ar)

RMUS CARLOS MARTÍN OBERTI

*Abbas*

nat. 27 apr. 1962, prof. 11 sep. 1983, ord. 10 dec. 1993, abbas electus 25 apr. 1997, benedictus 11 iul. 1997.

Rmus EDUARDO GHiorro, abbas emeritus, nat. 17 oct. 1938, prof. 25 dec. 1956, ord. 21 iul. 1963, abbas electus 4 nov. 1969, benedictus 8 dec. 1969, resignatus 25 apr. 1997.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Carlos Daniel Ambort, *prior* Angel Veronesi Raul Corrales  Salvador Scofani Santiago Baldesari Reynaldo Tentor | *nat. prof. ord.*  22 mar. 1965 1 nov. 1984 15 aug. 1995  21 ian. 1925 25 dec. 1944 23 dec. 1950  17 aug. 1930 13 nov. 1947 7 sep. 1975  20 oct. 1931 25 dec. 1951 21 dec. 1957 7 aug. 1931 25 dec. 1951 21 dec. 1957 10 oct. 1933 25 dec. 1953 22 nov. 1959 |

444 Congregatio Cono-Sur

Francisco José Robles Rubén María Leikam Miguel Silvestre de la Cruz

Aramburu

20 maii 1944

1 dec. 1939

2 iun. 1956 27 sep. 1957

18 iul. 1959 27 mar. 1973

1 mar. 1948 11 apr. 1971 25 apr. 1976

1 iul. 1957 11 iul. 1979 8 dec. 1984

Roberto Tentor

17 ian. 1983 71 mar, 1983 1 nov. 1984 30 aug. 1988 19 mar. 1998 25 dec. 2004

*prof.*

29 sep. 2013

Luis Alberto Nacimiento Sergio Antonio Pardo Daniel Camilo Figueroa Claudio Fabián Canalis

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat.*

Mario Alberto Symcha 28 iun. 1978   
*Necrologium 2009-2014:*

Fermín Graizaro, j' 1 iul. 2009

Francisco Miguel Jasnikowski, l 26 dec. 2009 Eduardo Ghiotto, t 12 iun. 2011

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Prioratus simplex S. Benedicti   
L'11Ú-L'11Ú

Dioecesis Vallis Paradisi

Monasterium ab Abbatia de Samos die 21 martii 1920 in Viña del Mar fundatum, anno 1943 in prioratum conventualem evectum est. Die 16 novembris 1974 Congregationi de Cono-Sur incorporatum est ut cella. Anno 1977 monasterium ad locum Llíu-Llíu translatum est. Anno 1982 iterum in prioratum simplicem, dependentem ah Abbatia de Niño Dios, erectum est,

*Inscriptio* : Monasterio S. Benito de Llíu-Liíu

C.C. 501

Limache

Chile

Tel.: +56-(33)-4125-25

E-mail : [cmblliulliu@yahoo.com](mailto:cmblliulliu@yahoo.com)

*Monachi : nat. prof*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Carlos Martín Oberti, *prior ex Abbatia Niño Dios*  Guillermo Jaime, *subprior* 16 maii 1962  Orlando But 15 dec. 1929  Joaquín Herrera 27 maii 1957 | 30 aug. 1988 18 aug. 1951 13 ian. 1988 |

Luján 445

2

ABBATIA SANCTI BENEDICTI

LUJÁN

Archidioecesis Mercedensis-Luxanensis

Monasterium a monachis de Silos in Buenos Aires anno 1916 fundatum, in prioratum conventualem die 28 martii 1938, in abbatiam denique die 28 octobris 1950 erectum. Die vero 12 aprilis 1987 in pagum Flandriensem prope Luján translatum est.

*Inscriptio :* Abadía de San Benito

C.C. 202

B6700WAC Luján

Argentina

Tel./Fax : + 54-(02323)-4944-59

web: <http://monasteriosanbenito.org.ar>

E-mail : [fernando.osb@gmail.com](mailto:fernando.osb@gmail.com)

[info@monasteriosanbenito.org.ar](mailto:info@monasteriosanbenito.org.ar)

RMUS FERNANDO RIVAS   
*Abbas*

nat. 23 iul. 1955, prof. 1 nov. 1980, ord. 7 mau 1987, abbas electus 1 aug. 1999, benedictus 22 aug. 1999.

Exmus MARTIN DE ELIZALDE, Episcopus Sancti Dominici Novem Julii, vide p. 7.

*Monachi*

Jorge Morán, *prior*

Alejandro Alonso, *subprior*

Florentino Fernández

Pablo Saenz

Marcelo Rojas

Guillermo Castillo

Alfredo Monasterio

José Marcilla

Pedro Gómez

Adolfo D'Aloisio

Diego Salvo

Santiago García Mata

*Monachi votorum temporalium :*

Nicolás Paccheco Ezequiel Etcheverry

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

*nat. prof ord.*

26 nov. 1958 2 feb. 1988 23 oct. 1997

15 iul. 1964 2 iun. 2007 13 oct. 1996

16 oct. 1926 20 dec. 1946 20 sep. 1952

23 ian. 1926 21 apr. 1950 30 dec. 1956

6 ian. 1956 25 mar. 1981 12 sep. 1993   
3 mau 1961 12 dec. 1984 12 dec. 1999 16 aug. 1946 25 mar. 1985

14 aug. 1959 12 dec. 1990

14 aug. 1962 15 aug. 1991 18 oct. 2004

12 iul. 1960 8 dec. 2000   
2 oct. 1978 14 sep. 2002

25 sep. 1978 3 sep. 2007

*nat. prof*

24 sep. 1977 10 iul. 2009

7 feb. 1985 21 nov. 2013

446 Congregatio Cono-Sur

Domus S. Benedicti Abbatis Buenos Aires

Archidioecesis Bonaerensis

Inscriptio : Padres Benedictinos

Villanueva 955

C1426BMA Buenos Aires Argentina

Tel. : +54-(011)-4771`-1369 Tel./Fax: +54-(011)-4771-9505

3

ABBATIA SS. TRINITATIS

LAS CONDES

Archidioecesis S. Jacobi in Chile

Monasterium per monachos Solesmenses fundatum (1938-1948), noviter condi-tum anno 1949 per monachos Beuronenses, die 6 jul 1966 ad prioratum conven-tualem erectum est, ad abbatiam vero die 11 iul. 1980.

*inscriptio :* Monasterio Benedictino de Las Condes

Montecassino 960. Las Condes, Santiago de Chile.

Casilla 27021

Santiago 27

Chile

Tel.: +56-(02)-2417-992

[www.benedictinos.cl](http://www.benedictinos.cl)

[E-mail:](mailto:abadia@osb-lascondes.cl) abadia@osb-lascondes.cl

RMUS BENITO RODRÍGUEZ VERGARA

*Abbas*

nat. 2 dec. 1962, prof. 10 iul. 1992, ord. 11 apr. 1999, abbas electus

12 nov. 1999, benedictus 18 dec. 1999.

Riñus PEDRO PEREZ ERRAZURIz, abbas emeritus, nat. 26 mau 1937, prof.

13 nov. 1957, ord. 20 mar. 1966, abbas electus 4 mau 1982, benedictus 8 mau 1982.

Rmus GABRIEL GUARDA GEYWITZ, abbas emeritus, nat. 19 ian. 1928, prof. 26 mau 1960, ord. 30 nov. 1968, abbas electus 19 nov. 1987, benedictus 28 nov. 1987.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Fernando Edwards Gana, *prior* 12 maii 1949 30 nov. 1975 22 nov. 1981

Matías Gutiérrez González, *subprior 10* apr. 1941 20 mar. 1976 8 sep. 1994

Mauro Matthei Putkammer 10 apr. 1929 21 dec. 1952 28 iul. 1957

Los Toldos 447

Martín Correa Prieto Benjamín Maturana Cordero José Luis Olivares Alvares José Cisternas Silva Vicente Berríos Camilla Juan Solis Nahuelqui Bernardo Alvares Gutiérrez Beda Estrada Escares Basilio Hurtado Zolezzi Mateo Aranda Sánchez Javier Domínguez Philippi

*Monachus votorum temporalium :*

31 ian. 1928 13 mar. 1955

23 oct. 1951 8 dec. 1985

18 maii 1967 22 iun. 1990 6 maii 1995

19 nov. 1933 21 dec. 1991

3 feb. 1969 10 iul. 1992   
14 feb. 1970 21 mar. 1995

9 oct. 1972 10 iul. 1997

20 feb. 1979 22 feb. 2003 1 apr. 1980 18 mar. 2004 1 ian. 1977 24 mar. 2006

4 ian. 1979 21 mar. 2011

*nat. prof.*

Antonio Zúñiga 15 iun. 1989 10 iul. 2013

4

ABBATIAE S. MARIAE

LOS TOLDOS

Dioecesis S. Dominici Novem Julii

Monasterium fundatum est die 3 mau 1948 ab Abbatia B.M.V. de Einsiedeln, in prioratum conventualem erectum est die 31 iul. 1968, in abbatiam vero die 6 aug. 1980.

Inscriptio : Monasterio Benedictino de Santa María

C. C. 8

B6015WAA Los Toldos

Argentina

Tel./ Fax : +54-(02358)-4441-46

Tel./ Fax: +54-(02358)-4442-11

Tel./ Fax: +54-(02317)-4269-52

[www.abadialostoldos.org](http://www.abadialostoldos.org)

E-mail : [stamaria@infovia.com.ar](mailto:stamaria@infovia.com.ar)

[servicios@abadialostoldos.org](mailto:servicios@abadialostoldos.org)

RMUS ENRIQUE CONTRERAS

*Abbas*

nat. 1 mar. 1951, prof. 21 mar. 1972, ord. 18 maii 1980, abbas electus 4 maii 1992, benedictus 31 maii 1992.

Rmus MAMERTO MENAPACE, abbas emeritus et abbas praeses, nat. 24 ian. 1942, prof. 2 feb. 1960, ord. 4 dec. 1966, prior conventualis 24 sep. 1974, abbas electus 27 iun. 1980, benedictus 6 aug. 1980, resignatus 3 maii 1992.

Rmus PEDRO EUGENIO ALURRALDE, abbas emeritus, nat. 14 ian. 1933, prof. 2 feb. 1963, ord. 10 dec. 1967, prior conventualis de Los Toldos 19 maii

448 Congregatio Cono-Sur

1968, prior conventualis de El Siambón 20 sep. 1974, abbas de El Siambón benedictus 8 maii 1977, resignatus 13 nov. 1978, prior de Tupäsy María 22 iul. 1984-5 maii 1992.

*Monachi*

Osvaldo D. Donnici, *prior* Héctor Lordi, *subprior* Roberto M. Chiogna Pedro Max Alexander Roberto Peña

Bernardo Rossiano José Ramón Barrero Miguel Edilberto Ortiz Daniel Oscar Menapace Luis M. Zavalía

Néstor Bonotto

Juan Carlos del Giovannino

*nat. prof. ord.*

2 maii 1964 28 apr. 1990 12 dec. 2004 5 apr. 1957 21 mar. 1978 23 dec. 1984

8 aug. 1928 9 oct. 1955 27 nov. 1960

10 feb. 1942 2 feb. 1966 16 dec. 1973

13 nov. 1956 26 ran. 1981 18 nov. 2001

30 mar. 1938 8 dec. 1982

25 sep. 1938 8 dec. 1982 16 run. 1962

20 feb. 1955 31 mar. 1986 23 sep. 1959 30 maii 1987

16 run. 1965 3 maii 1993

17 sep. 1955 25 dec. 1996 27 iul. 2002

21 iu1. 1948 LT sep. 1999 10 dec. 1981

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof.*

Fernando Alberto Fortunato 23 mar. 1979 11 iul. 2011

Alberto Olivero Hahm 6 sep. 1989 12 oct. 2013

*Oblatus regularas*

Rubén Vicente Musumarra 30 mar. 1962 10 oct. 2013   
*Necrologium 2009-2014:*

Aldo Alvarez, t 6 mar. 2009 Meinrado Hux, f 5 nov. 2011

Luis María Gasparotti, t 8 ian. 2012

*Ab Abbatia dependet:*

Monasterium S. Mariae Tupäsy-Maria

Dioecesis S. Joanni Baptistae a Missionibus Fundatum anno 1984, prioratus semi-autonomus 1985.

Inscriptio : Monasterio Benedictino

Tupäsy María

Santiago — Misiones

C. P. 4860

Paraguay

Tel./ Fax : +595-(0782)-2003-4

Cel.: +595-(0983)-110-640

[www.benedictinos.org.py](http://www.benedictinos.org.py)

E-mail : [tupasymaria@benedictinos.org.py](mailto:tupasymaria@benedictinos.org.py)

[mb\_tm@hotmail.com](mailto:mb_tm@hotmail.com)

El Siambón 449

*Ab Abate Presidi eiusque Consilio dependet:*

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Francisco Flores, *prior* 6 iun. 1967 29 iun. 1989 21 nov. 2004

Bartolomé M. Swinnen, *subprior* 17 feb. 1937 9 oct. 1955 12 mar. 1961

Claudio Zabala 27 apr. 1960 10 iun. 1988

Alcides Medina Otazú 17 oct. 1986 7 iun. 2009

5

ABBATIA D.N. IESU CHRISTI REGIS

EL SIAMBÓN

Archidioecesis Tucumanensis

Conditum ad Abbatia del Niño Dios anno 1954, die 8 dec. 1955 canonice erec-turn ac 11 iulii 1960 ad prioratum conventualem evectum est, ad abbatiae vero dignitatem die 27 nov. 1980.

Inscriptio : Abadía de Cristo Rey

T4105XAF El Siambón

Argentina

Tel./ Fax : +54-(0381)-4925-000

[www.monasteriocristorey.com.ar](http://www.monasteriocristorey.com.ar)

E-mail : [monasteriocristorey@sinectis.com.ar](mailto:monasteriocristorey@sinectis.com.ar)

RMUS BENITO VERONESI

*Abbas*

nat. 4 sep. 1937, prof. 21 mar. 1957, ord. 11 oct. 1970, abbas electus 29 apr. 2000, benedictus 29 iul. 2000.

Rmus Jost VERONESI, abbas emeritus, nat. 10 aug. 1932, prof. 25 dec. 1951, ord. 29 dec. 1957,abbas electus 21 nov. 1984, benedictus 29 dec. 1984, resignatus 11 aug. 1996, prior

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :*  Marcelo Alejandro Maciel Carlos Miguel Soto Juan Antonio Maresio Pedro Edmundo Gómez Oscar Natalio Oviedo  *Necrologium 2010-2014:* Gabino Lapuente, i 6 iul. 2011 | *nat. prof. ord.*  *10* iun. 1956 25 mar. 1988 10 iun. 2000  21 iun. 1957 8 dec. 1989  19 sep. 1965 21 mar. 2002  12 mar. 1970 7 maii 2005 21 dec. 2013  25 sep. 1978 21 mar. 2007 |

450 Congregatio Cono-Sur

Monasterium B.M.V. a Pace

San Agustín

Archidioecesis Cordubensis in Argentina

Fundatus anno 1976 ab Abbatia de El Siambón, in prioratum semi-autonor.um evectus die 24 ian. 1982, in prioratum conventualem evectum 16 ian. 1997. Prioratum semi-autonomus 23 iul. 2004. Domus 3 maii 2010.

Inscriptio : Monasterio de Nuestra Señora de la Paz X5191XAC San Agustín

Argentina

Tel./ Fax : +54-(03547)-4912-78

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Luis Maria Avalos Mujica 9 maii 1936 24 ian. 1982

Alejandro Sanguinetti 1 apr. 1953 1 nov. 1984 5 ian. 2002

Luis Eduardo Martínez Lotti 1 dec. 1950 15 aug. 1989

Cipriano Félix Leiva 26 sep. 1944 24 ian. 1991

Christian Alejandro Almada 11 iun. 1974 11 iul. 1991

451

MONASTERIA EXTRA CONGREGATIONES

MONASTERIA

1. Abbatia S. Benedicti in Portu Vallesiae *Le Bouveret*

Sanctuarium B.M.V. Perdolentis *Longeborgne*

Sanctuarium B.M.V. Vorbourg *Delemont*

1. Abbatia S. Crucis *Chevetogne*

Pontificium Collegium Graecorum S. Athanasii *Roma*

1. Prioratus Conventualis ad S. Gabrielem Archangelum *Weston*
2. Abbatia Sanctae Mariae-Magdalenae *Le Barroux*

Monasterium Sanctæ Mariæ a Custodia *La Garde*

1. Prioratus S. Maria Sedes Sapientiae *Norcia*
2. Abbatia S. Pauli *Roma - S. Paolo*

STATUS MONASTERIORUM

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Monasterium | Monachi Nov.  ord. non-ord. | | | Obl. | Temp.\* | Summae |
| 1. Le Bouveret | 12 | 2 |  |  |  | 14 |
| 2. Chevetogne | 17 | 10 |  | 1 |  | 28 |
| 3. Weston | 5 | 7 | 1 |  |  | 13 |
| 4. Le Barroux | 26 | 23 | 5 |  | (2)\*\* | 54 |
| La Garde | 7 | 7 | 2 |  |  | 16 |
| 5. Norcia | 4 | 10 | 1 |  | (4)\*\* | 15 |
| 6. Roma-S. Paolo | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | (3)\*\* | 18 |
| Summae | 81 | 65 | 10 | 2 | (9)\*\* | 158 |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium

\*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" ram est.

1

ABBATIA S. BENEDICTI IN PORTU VALLESIAE

LE BOUVERET

Dioecesis Sedunensis

Monasterium fundatum est anno 1928 in Corbières (dioec. Friburgensis), in Le Bouveret translatum et in abbatiam erectum 18 iunii 1956.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Saint-Benoît de Port-Valais

38, route de l'Église

CH-1897 Le Bouveret

Suisse

Tel. : +41-(024)-4812-812

Fax : +41-(024)-4814-398

E-mail : [asbpv@bluewin.ch](mailto:asbpv@bluewin.ch)

R.P. ANDRÉ KOLLY   
*Abbas*

452 Monasteria extra Congregationes

nat. 26 dec. 1956, prof. 24 mar. 1979, ord. 17 iun. 1984, abbas electus 12 ian, 1993, benedictus 25 mar. 1993.

*Monachi*

François Huot

Paul de Cornulier, diaconus

Benoît Moraïtinis

Jean-Marie Huber

Dominique Stolz

René Zecchin

Daniel Deuel

David Pellaud

Firmin Carron

Jean -Daniel Moulin

~~.uu-Lauii.i u

Jean-Pierre Maret Didier Cancelli

*nat. prof. ord.*

30 apr. 1939 25 apr. 1961 20 iun. 1965

10 dec. 1938 16 apr. 1967 1 ian. 1971

4 sep. 1958 11 iul. 1983 29 ian. 1995

27 dec. 1960 11 iul. 1983 12 maii 1994

10 nov. 1954 8 sep. 1985 12 maii 1994

4 nov. 1965 15 aug. 1987 29 ian. 1995

26 maii 1957 15 aug. 1987 29 maii 1994 6 feb. 1967 15 aug. 1989 22 aug. 2009

24 feb. 1963 25 maii 1993 11 ian. 1997

13

in~~

sep. L 7UJ 1 lail. 1994 22 aug. 2009

21 feb. 1966 1 ian. 1994 22 aug. 2009

27 ian. 1969 15 aug. 1998

*Necrologium 2010-2015 :*

Louis Pittet, t 2 iul. 2010

Henri Berthod, t 22 feb. 2011 Michel de Ribaupierre, t 4 iun. 2011

*Ab Abbatia dependent :*

Sanctuarium B.M.V. Perdolentis Longeborglle Dioecesis Sedunensis

*Inscriptio :* Ermitage de Longeborgne CH-1967 Bramois

Suisse

Tel.: +41-(027)-2031-108

Sanctuarium B.M.V. Vorbourg Delemont

Dioecesis Basileenis

*Inscriptio :* Chapelle du Vorbourg CH-2800 Delemont Suisse

Tel. : +41-(032)-4222-141   
Fax : +41-(032)-4222-141

Chevetogne 453

2

ABBATIA S. CRUCIS

CHEVETOGNE

Dioecesis Namurcensis

Monasterium anno 1926 initiatum in pago Amay-sur-Meuse (dioec. Leodiensis) pro efformandis monachis sub Regula S. Benedicti ad mentem Litterarum Pü PP. XI de die 21 martii 1924, canonice in prioratum erectum est die 28 iulii 1928, deinde translatum est in Chevetogne, die 8 iunii 1939. Ad abbatiam elevatum est 11 dec. 1990.

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Bénédictin

B-5590 Chevetogne

Belgique

Tel. : +32 (083) 21.17.63

Fax : +32 (083) 21.60.45

Website : [www.monasterechevetogne.com](http://www.monasterechevetogne.com)

E-mail : [abbaye@monasterechevetogne.com](mailto:abbaye@monasterechevetogne.com)

RMUS PHILIPPE VANDERHEYDEN

*Abbas*

Nat. 26 sep. 1941, prof. 28 aug. 1962, ord. 6 iul. 1968, Abbas electus 22 iul. 1997, benedictus 25 oct. 1997.

Rmus NICOLAS EGENDER, Abbas emeritus Abbatiae Dormitionis Jerusalem, nat. 19 aug. 1923, prof 15 apr. 1947, ord. 30 sep. 1950, Prior electus 23 aug. 1963, resignatus 19 aug. 1971, Abbas Dormitionis Jerusalem electus 19 iul. 1979, benedictus 9 nov. 1979, resignatus 04 aug. 1995.

Rmus MICHEL VAN PARYS, Abbas emeritus, nat. 10 iul. 1942, prof 29 dec. 1960., ord. 27 mail 1969, Prior electus 29 sep. 1971, Abbas nominatus 11 dec. 1990, benedictus 14 mau 1991, resignatus 11 iul. 1997, Abbas Sanctae Mariae Cryptaeferratae, nominatus 4 nov. 2013.

Exmus PHILIPPE BAR, Episcopus emeritus Roterodamensis, vide p. 6.

*Monachi : nat. prof ord.*

Lambert Vos, prior 22 aug. 1957 28 iul. 1990

Thomas Pott, *subprior 10* feb. 1967 27 dec. 1989 24 nov. 2002

Jacques Engels 26 feb. 1931 2 feb. 1954 26 iul. 1959

Bernard Smolders 28 oct. 1930 28 feb. 1956

Ambroise Dolfini 26 apr. 1939 20 apr. 1963 6 sep. 1989

Thaddée Barnas, *archidiaconus* 8 nov. 1944 27 dec. 1965 11 ian. 1976

Simon Noël 9 ian. 1954 15 sep. 1973 6 sep. 1980

Matthias Köppers 8 mar. 1938 20 dec. 1975 8 iul. 1962

Jean Geysens 3 aug. 1956 17 oct. 1977 11 sep. 1983

Maxime Gimenez 20 nov. 1948 10 apr. 1978 19 iun. 1983

Antoine Lambrechts 15 mar. 1955 20 dec. 1980 6 aug. 1988

454 Monasteria extra Congregationes

Raphaël Painsi 7 ian. 1956 17 nov. 1984

Benoît Ashida 27 feb. 1964 21 mar. 1986 19 aug. 1998

Cyrille Vael 10 iun. 1958 16 mar. 1991

Théodore de Poel, *diaconus* 3 nov. 1968 11 iul. 1993 11 iun. 2003

Daniel Raekelboom 17 iul. 1961 21 mar. 1994

Séraphim Lawalrée 20 nov. 1961 6 nov. 1994

André Pawliw, *diaconus 1* iul. 1968 13 sep. 1999 10 sep. 1995

Irénée Jonnart 8 iul. 1965 11 nov. 2000

Ugo Zanetti 7 nov. 1948 8 sep. 1968 17 sep. 1978

Athanase Nel 6 apr. 1977 11 iul. 2006

Dorothée Suijkerland 4 apr. 1952 24 aug. 2012

Gabriel Baardman 21 nov. 1975 13 apr. 2013

*Oblatus regularis: nat. obl.*

Michael Evenson 25 mau 1965 1 iul. 2013

*Necrologiaun 2010 — 2014 :* Emmanuel Lanne, 123 iun. 2010

*Ab Abbatia dependet :*

Pontificium Collegium Graecorum S. Athanasü   
Roma — Graecorum

Fundatum a Gregorio PP. XIII anno 1577, Ordini S. Benedicti a Leone PP. XIII anno 1897 commissum, Congregationi Belgicae ab Annuntiatione B.M.V. anno 1919, Prioratui (nunc Abbatiae) de Chevetogne anno 1956. Anno 2014-2015 alumni numerantur 14, qui praeter lectiones in Collegio cursus philosophiae et theologiae in Urbis Athenaeis frequentant. Rmus Notker Wolf, Abbas Primas, Procurator Apostolicus. Rector : R.P. Arch. Manel Nin, ex Abbatia de Mont­serrat; Pater spiritualis : D. Natale Loda; Vice-Rector et Oeconomus : D. Jannis Xanthakis (ex clero diocesano).

*Inscriptio :* Pontificio Collegio Greco di S. Atanasio

Via del Babuino 149

I-00187 Roma

Italia

Tel. : +39 (06) 36.00.12.60

Fax : +39 (06) 36.14.070

Website: [www.collegiogreco.blogspot.be](http://www.collegiogreco.blogspot.be)

[E-mail:](mailto:collegiogreco@hotmail.it) collegiogreco@hotmail.it

Weston 455

3

PRIORATUS CONVENTUALIS AD S. GABRIELEM ARCHANGELUM

WESTON

Dioecesis Burlingtonensis

Fundatus anno 1952 ut prioratus simplex, dependens ad Abbatia Dormitionis B.M.V. de Jerusalem, in prioratum conventualem erectus die 18 iul. 1968 et sub iurisdictione Rmi Abbatis Primatis constitutus.

*Inscriptio* : Weston Priory

58 Priory Hill Rd.

Weston, VT 05161-6400

U.S.A.

Tel.: +1-(802)-8245-409

Fax : +1-(802)-8243-573

[www. westonpriory.org](http://www.westonpriory.org)

E-mail : [brothers@westonpriory.org](mailto:brothers@westonpriory.org)

**R.P.** RICHARD IAQUINTO   
*Prior Conventualis*

nat. 26 nov. 1942, prof. 6 dec. 1975, ord. 25 maü 1968, prior electus 12 dec. 1997.

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Robert Kiernan 14 dec. 1921 15 aug. 1955 28 mau 1960

John Hammond 29 aug. 1924 19 mau 1958 3 run. 1950

Columba Coyne 18 dec. 1931 11 iul. 1960

Augustine Carroll 4 mari 1936 11 iul. 1961

Elias Kielian 28 iun. 1943 5 oct. 1966

Placid Gaunay 30 dec. 1945 5 oct. 1966

Peter Anctil 25 iul. 1940 3 run. 1978 15 iul. 1967

Mark Nicolosi 12 sep. 1942 27 sep. 1980 21 dec. 1967

Michael Hoveling **6** sep. 1961 21 mar. 1986

Daniel Saavedra-Olavarrieta 21 iun. 1961 21 mar. 1988

Alvaro Mota de Oliveira 26 mar. 1955 4 oct. 2008

*Novitius : 1*

*Necrologium 2008-2014:*

Philip Fronckiewicz, •j• 24 dec 2008 Stephen Fronckewicz, j 1 feb 2013

4

456 Monasteria extra Congregationes

ABBATIA SANCTÆ MAGDALENÆ

LE BARROUX

Di,ro„es.0 A.enio..v..U..,

Monasterium subiectum Pontificiæ Commissioni *Ecclesia Dei,* fundatum anno 1970 a DMo GERALDO CALVET ('¡ 2008), abbatiæ titulo decoratum est 2 iunii 1989.

*Inscriptio:* Abbaye Sainte-Madeleine 1201 chemin des Rabassières 84330 LE BARROUX

France

Tel.: +33 (0)4 90 62 56 31 Fax : +33 (0)4 84 50 84 57 E-mail : [contact@barroux.org](mailto:contact@barroux.org) Internet : [www.barroux.org](http://www.barroux.org)

RMUS LOUIS-MARIE DE GEYER D'ORTH

*Abbas*

nat. 25 mar. 1967, prof. 4 oct. 1994, ord. 25 aus. 2000, abbas electus 25 nov. 2003, beriedictus 25 ian. 2004.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi :* | *nat. prof ord.* |

Louis Dumoulin, prior 23 oct. 1973 5 feb. 1994 22 aug. 2001

Raphaël Figueras, subprior 6 apr. 1968 24 feb. 1990 10 aug. 1996

Maur Cres 20 dec. 1954 13 iun. 1981 29 iun. 1984

Emmanuel de Butler 13 apr. 1958 29 maii 1982 29 iun. 1985

Hugues Thirion 15 dec. 195"/ 13 nov. 1982 29 iun. 1987

Basile Valuet 30 oct. 1961 13 nov. 1982 29 iun. 1985

Odilon Riveron 19 mar. 1952 2 feb. 1984 29 iun. 1987

Germain Torchebceuf 31 oct. 1954 8 dec. 1984 29 iun. 1987

François-de-Sales Roussel 25 iul. 1963 7 feb. 1987 10 iun. 1993

Cyrille Devillers 4 iun. 1964 30 ian. 1988 11 iul. 1994

Charbel Pazat de Lys 17 aug. 1967 30 ian. 1988 11 iul. 1994

Luc Artur 4 iul. 1964 4 mar. 1989 22 sep. 1995

Michel Bowman 10 apr. 1964 29 sep. 1990 10 aug. 1996

Henri Lapèze 1 nov. 1961 2 iul. 1991 22 aug. 1995

Mayeul Bévillard 24 iun. 1960 25 apr. 1992 5 sep. 1997

Edmond Utiger 30 ian. 1957 8 sep. 1992 5 sep. 1997

Philippe Leinekugel le Cocq 31 maii 1975 13 ian. 1996 22 aug. 2002

Jacques Jabet 30 iul. 1974 2 feb. 1996 22 aug. 2002

Côme Reverchon 2 nov. 1971 13 ian. 1998 24 aug. 2004

Damien Reverchon 15 iun. 1977 13 ian. 1998 24 aug. 2004

Albéric Sauer 24 iun. 1975 10 aug. 2000 11 aug. 2007

Odon Le Febvre de Saint-Germain 20 iul. 1979 6 aug. 2001 26 iul. 2008

Matthieu Espieux 28 nov. 1982 25 iun. 2005 7 iul. 2012

LE BARROUX 457

Laurent Berdin 26 ian. 1976 25 iun. 2005 7 iul. 2012

André Aniorté *(diaconus)* 19 sep. 1962 9 iul. 1988 11 iul. 1994

Etienne Fournier 14 mar. 1952 21 nov. 1979

Théophane Soulard 22 nov. 1956 11 mar. 1979

Grégoire Mortemard de Boisse 11 oct. 1955 1 nov. 1980

Tharsicius Soulard 3 sep. 1963 6 ian. 1981

Just de la Cropte de Chanterac 8 sep. 1956 6 ian. 1982

Bernard Storez 27 mai. 1953 31 oct. 1983

Dominique Favre 20 aug. 1960 19 mar. 1982

Paul Thoury 13 iul. 1950 24 iun. 1982

Séraphin Goirand 7 dec. 1958 25 mar. 1983

Vianney Nugon (oblatus) 25 aug. 1946 7 oct. 1985

Romain Janssens 30 iun. 1965 21 iul. 1986

Stanislas Yeatman 24 iun. 1942 15 oct. 1988

Romuald Ragot (oblatus) 10 mar. 1966 19 mar. 1993

Joseph Lingier (oblatus) 19 iun. 1962 29 apr. 1998

Athanase Seys 9 apr. 1970 2 feb. 1999   
Clément Gaillard de Saint-Germain 21 aug. 1979 22 aug. 2001

Jean-Cassien Kauffinann 8 oct. 1981 22 apr. 2006

Jean-de-Dieu Velazquez 15 sep. 1971 22 iul. 2003

Irénée La Mache 5 nov. 1979 8 mai. 2010

Cyprien Touati 23 dec. 1973 13 nov. 2010

Timothée Green 13 iun. 1984 5 mar. 2011

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Monachi votorum temporalium :*  Benoît Wyss  Jean Pasquier de Franclieu  *Noviti.i et postulantes : 5 Ab Abbatia dependet* | *nat. prof.*  12 dec. 1988 1 maii 2012  9 oct. 1988 21 iun. 2014 |

Monasterium Sanctæ Mariæ a Custodia   
La Garde

Diorcesis Agennensis

*Inscriptio :* Monastère Sainte-Marie de la Garde

47270 SAINT-PIERRE-DE-CLAIRAC

France

Tel.: +33 (0)5 53 66 28 20

Fax : +33 (0)5 53 47 73 89

E-mail : [contact@la-garde.org](mailto:contact@la-garde.org)

Internet : [www.la-garde.org](http://www.la-garde.org)

*Monachi :*

Marc Guillot, *prior* Ambroise Cognet, *subprior*

*nat. prof. ord.*

26 iul. 1972 5 feb. 1994 25 aug. 2000

5 iun. 1976 6 ian. 1999 22 iul. 2006

Martin Leprovost 20 mai. 1958 6 ian. 1984 29 iun. 1987

458 Monasteria extra Congregationes

Jean-Baptiste de Bodard de la Jacopière

1 iul. 1956 24 mar. 1984 27 inn. 1986

Robert Auge 1 dec. 1977 25 mar. 2000 11 aug. 2007

Hubert Huon de Kermadec 11 oct. 1978 6 ana 2001 26 iul, 2008

Hubert Kermadec.. ..\_

Isaac Langevin *(diaconus)* 15 iul. 1964 25 mar. 2000 22 iul. 2006

Sébastien Soulard 22 feb. 1958 19 mar. 1980

Lazare Mazaudier 10 dec. 1955 27 mar. 1982

Marie Le Prat 17 apr. 1959 21 ian. 1983

Rémi Bataille 17 aug. 1959 28 mau 1988

Augustin Riendeau 22 iun. 1969 19 mar. 1997

Vincent Défossez 3 feb. 1987 5 iul. 2008

Jean-Chrysostome Pareé 21 mar. 1979 6 aug. 2008

*Novitü et postulantes : 2*

5

PRIORATUS MARIA SEDES SAPIENTIAE

NORCIA

Archidioecesis Spoletanae-Nursinae

Monasterium fundatum est Romae anno 1998, canonice erectum anno 1999 sub iurisdictione Abbatis Primatis et in Nursiam translatum anno 2000.

*Inscriptio :* Monastero di San Benedetto

Via Reguardati, 22

06046 Norcia (PG)

Italia

Fei. : +39 (0743) 817125

Fax : +39 (0743) 828425

Web: [www.osbnorcia.org](http://www.osbnorcia.org)

E-mail : [monastero@osbnorcia.org](mailto:monastero@osbnorcia.org)

*Monachi: nat. prof. ord.*

Cassian Folsom, *prior (ex Archiabbatia de Saint Meinrad)*

Benedict Nivakoff, *Subprior* 13 apr. 1979 3 sep. 2002 11 oct. 2008

Basil Nixen 25 iun. 1980 3 sep. 2005 24 sep. 2011

Thomas Bolin 21 iun. 1975 25 feb. 2006 31 oct. 2009

John McKenzie 4 ian. 1981 27 dic. 2006

Anthony Zemenick 26 dec. 1984 3 sep. 2007

Ignatius Prakarsa 30 mai 1965 3 sep. 2008

Evagrius Hayden 27 nov. 1985 3 sep. 2009

Michael Reyes 3 aug. 1971 3 sep. 2009

Francis Davoren 4 nov. 1972 8 sep. 2010

Placido De Wogo 3 dec. 1983 6 ian. 2012

Roma — S. Paolo 459

*Monachi votorum temporalium: nat. prof ord.*

Mariano Silvati 8 apr. 1979 13 nov. 2012

Gregorio Ribeiro 25 aug. 1967 6 ian. 2013

Joseph Wernet 11 nov. 1981 8 sep. 2014

Martin Bernhard 16. iul. 1984 8 sep. 2014 16 iul. 2011

*Novitius : 1*

6

ABBATIA S. PAULI

ROMA - S. PAOLO

Fundata circa saec. VII, in origine appellata nomine S. Caesarii Mart., postea S. Pauli de Urbe, restaurata circa annos 715-731 a S. Gregorio II PP., aggregata an­no 1425 ad S. Justinae Mart. de Padua Congregationem, quae deinde nuncupata fuit Casinensis, a. 2005 sub Abbatis Primatis iurisdictione.

*Inscriptio :* Abbazia di San Paolo fuori le Mura

Via Ostense 186

I-00146 Roma

Italia

Tel.: +39-(06)-5410-341; +39-(06)-4543-5574

Fax : +39-(06)-4543-4185 (sacrestia), +39-(06)-4547-7849

(portineria)

Web: [www. abbaziasanpaolo.net](http://www.abbaziasanpaolo.net),

[Email:](mailto:segreteria@abbaziasanpaolo.net) segreteria@abbaziasanpaolo.net

RMUS EDMUND POWER   
*Abbas*

nat. 29 dec 1952, prof. 2 oct. 1972, ord. 24 iun. 1978, Abbas electus

9 apr. 2005, confirmatus 7 mail 2005, benedictus 23 iun. 2005.

Rmus ISIDORo CATANESI, abbas praeses emeritus, nat. 1 nov. 1934, prof.

10 oct. 1954, ord. 18 mar. 1961, electus abbas praeses 28 iul. 1995, benedictus 17 sep. 1995, abbas praeses Congregationis Casinensis 1995 ad 2001, pro-prior

*Monachi : nat. prof. ord.*

Cristoforo Venezia, *Subprior* 11 dec. 1948 5 mar. 1989 6 ian. 1992

Marco Pollina 15 feb. 1924 11 iul. 1951.

Bertrand Mack *ex Abbatia de Ampitiya* Samuel Pusateri *ex Abbatia S. Bedae*

Aldo Piccinelli 29 feb. 1932 9 iul. 1972 15 apr. 1974

Giovanni Battista Senes 6 mar. 1938 10 feb. 1986 *7* oct. 1990

Jean Bosco Zougmoré 19 ian. *1966* 1 nov. 1994

James Nikhil Rosario 28 aug. 1967 1 nov. 1994 30 dec. 1998

Anselmo López Villanueva 10 ian. 1980 1 mail 2000 14 aug. 2009

Pietro Paolo Conforti Filippo Romania Roberto Dotta Nicola Mancini

460 Monasteria extra Congregationes

22 aug. 1959 2 oct. 2005 18 mar. 2012

8 iul. 1978 10 iul. 2006 14 aug. 2006

15 sep. 1967 30 sep. 2007 26 sep. 2012

23 feb. 1973 25 apr. 2010

*Monachi votorum temporalium : nat. prof*

Walter Colombo 17 maii 1977 22 apr. 2012

Francesco De Feo 24 mau 1975 22 apr. 2012

Luca Carluccio 2 nov. 1982 26 apr. 2014

*Oblatus regularis nat obl.*

Fabio Palma 6 sep. 1963 25 iun. 1995

*Novitii:l*

*Necrologium 2009-2015 :*

Benedetto Nocita, t 11 sep. 2011

ABBATIA ET CONGREGATIO CUM CONFOEDERATIONE CONSOCIATAE

461

ABBATIA S. JOSEPH CLARAE VALLIS

FLAVIGNY

Monasterium consociatum die 11 maii 1989. In abbatiam evectum 1992.

RMUS ANTOINE-MARIE BEAUCHEF

*Abbas*

Officium assumpsit 6 iul. 1998.

*Inscriptio :* Abbaye Saint-Joseph de Clairval F-21150 Flavigny-sur-Ozerain France

Tel.: +33-(0380)-9622-31 Fax : +33-(0380)-9625-29 Web: [www.clairvail.com](http://www.clairvail.com)

E-mail : [abbaye@clairval.com](mailto:abbaye@clairval.com)

Status : 55 monachi : 40 ordinati, 15 non-ordinati

CONGREGATIO DOMINAE NOSTRAE SPEI

CROIXRAULT

Congregatio consociata die 29 septembris 1990.

**R.P.** JEAN-YVES MERCIER *Prior Generalis*

*Inscriptio* : Congrégation Notre-Dame d'Espérance

4, rue Pétrie

F-80290 Croixrault

France

Tel. : +33 (0)3 22 89 36 52

Fax.: +33 (0)3 22 89 38 05

E-mail : [prieurgeneral@notredamedesperance.com](mailto:prieurgeneral@notredamedesperance.com)

[contact@notredamedesperance.com](mailto:contact@notredamedesperance.com)

Internet: [www.notredamedesperance.com](http://www.notredamedesperance.com)

**Status:**

462 Abbatia et Congregatio cum Confoederatione Consociatae

Domi: 11.

Monachi: 131, Ordinati: 7, Non ord. 124, Vot. temp. 14 , Oblati: 27 , Novitii : 1.

**Domus dependentes** :

Arles, Chérence, Charleville, Croixrault, Échourgnac, Evian, Fontanès, Les Herbiers, Herchies (B), Martigny, Montaut.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| STATUS CONGREGATIONUM MONACHORU  (intra parentheses status anno 2010 indicatur) | | | | | | | | M 2015 | | |
| Congregatio | Monachi ord. Monachi non-ord. | | | | Novitii | Oblati | Temp.\* | | Summae | |
| Sublacensis-Casinensis | 536 | (-) | 704 | (-) | 99 (-) | 17 (- ) | **(164)\*\* -** | | 1356 | (- ) |
| Casinensis (2010) |  | (73) | - | (34) | - (2) | - (1) | **-** (11)\*\* | |  | (110) |
| Sublacensis (2010) |  | (536) | - (607) | | - (44) | (11) | - (160)\*\* | |  | (1198) |
| Angliae | **210** | (253) | 52 | (47) | 4 (8) | 1 (1) | (16)\*\* (2)\*\* | | 267 | (309) |
| Hungarica | 65 | (71) | 19 | (19) | 5 (5) | 3 (- ) | **(4)\*\*** (7)\*\* | | 92 | (95) |
| Helvetica | **133** | (150) | 49 | (65) | 3 (3) | 5 (4) | **(6)\*\*** (13)\*\* | | 190 | (222) |
| Austriaca | **243** | (256) | 48 | (62) | 9 (5) | 9 (8) | **(4)\*\*** (28)\*\* | | 309 | (331) |
| Bavarica | **113** | (131) | 69 | (88) | 7 (5) | 6 (5) | **(4)\*\*** (15)\*\* | | 195 | (229) |
| Brasiliensis | **80** | (84) | 70 | (57) | 11 (22) | 1 (- ) | (8)\*\* (17)\*\* | | 162 | (165) |
| Solesmensis | **386** | (385) | 219 | (199) | 39 (28) | 35 (37) | (35)\*\* (27)\*\* | | 679 | (649) |
| Americano-Casinensis | **456** | (523) | 259 | (269) | 20 (29) | 4 (3) | (55)\*\* (41)\*\* | | 739 | (824) |
| Beuronensis | **109** | (125) | 89 | (109) | **4** (4) | **1** (1) | (5)\*\* (10)\*\* | | 203 | (239) |
| Helveto-Americana | **263** | (300) | 198 | (225) | 13 (14) | 3 (7) | **(32)\*\*** (38)\*\* | | 477 | (546) |
| Ottiliensis | **338** | (332) | 588 | (637) | 76 (60) | 6 (8) | (113)\*\*(152)\*\* | | 1008 | (1037) |
| Annuntiationis | **313** | (294) | 213 | (220) | 34 (17) | 9 (7) | **(47)\*\*** (54)\*\* | | 569 | (538) |
| Slava | **16** | (14) | 7 | (13) | **1** (1) | 2 (1) |  | | 25 | (28) |
| Olivetana | **118** | (139) | 78 | (60) | **41** (20) | 17 (15) | (17)\*\* (28)\*\* | | 254 | (232) |
| Valus Umbrosae | **50** | (42) | 25 | (22) | 3 (-) | **1** (2) | **(12)\*\*** (12)\*\* | | 79 | (66) |
| Camaldulensis | **56** | (55) | 37 | (37) | 2 (3) | **2** (1) | **(18)\*\*** (5)\*\* | | 97 | (96) |
| Silvestrina | **140** | (136) | 43 | (55) | 15 (5) | 2 (3) | **(28)\*\*** (28)\*\* | | 200 | (199) |
| Cono-Sur | 44 | (48) | 43 | (45) | - (-) | 1 (- ) | (6)\*\* (8)\*\* | | 88 | (93) |
| Extra Congregationes | 81 | (86) | 65 | (50) | 10 (6) | 2 (2) | (9)\*\* (6)\*\* | | 158 | (144) |
| Summae | 3750 | (4033) | 2875 | (2920) | 396 (281) | 127 (117) | (583)\*\*(662)\*\* | | 7147 | (7350) |
| Consociatae | **47** | (59) | 153 | (149) | **1** (10) | 27 (11) | (14)\*\* (72)\*\* | | 457 | (229) |

\* Monachi votorum temporalium \*\* Numerus monachorum votorum temporalium in numero "Monachi" iam est.

INDEX ALPHABETICUS NOMINUM MONACHORUM

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| A | 198 220 332 239 142 134 72  .. 141  268  429  156  298 346 148 248  225  92  256  93  88  227  112  122  226  117  336  157 360 309 343 141  89  136  91, 93 343 417 342  137  325  299  257 | Aguirre, Juan José  Ahn, Ho-young Petro  Ahn, Marco  Ahn, Pio  Ahouloukpè, Casimir  Aicher, Boniface (t)  Aicher, Sebastian  Aichern, Maximilian  Aichholzer, Albert  Aichinger, Johannes  Aigner, Honorius  Airphones, Suman  Akamine Asato, Manuel  Akash, Leo  Akermann, Alfons  Akolly, Christian  Alafia Moreira, Michel-Benoît  Alafia, Michel-Benoît  Alanic, Vitus  Alanis, Francisco  Alaras, Rafaelito  Alban, Carlo Antonio  Albarrán, Santiago Quintana (t)  Alber, Markus  Albers, James Robert  Albert, Marcel  Alberta, Michele  Alberti, Angelo (t)  Albertini Coville, Jean-Paul  Albertini, Luigi  Aldea, Patrick  Aldinucci, Agiostino Maria  Alegría García, Antonio  Aleman, Martin  Alexander, Pedro Max  Alexandre Araújo Soares, Rodolfo  Alexis, Gerard  Ali, Claude  Alig, Gerhard  Alison Maciel, Pedro  Allegretti, Carmine  Allen, Anselm  Allen, David  Alles, Tyrell R. J.  Alleyne, Francis | 80 315 344 313 89 291 312  152  150  151 147 439 374 378 134 88  88  89  204  50  91  93 286 263 234 269 34 63 63 29  92  389  51 92 448 185 355 343 136 85 32 282 232 429 355 |
| Abarca Alonso, Angelus  Abascal, Michael Maria  Abasingi, Pius  Abbott, Tobiah  Abbt, Anton von Padua  Abegg, Anton  Abelé, Edmond  Abenenigne, Georges-Barthelemy  Aberle, Michael 263,  Abraham, Stephen  Abrahamowicz, Johannes Paul 144, Acajabon Espinoza, Edgar  Humberto  Achanparambil, Noel  Ackerl, Franz  Ackerman, Joseph  Acklin, Thomas  Acta, Placido  Acuña Herrera, Jorge  Adag, Columbano  Adamadogbe Sénah, Etienne  Adamonis, Pio  Adams, Dunstan (t)  Adams, Edmund  Adams, Joseph Michael  Adanaqué Inga, Wilmer Ernesto ....  Adanje, Isaak  Adl, Ulrich  Adodo, Anselm  Adolf, Andreas  Adom, Joannes  Afana, René  Affaton, Augustin  Affentranger, Urban  Africa, Eduardo  Agate, Ezéchiel  Agnoletti, Andrea  Agoura, Francois  Agreiter, Pius  Agudelo Loaiza, Benito  Aguilar Saucedo, Santiago  Aguirre Beguiristain, Ignacio |

466 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Allgaier, Sebastian 280

Allin, Benedict 123

Alloggia, Benoit 226

Almada, Christian Alejandro 450

Almir Paim, José 413

Aloisi, Simon 433

Alonso, Alejandro 445

Alonso, Juan Pedro 86

Alou, Jo-Colomban 314, 343

Altamirano, Benito Roman 256

Altemeier, Benjamin 323

Alter, Bernhard Maria 372

Altés, Xavier (t) 76

Althaus, Aloysius 323

Altnähr, Albert 105

Altthaler, Vitalis 174

Alurralde, Pedro Eugenio 447

Alva, Mariano 286

Alvares Duarte, Simäo 356

Alvares Gutiérrez, Bernardo 447

Alvarez Navarrete, Anselmus 209

Alvarez Velasco, R. 198

Alvarez, Aldo (t) 448

Alves da Cruz, Mauro 181

Alves da Silva, Bernardo 181

Alves de Oliveira, Angelo 180

Alves de Oliveira, Inácio 356

Alviz Uzquiano, Alexander 210

Amador da Silva, Bernardo 183

Amalroy, Vinson J. 429

Amani, Giovanni 34

Amaranto, Luigi Maria 36

Amate, Cristóbal 78

Amato, Silvestro 437

Ambort, Carlos Daniel 443

Ambrosini, Gherardo (t) 427

Ament, Lukács 125

Amos, Jacob 240

Ampam Johnson, Martin 88

Ampofo, Kizito John M. 388

Amtmann, Othmar 131

Amundarain, Dionisio 80

Amutenya, Alphonsus 329

Anaté, Bernard 342

Anathil, Varghese 370

Ancell, Peter 253

Anctil, Peter 455

Anderer, Damian (t) 306

Anderlini, Rodolfo 422

Anderson, Hugh 14, 241

Anderson, Hugh, 222

Anderson, Knute 230

Anderson, Philip 219

Anderson, Shawn Matthew 226

Andert, Thomas 230

Andre, Augustinus 161

Andreau, Benoît 72

Andreon, Raffaele 24

Andres, Emmanuel 163, 166

Andrew, Antony 377

Andrews, Alexander (t) 233

Andrews, Christophorus 219

Andry, Bernardus 192

Anelli, Giuseppe 40

Angerer, Martin 143

Angngad, Leander 92

Angulo Angulo, Iosephus Aloysius 197

Anikudilil, Biju M. 434

Aniorté, Andre 4ti i

Annino, Giovanni 39

Antero Floriano, José 181

Anthonypillai, Emil J. 429

Antonacci, Michael 227

Antunes de Cima, Augusto 358

Anyaso, Pio 361

Apaolaza, Augustin 83

Apaolaza, Francisco 80

Aparecido Brito, Cristiano 226

Aparicio Suárez, Javier 305, 306

Apathie-Rolland, François 63

Apesteguía Martínez de Goñi, Juan

Manuel 212

Apicclla, Massimo 27

Apostol, Basil (t) 92

Appel, Linus Florian 53

Appleby 110

Aranda Sánchez, Mateo 447

Arappathanath, Santhosh T. 434

Araújo Azevedo de Oliveira, José

Gabriel 186

Araújo Castro, João Evangelista 188

Araújo de Lima, Basilic) 186

Arbery-Price, Justin I 1 1

Arboleda, Guillermo 80, 82

Arcanjo dos Santos, Rafael 185

Arcement, Ephrem 284

Archambeaud, Aymeric 68

Archambeaud, Benedictus 213

Archelian, Francesco M. 402

Arcon R., Walbert 341

Ardouin, Andreas 195

Arganese, Gabriele 36

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum  Arkwright, Leo 115  Arledge, Thaddaeus 250  Armanini, Ioannes Paulus 200  Armbruster, Egbert 304  Arnaud, Iulianus 200  Arnauld, Vianney 193  Arnett, John 245  Arnold, Gabriel 119  Arnold, Markus 175  Arnold, Simon Pierre 374  Arockia Raj, Martin 377  Arpagaus, Benedict 135  Arratibel, José (t) 83  Arregui, Ignacio 83  Arriaga Gálvez, Juan Casiano 287  Arrieta González, Raúl 256  Arroyave, Alirio 82  Anuabarrena, Eusebio (t) 81  Artoleta, Sekundino 80  Artur, Luc 456  Arulanandam, Jude **W.** 429  Aschwanden, Franz Xaver 142  Asejo, Gabriel 92  Ashida, Benoît 454  Aslin, Peter 294  Asogwa, Michael 360  Aspinwall, Raphael 116  Assenga, Deogratias 322  Assenmacher, Hugh **282**  Ast, Nicholas 243  Astore, Nicola **42**  Atchefounin Djonou, Jean-  Christophe 88  Atencio, Enrique 80  Atignon Todjro, Hippolyte 88  Atkinson, Anselm 44, 48  Atta Kouassi, Paul 70  Atwell, Basil 245  Aucello, Mario 408  Audebert, Jacques 72  Auer, Benedict 250  Auer, Jacob 146  Auf der Maur, No 327  Auffret, Patrick 66  Augé, Robert **458**  Augustin, Felix **244**  Augustine, Francis **361**  Augustine, George 377  Augusto Pires, Valdemar 357  Aumer, Wolfgang 270  Aurélio de Aviz, Bento 183 | monachorum  Aurélio Gandarez, Marcos  Aust, Alexander  Aust, Hugo  Austen, Benedict  Austin, Alexander  Austin, Mark  Avagliano, Faustino (t)  Avalos Mujica, Luis Maria  Avanzo, Stanislao M.  Avila Vargas, David  Avila, Cipriano (t)  Avutsu, Petrus  Aworoh, John of the Cross  Aydt, Ludger (t)  Ayyanikkatt, Dominic  Azevedo da Silva, Tarcísio Maria  B | 467  413  323  272  45 114 281 22 450 402 51  79  89  47  271  419  **188**  **127 454** 238 92 245 146 259 219 231 76 215 355 329 364 400  80 256 328 **402**  272 437 104 377 **344 288**  **46**  352 46 **245** 235 126  **353** |
| Baán, Izsák  Baardman, Gabriel  Babicz, John (t)  Bacarra, Venard  Bachand, Louie  Bachler, Winfride  Bachmann, Kevin  Bachmann, Marcus  Backous, Timothy  Badia, Jaume (t)  Badiate, Adeodatus  Badri, Tony  Badtke, Eugene **304,**  Badyna, Slawomir  Baeck, Paolo M.  Baena, Heriberto  Baeza Frías, José Jaime  Baggenstos, Clemens (1)  Bagnoli, Giuseppe M.  Bagood, Albert  Bahonda Fortuné, **Valère**  Bahts, Raphael  Baiju, John  Baik, Joseph  Bailey, Thomas  Baird, Francis  Baise, Ignace  Baker, Aelred  Baker, Anthony  Baker, Simon  Bakos, Gergely  Bakurirehe, **Pierre Canisius** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 468 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Bala-Bala, Joseph | 379 | Barra, Davide | 418 |
| Balazovic, Gabriel | 253 | Barrenechea González, Rodrigo | 50 |
| Baldesari, Santiago | 443 | Barrera Deras, Guillermo | 298 |
| Balducci, Angelo | 437 | Barrero, José Ramón | 448 |
| Balducci, Roberto | 427 | Barrett, Mark | 121 |
| Bales, Franciscus | 219 | Barrière, Henry | 68 |
| Baliar Singh, Faustin | 439 | Barriga Chavez, Basilio | 287 |
| Balk, Timothy (t) | 295 | Barro, Fabianus (t) | 340 |
| Ballan, Cristiano | 29 | Barry, Anselm | 359 |
| Ballatori, Mauro | 34 | Barry, David | 104 |
| Balma, Joseph | 87 | Barry, Patrick | 111 |
| Bals, Claudius | 304 | Bartel, Jean-Baptiste | 69 |
| Balsavich, Marion (t) | 248 | Bartel, Martin de Porres | 226 |
| Baltes, Gabriel | 241 | Barthel, Benedict | 276 |
| Balz, Matthias | 309 | Bartholomeo, Charles | 332 |
| Balzat, Jacques | 352 | Bartók, Ferenc | 126 |
| Bama, Alphonse | 87 | Bartoletti, Romualdo | 424 |
| Bamminger, Ernest | 147 | Barioli, Ugo M. | 389 |
| Bampton, Cyprian | 48 | Bartolucci, Giuseppe (t) | 422 |
| Ban, Gelasio | 315 | Bartos, James | 285 |
| Banafai, Jean de la Croix (t) | 343 | Bartsch, Ignatius | 373 |
| Bance, Julien | 70 | Barzantni, Joseph (t) | 289 |
| Bang, Xaveria | 17 | Bas Luna, Ezequiel | 51 |
| Bannwart, Roman (t) | 135 | Bassinot Michel | 63 |
| Bantle, Wendelin | 263 | Basso, Giacomo | 25 |
| Banza, Emmanuel | 375 | Basso, Paolino | 31 |
| Banzi, Maurers | 339 | Basso, Paolino (t) | 31 |
| Banzie, Bartholomew (t) | 47 | Bastidas Briceno, Rafael | 326 |
| Bao Khoan Tran Cong Duc, Paul | 99 | Bastinappa, Martin | 377 |
| Bär, Markus | 142 | Bataille, Rémi | 458 |
| Bär, Philippe | 453 | Bataille, Vincent de Paul . 274, 288, | 297 |
| Barais, loannes Michael | 208 | Bataille, Vincent De Paul | 299 |
| Barajas, Oswaldo | 51 | Batista Buss, João | 84 |
| Barban, Alessandro 415, | 416 | Batista, Osvaldo Cássio | 228 |
| Barbeau, Theodoricus | 192 | Batllo, Xaverius | 193 |
| Barberis, Anselmo M. | 388 | Batsa, Joseph Benedictus | 215 |
| Barbosa Neto, Joäo Batista | 185 | Battell, Colin 112, | 113 |
| Barcatta, Bede (t) | 433 | Baudelet,Anselme | 67 |
| Barchiesi, Maurizio | 422 | Baudoult d'Hautefeuille, Franciscus |  |
| Bardolet, Sebastià M. | 74 | 213 |  |
| Bárdos, Oresztész | 130 | Baudry, Gilles | 66 |
| Bargellini, Emanuele | 420 | Bauduin, Philippe Neri | 305 |
| Barker, Leo | 290 | Bauer, Emmanuel ........................... | 156 |
| Barkó, Ágoston | 130 | Bauer, Johannes Ev. M. | 171 |
| Barmann, Karl | 279 | Bauer, Jorge | 338 |
| Barras, Thadée | 453 | Bauer, Odo (t) | 165 |
| Barnes, Gavin | 276 | Bauer, Sebastian | 148 |
| Barnhart, Bruno | 423 | Bauer, Thiery | 136 |
| Barrier, Philippe | 63 | Baumeister, Engelbert | 166 |
| Baron, Alberto (t) | 25 | Baumel, Michael | 201 |
| Barousse, Raphael | 284 | Baumgartner, Andrew | 296 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 469 |
| Baumgartner, Berndt | 126 | Benkert, Gerald (t) | 289 |
| Baumhof, Gregor | 176 | Bennett, Ambrose | 123 |
| Bausset, Josep-Miquel | 75 | Bennett, John | 45 |
| Bavagnoli, Luigi (t) | 26 | Benoist, Emmanuel | 72 |
| Baxter, Thomas-Ben. | 50 | Benoist, Théophane M. | 394 |
| Bayer, Alex | 417 | Benoit, Charles | 284 |
| Bayle, Lucas | 215 | Benthall, William | 226 |
| Baynit, Bosco | 322 | Benvindo Alves, José | 81 |
| Bayyo, Theobald | 322 | Benz, Ludwig (t) | 270 |
| Bazzoli, Luigi (t) | 427 | Berdin, Laurent | 457 |
| Beach, Dennis | 231 | Bergamin, Bernardo M. | 388 |
| Beattie, Gordon | 111 | Bergauer, Paulus | 160 |
| Beauchamp, Andreas | 207 | Bergenthal, Gregor | 311 |
| Beauchef, Antoine-Marie | 461 | Berger, Burkhard | 147 |
| Beauclair, Stephen | 231 | Berger, Martin Maria | 173 |
| Beaudesson, Hieronymus | 218 | Berger, Placidus | 308 |
| Beaupré, Callixtus | 206 | Bergeron, Andreas (t) | 207 |
| Beaver, William | 226 | Berggold, Athanasius | 165 |
| Beck, Walter | 217 | Bergmair, David | 148 |
| Beck, Walterius | 208 | Bergmair, Oddo | 147 |
| Becker, Bruno | 146, 285 | Bergmayer, Franz | 304 |
| Becker, Nickolas | 232 | Bergmayr, Maximilian | 147 |
| Becker, Petrus | 199 | Berkelmans, Frans | 368 |
| Becker, Petrus M. | 390 | Berkhout, Pieter-Jacob | 368 |
| Beckermann, Julius | 231 | Berkus Goma, Duverly | 436 |
| Beckett, Luke | 112 | Bern, Mark | 291 |
| Beczkowiak, Matthäus | 166 | Bernardino, André M. | 393 |
| Beer, Laurence (t) | 116 | Bernardon, Pietro | 24 |
| Beer, Matthias | 328 | Bernasconi, Walter | 29 |
| Beez, Thaddäus | 309 | Berndt, Alan | 276 |
| Beghin, Michel | 352 | Bernhard, Gregoire | 380 |
| Beha, Longinus | 264 | Bernhard, Ludger (t) | 267 |
| Beilhack, Gregor M. | 171 | Bernhard, Martin | 459 |
| Bejcek, Johannes Nepomuk | 156 | Berrios Camilla, Vicente | 447 |
| Belda, Stephanus | 199 | Bennet, Hieronymus | 218 |
| Bell, Lucas | 205 | Berry, Andrew | 116 |
| Bellantone, Antonio M. | 402 | Berthaut, Ioannes N. | 217 |
| Bellencourt, Ambrose (t) | 296 | Berthion, Marcus | 219 |
| Bellenger, Aidan | 110 | Berthod, Henri (t) | 452 |
| Belling, Joseph | 266 | Berthou, Daniel | 66 |
| Bellinghausen, David (t) | 283 | Bertocchi, Luigi | 232 |
| Bellini, Adriano | 185 | Bertolini, Alessandro | 24 |
| Bellurier, Martinus | 204 | Bertolotti, Franco (t) | 23 |
| Belo Borba Moura, Odiläo (t) | 184 | Bertoncello, Massimo | 32 |
| Belsole, Kurt | 225 | Bertram, Thomas Morus | 309 |
| Benaberre, Benigno | 91 | Bertuolo, Feliciano (t) | 30 |
| Benassi, Silvestro | 37 | Berzdorf Franziskus | 261, 266 |
| Benavidez, Gregory | 286 | Beshoner, Sebastian CO | 283 |
| Benderitter, Colomban M. | 394 | Bessette, Robertus | 206 |
| Benedict, Francis | 369 | Besting, Ambrosius | 269 |
| Benil, Aginstan | 429 | Bethel, Franciscus | 219 |

470 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Betler, Otto 305

Bettoni, Giuseppe 34

Bettwy, Christophorus 195

Bevan, Alexander 118

Bevilacqua, Pierluigi 25

Bévillard, Emmanuel M. 394

Bévillard, Mayeul 456

Bezerra **Magalháes, Pedro Henrique**

181

Bhikhala, Ripon **Diago** 419

Bhuraheze, Leo 340

Biain Biain, Ernestus 212

Bianchi, Bruno 437

Bianchi, Guido 39

Biao, Rodrigue 343

Biasetto, Ermenegildo 24

Bidin, Celso M. 388

Biduaya Bakajika, **Nicolas** 141

Bieber, Marianus 163, 175

**Biechele,** Thiemo 318

Biel, Jacobus 363

Biesthorst, Antonius **211**

Bigeard, Franciscus **Maria 201**

**Bik,** Michael **232**

Bilesky, Lawrence **290**

Billet, Bernard (t) 71

Billot, Benoît 380

Binetti, Emanuel 28

Binh Nguyen Van Niem, Pierre 100

Binidi, Eugene 343

Binswanger, **Aurelian** 304

Binzberger, **Akos** 125

Bird, David 117

Birk, Martin 308

Birnbacher, **Korbinian** 146

Birou, Jean 71

Birrell, Martin 48

Bisignani, Maurizio 437

Bisquolm, Bernhard 328

Bivins, Raban 277

Black, Joseph 294

Blanc, Ludovicus 217

Blanchard, Regis 196

Blanchet, Andreas 206

Blanchette, Thomas 290

Blanco Gutiérrez, Gonzalo Rodolfo 246

Blanco Pifieros, Jorge 321

Blaney, Dominic (¡') **116**

Blank, Robert 307

Blättler, Thomas 140

Blau, Daniel 366

Blauensteiner, Christian 153

Blom, Berno 134

Blommer, Maurus 305

Bloms, Burton (j) 232

Blondeau, Tarcisius **66**

Blos, Pius 271

Blotsky, Hugo 245

Blouère, Raphael Maria 209

Blue, Peter 329

Boa, Pius 321

Boateng, Emmanuele **M.** 397

Boberek, Aurelius 276

Bochnick, Helmut 323

Bochsler, Wendelin 328

Böck, Christoph 153

Boddem, Angela 261

Bodenmtiller, Volker 318

Boeff, Dismas 253

Boesen, Valerius 366

Bogaert, Maurice 352

Böge, Josef 104

Bögle, Barnabas 163, 170

Bohineust, Hugo **213**

Boidot-Forget, Hieronymus **M. 209**

Boko, Vincentius de Paul 215

Bokros, Márk 126

Boland, Patrick 282

Boldrin, Luca M. 392

Bolduc, Iacobus 206

Boler, Martin CO 254

Bolha, Jeremy **225**

Bolin, Thomas 458

Bollin, Eugen **140**

Bombo, Julianus **321**

Bommer, Franz. **Ass. 136**

Bonaccorso, **Giorgio 24**

Bonato, Vincenzo 420

Bonderer, Blaise 279

Bondy, Benoit 217

Bonhommeau, Hippolytus (t) 204

Bonicatto, Alessandro 25

Bonifas, **Efrem** 340

Bonifas, Stefano 340

Bonilauri, Mauro 40

Bonneau, Antoine 72

Bonner, Patrick 348

Bonnet, Dominique **M.** 396

Bonneville, Mark 250

Bonnin, Iacobus 208

Bonotto, Nestor 448

Bonsall, Leo 116

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 471 |
| Bönsch, Anno | 169 | Bovendeaard, Robertus | 201 |
| Bontali, Marie-Thomas | 106 | Bovinelli, Cesare | 422 |
| Boosel, Brian David | 226 | Boving, Lukas | 273 |
| Bop, Raymondus-Maria | 215 | Bowe, Peter | 114 |
| Boquet, Gregory | 284 | Bowman, Michel | 456 |
| Boralevi, Raphael | 193 | Boxleitner, Tassilo | 148 |
| Bord, Lucianus I. | 195 | Boyce, Edmund | 281, 299 |
| Bordello, Emanuele | 418 | Boyko, Bruno M. | 395 |
| Bordelon, Mark M. | 405 | Boyle, Finbar | 48 |
| Borella, Paolo | 38 | Boyodi, Jean Pierre | 342 |
| Borelli, Leo | 239 | Bozell, Michael | 193 |
| Borghesan, Andrea | 24 | Braat, Piet | 59 |
| Borián, Elred | 126 | Bracci, Vincenzo 425, | 427, 428 |
| Borias, Andreas (t) | 201 | Brachner, Maurus (t) | 173 |
| Borlaza A., Raphael | 341 | Bradford, Lawrence | 234 |
| Born, Bonifaz | 142 | Brady, Jude | 225 |
| Bornert, Renatus | 199 | Brady, Peter (t) | 116 |
| Borrelli, Sabatino M. | 392 | Braganza, John | 290 |
| Borromeu de Castro, Castro | 180 | Brahill, John Baptist | 288 |
| Borski, Jerome | 237 | Brahm, Karl | 323 |
| Bosch, Timotheus | 303 | Braia, Christoph | 176 |
| Bösel, Amandus (t) | 267 | Bran Tècun, Antonio M. | 388 |
| Bösner, Robert | 159 | Brancolini, Fabio | 40 |
| Bosshard, Magnus | 136 | Brand, Valentin | 308 |
| Bosslet, Norbert | 271 | Brandstetter, Bruno | 153 |
| Botelho, Gregório M. | 403 | Brasseaux, Joseph M. | 405 |
| Botor, Giorgio | 418 | Braulik, Georg | 160 |
| Botta, Romain | 305, 343 | Braun, Laurenz | 303 |
| Botta, Romain | 300 | Braun, Sebastian (t) | 305 |
| Böttges, Willibrord | 273 | Brauner, Joseph Maria | 165 |
| Bottner, Reinhard | 304, 347 | Bravante D., Charles | 341 |
| Botz, Martin (t) | 156 | Bravata, Bruno | 240 |
| Botz, Roger | 230 | Bravo Lara, Antonio | 50 |
| Boucher, Yvo (t) | 204 | Brazerol, Gregor | 139 |
| Bouchy, Antoine-Marie | 68 | Bréguet, Paulus-Armandus | 193 |
| Boué, Nicolas | 64 | Breindl, Michael (t) | 173 |
| Boulanger, Bernardus | 199 | Brennan, Cuthbert | 360 |
| Bouley, Allan | 230 | Brennan, Ezequiel | 53 |
| Bouloy, Jean-Noel | 63 | Brennan, Joseph | 369 |
| Boulton, Chad | 112 | Brennan, Timothy | 237 |
| Bouquerel, Philippus | 217 | Brenninkmeijer, Andrew | 121 |
| Bourdin, Cyprien | 63 | Brescianini, Natale | 422 |
| Bouré, Jean-Claude | 72 | Breton Silva, Marcel Fernando | 256 |
| Bourel, Georgius | 208 | Briand, Ludovicus Maria | 217 |
| Bourgou, Augustin | 87 | Brielmair, Dominikus (t) | 167 |
| Bourgouin, Jacques | 66 | Brina, Stefano M. | 390 |
| Bousquet, Julien | 71 | Brito de Miranda, Hildebrando | 185 |
| Bousquet, Marie-François | 68 | Britto Pancras, John | 377 |
| Boussat, Albert | 68 | Britz, Andrew (t) | 249 |
| Boutin, Paul | 72 | Brizie, Hieronymus (t) | 373 |
| Bouvet, Antonius | 208 | Brizzi, Giovanni M. | 393 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 472 Index alphabeticus nominum monachoīuīn | | |  |
| Broadbridge, Nicholas | 114 | Büll, Franziskus | 308 |
| Brockman, Anthony | 121 | Bürcher, Robert (t) | 140 |
| Brodñanskÿ, Jozef | 363 | Bürdi, Cyrill | 134 |
| Broekaert, Victor | 354 | Buermann, Eric (t) | 257 |
| Brogan, Cuthbert | 49 | Butterich, Isidor | 321 |
| Brogi, Germano | 408 | Bugeau, Stéphane | 72 |
| Bromenshenkel, Fintan | 230 | Bui Cong Doan, Dominique | 102 |
| Broom, Anselm | 279 | Bui Quang Huan, Marie Antoine | 97 |
| Brost, Chrysostom (t) | 291 | Bui The Hien, Joseph | 97 |
| Brotons, Jaime Ignacio (t) | 79 | Buisson, Petrus | 192 |
| Broussard | 284 | Bullock, Gabriel | 247 |
| Brown, Benjamin | 277 | Bundu, Selestini | 339 |
| Brown, David | 238 | Bund, Claude | 391 |
| Brown, Franciscus | 219 | Buong Tran Van Trong, Paul | 95 |
| Brown, Justin | 283 | Buonicore, Mauro (t) | 36 |
| Brown, Laurentius | 219 | Buonocore, Maximilian | 255 |
| Brown, Martin | 17 | Burbach, Jude (t) | 235 |
| Brown, Matthew (t) | 243 | Burger, Tutilo | 262 |
| Brown, Theophile (t) | 258 | Burkard, Karl | 134 |
| Brown, Timothy | 228 | Burkard, Maurus (t) | 135 |
| Browne, Martin | 359 | Burke, Adrian | 278 |
| Browne, Paul | 112 | Burke, Gilbert (t) | 227 |
| Bruch, Petrus | 220 | Burkhard, Martin CO | 235 |
| Brudney, John | 232 | Burkhardt, Odilo (t) | 298 |
| Bruecken, Albert | 280 | Burkhart, Maximilian | 280 |
| Brückl, Gottfried | 303 | Burkunk, Ioannes (t) | 211 |
| Brüning, Christian | 269 | Burlaga, Filip Dawid | 365 |
| Brumwell, Anselm | 110 | Burlat, Marcellus (t) | 193 |
| Brun, Jean-Serge | 380 | Burnett, Oscar | 238 |
| Brun, Michael | 269 | Burnett, Timothy | 284 |
| Brune, Meinrad | 277 | Burns, Basil | 284 |
| Bruneau, Joseph | 290 | Bums, Matthew | 111 |
| Brunner, Aaron | 135 | Burns, Peter | 118 |
| Brunner, Michael | 123 | Búrquez, Bernardo Geraldo | 256 |
| Brunnert, Clemens (t) | 324 | Burrows, Aelred | 11.1 |
| Bruno, Filippo | 25 | Burrows, Michael | 288 |
| Bruno, Santo | 38 | Busco, Luigi | 36 |
| Brunovsky, Michael | 253 | Busoni, Anselmo (t) | 25 |
| Brunschwyler, John (t) | 240 | Buß, Matthäus | 273 |
| Bryant, David | 240 | Bussi, Roberto (j) | 417 |
| Buaful, Antony | 47 | But, Orlando | 444 |
| Buccicone, Ananias | 226 | Butlin, Mark | 15, 111 |
| Buchbcrger, Gregor | 148 | Buu Dao, Joseph | 94 |
| Bucher, Gregor | 140 | Bux, Leonardo | 425, 437 |
| Buchholz, Athanasius | 285 | Buyansky, Timothy | 253 |
| Buchoud, Bernard M. | 398 | Buzaré, Iacobus | 203 |
| Buckley, Charles | 243 | Buzzelli, Aaron | 225 |
| Buechlein, Daniel | 276 | Byarugaba, Philip | 345 |
| Bucker, Norbert | 269 | Byrne, Francis | 104 |
| Bühler, Timotheus | 263 | Byrne, Francis (t) | 45 |
| Büki, Gábor (t) | 131 | Byrne, Frederick | 226 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus  Byron, Joseph  C | nominum monachorum  122 Capdeville, Henri M.  Capelli Gastaldi, Cassiano  Capitani, Prospero M. (t)  Capone, Nicola M.  349  Cappelli, Sergio  214  Caprini, Germano  25  Caputo, Giacomo (t)  128  Caputo, Ireneo M.  92  Car, Ioannes  221  Carabin, Etienne  283  Cardin, Andrea  201  Cardinal, Stephen  237  Cardona, Luis Fernando  193  Cardoso Areias, Eugenio  95  Carette, Raymundus  341  Carey, Louis  342  Carini, Cipriano  110  Carlentini, Giuseppe  393  Carlos Barbosa, Luiz  112  Carlson, David  286  Carluccio, Luca  354  Carneiro Lira, Bruno  247  Carney, Matthew  112  Carotta, Sandro  82  Carr, Ephrem  394  Carrara, Rosario  243  Carreer, Carolus  227  Carretón Hierro, Euphrasius  140  Carrillo, Olger  251  Carrizal Dolores, Gregorio  46  Carroll, Augustine  185  Carron, Firmin  225  Canon, Joseph  240  Carter, Patricius  374  Cartwright, James  100  Caruana, Alferio  ... 95  Carvalho, Joaquim Carlos  444  Casagrande, José  294  Casale, Cirillo (t)  452  Casanova, Narcís M.  77  Cascavilla, Ildebrando  92  Casertano, Angelo Maria  95  Casetta, Giuseppe  246  Casini, Robert  354  Casprini, Gregorius  283  Cassani, Marc  209  Cassano, Antonio Girolamo  96  Cassano, Lorenzo (t)  95, 97  Cassingena, Franciscus  99  Castanheira, Antônio M.  237  Castanyer, Jordi | 473  404 183 403 402  408 417 438 399  196  63  32 281 82 356 206 253  32  33 182 226 460 181 116 29 277 28 199 210 80 52 455 452 48 220 226  33 236 128 23  75  409 436 406, 407 218  194 391 36 36  195  393  76 |
| C. M. de Miranda Moreira, Lino ....  Cabaud, Georgius  Cacchioni, Maurizio  Caciagli, Inácio  Cadiz, Austin  Caesar, Peter  Cafaro, Damien  Caffet, Siluanus  Caffrey, Benet  Cagin, Michel  Cai Viet Toan, Jerome  Calambro C., Philip  Calambro, Philip C.  Calascione, Christopher  Caldara, Piero M.  Caldwell, Justin CO  Caldwell, Teresio  Calewaert, Raphaël  Calhoun, Michael  Callaghan, James  Calle, José Saúl  Calmettes, Grégoire  Camacho, Isaac  Camello, Ignatius (Edwin)  Camenzind, Samuel  Camera, Bede  Cameron-Brown, Aldhelm  Camorim Gatti, José Carlos  Campbell, Andrew  Campion, Augustine  Campos Cerquera, José Roberto Can Du Thien Nghi, Dominique .... Can Pham Minh Thiet, Franciscus  Canalis, Claudio Fabián  Canán, Daniel Pérez  Cancelli, Didier  Candelas, Domingo  Cando], Dunstan CO  Canh Do Van Tuan, Joseph  Cano Agudelo, Nicolás  Cansse, André-Amédée  Canter, Francisco  Cantera Montenegro, Iacobus  Cao Dinh Khuong, Augustin  Cao Duong Dinh Thoi, Pierre  Cao Tran Van Quy, Pierre  Capato, Justin |

474 Index alphabetic-us noininum monachorum

Castejón Oliván, Isaac 212

Castillo, Guillermo 445

Castro Barahona, Carlo B.M. Castro

388

Castro Borges Neto, Fernando 356

Castro Castro, Caesareus 197

Castro Espinoza, Hildebrando 287

Catalano, Alfio 29

Catanesi, Isidro 459

Catanzano, Vincent 49

Catry, Patricius 202

Catta, Dominicus 215

Cattana, Valerio M. 392

Caveglia, Patrick 274, 281, 299

Cavegn, Lucius 136

Cayetano, Damian 309

Cazelle, Ioannes Baptista 208

Cazzaniga, Piero 42

Ceballos, Irenaeus 240

Cebron de Lisle, Franciscus X. 203

Cecolin, Romano 34, 41

Cellucci, Matthew 296

Cely Silva, Manuel 246

Censori, Paolo Maria 29

Centeno, Lukas 92

Cetwinski, Carolus 363

Chabanet, Benedictus 214

Chabula, Benedict 333

Chagas de Paiva, Anselmo 183

Chailloux, Raymundus 203

Chalub, Adalberto 183

Chaiufour, bannes Dionysius 208

Chamberlain, Leo 111

Chamberlain, Martinus 206

Chamberlin, Gregory (t) 278

Chanaparayil, Thomas 411

Chandrasiri Perera, Cletus 428

Chang, Cornelius 225

Chang, Joseph 241

Chapatuka, Gaudence 332

Chapelard, Michel M. 394

Chaperon, Alain-Pierre 71

Chapman, Laurent 68

Chapuis, Christophe 68

Charboneau, Marion 235

Charlesworth, David 118

Charlet, Benoît M. 401

Charpentier, Hilarius 209

Charrière, Jean-Sébastien 134

Charron, André 288

Chase, Geoffrey 122

Chattopadhyay, Ioannes 136

Chaussée, Jean 374

Chauveau, Yvo 207

Chauvelot, Joël 70

Chauvelot, Joël 61

Chavez de la Mora, Gabriel 256

Chavez Franco, Armando Humberto

256

Chavunga, Victor 329

Cheeckathadathil, Robin S. 434

Cheline, Paschal 285

Chembakassery, Joy 434

Chembo Kasiya, Daniel 375

Chen, Pius 241

Chen, Thomas 325

Chereau, Franciscus 204

Cheriyil, Bino 409

LAM iyi, Bino 406

Cherry, Athanasius 225

Cherusserikkunnel, Clement 346

Chevalier, Gabriel Maria 209

Chevalier, Iosephus 208

Chevalier, Maurice 58

('hevassu (lerárdus 204

Chevreau, Ericus 202

Chianetta, Benedetto Maria 43

Chibukosia, Justine 336

Chikole, Gabriel 339

Chilaka, Sajan 439

Chilando, Placidus 333

Chillman, Gregory 118

Chiogna, Roberto M. 448

Chirichella, Antonio 32

Chirichiello, Richard 226

Chisholm, Thomas 241

Chitambala, Gabriel 333

Chitanda, Damian 331, 334

Chmura, Thomas 299

Cho, Ardo 315

Cho, Dominico 314

Cho, Juda Thaddaeus 314

Cho, Placido 313

Choc, Pedro 298

Choe, Leo 314

Choe, Pacomio 344

Choi, Joel 315

Choi, Michael M. 400

Choi, Sebastiano M. 400

Choi, Simon 315

Cholewa, Sebastianus 362

Cholewka, Petrus (i) 202

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 475 |
| Chonde, Raphael | 329 | Coffman, Selby | 297 |
| Chongo, Paul | 333 | Cognet, Ambroise | 457 |
| Choorapoikayil, Mathew | 370 | Cogo, Giovanni Paolo M. | 392 |
| Chopin, Philippus | 201 | Colabattista, Placido | 34 |
| Choquette, Robertus | 206 | Cole, Thomas | 48 |
| Choriol, Mauritius | 272 | Coless, Gabriel | 237 |
| Chorzepa, Serafin Rafal | 365 | Colgan, Tobias | 277 |
| Chossat, Bruno | 63 | Colin de Verdière, Etienne M. | 398 |
| Christiaens, Jean-Marie | 354 | Colin, Vincentius | **213, 218** |
| Chukwu, Jude | 361 | Colinet, Paul | **374** |
| Chupungco, Anscar (t) | 92 | Collart, Cristiano | 85 |
| Cía Aznar, Edmundus | 212 | Coller, Jerome | 230 |
| Cicchi, Giuseppe 415, | 417 | Colletta, Mariano | 33 |
| Cimetière, Charles | 63 | Collin, Matthieu | 63 |
| Cimini, Lorenzo M. | 388 | Collins, Corwin | 230 |
| Cintra Chagas, Cipriano | 183 | Collins, Gregory | **359,** 372 |
| Ciravegna, Benedetto (t) | 35 | Colm, Isidore | 49 |
| Cire, Roberto Hébert | 293 | Colnaghi, Andrew | 424 |
| Cisco, Bede | 277 | Colombo, Walter | 460 |
| Cisse, Leo Maria | 215 | Colosio, Gregorio | 40 |
| Cisternas Silva, José | 447 | Colucci, Ilario M. | 399 |
| Clark, Anselm | 294 | Coly, Cyrillus | 216 |
| Clark, Bede | 295 | Coly, Eduardus | 215 |
| Clark, Jonathan | 280 | Coly, Maria Boris | 215 |
| Clark, Matthew | 284 | Colzani, Francesco M. (t) | 393 |
| Clark, Victor | 239 | Combes, Gilbert | 68 |
| Clarke, Brian | 237 | Comendù, Geremia | 107 |
| Clasen, Rimbert (t) | 273 | Comendù, Geremia | 42 |
| Classick, Bede | 250 | Commeleran, Olegario | 91 |
| Claudius Giard, Ioannes | 200 | Comolli, Roberto | 136 |
| Claudon, Jean-Michel M. | 396 | Compagnon, Irénée (t) | 69 |
| Clearman, Brian | 286 | Con Le Hieu Linh, Jean | 100 |
| Cleary, Richard | 279 | Conacher, Giles | 48 |
| Clenet, Paul Emmanuel M. | 391 | Conant, Gregory | 296 |
| Clinton, Luke | 292 | Concordia, Stephen | 226 |
| Clothier, Michael | 110 | Condon, Ian | 121 |
| Clough, Wulfstan | 226 | Conforti, Pietro **Paolo** | 460 |
| Coakley, David | 293 | Confroy, Thomas (j) | 237 |
| Cobb, Petrocius | 205 | Congote, Gregory | 292 |
| Cobos, David | 295 | Conlon, Benet | 118 |
| Coché Quic, Cristobal | **289** | Conlon, David | 359 |
| Cochran, Nathan (t) | **227** | Connelly, Peter | 296 |
| Codina, Daniel M. | **75** | Connelly, Xavier | **295** |
| Codinhoto, Anselmo Sidnei M. | 393 | Connolly, Isaac | **231** |
| Cody, Aelred | 276 | Connors, Cletus | 231 |
| Coelho Dias, Gerald() Amadeu | **358** | Conocido, Lorenzo | 286 |
| Coelho Ferreira Pinto, Pedro **Miguel** |  | Conort, François-Marie | 65 |
| **357** |  | Conrath, Christine | 15 |
| Coemans, Jean-Matthieu | **354** | Consalvi, Gabriele | **408** |
| Coffey, Brendan | 359 | Consiglio, Cyprian | **423** |
| Coffey, Kevin | 241 | Constantine, Cyprian | **225** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 476 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Contardi, Emilio | 417 | Couvreur, Laurentius | 208 |
| Contreras, Enrique | 442, 447 | Couvreur, Renatus | 196 |
| Convert, Franciscus | 196, 208 | Cox, Joseph | 278 |
| Convery, Adrian | 111 | Coyne, Columba | 455 |
| Coone, Camillus (t) | 283 | Cozzarini, Bernardino | 417 |
| Cooney, Patrick | 278 | Craia, Johannes | 152 |
| Cooper, Benedict | 244 | Cramer, Anselm | 111 |
| Cooper, Mark | 251 | Cramer, Winfrid | 269 |
| Cooper, Mark , | 222 | Cranor, Bernard | 50 |
| Cooper, Vincent | 118 | Crawford, Alan | 359 |
| Copelin, Boniface | 242 | Crawford, Cyril (t) | 284 |
| Coquel, Pascalis | 193 | Crawford, Richard Paul | 232 |
| Coquin, Guy | 201 | Creeden, Brendan | 53 |
| Coquin, Michael (t) | 89 | Cremer, Drutmar | 266 |
| Coral, Pere-Damià | 75 | Cremer, Petrus | 323 |
| Corbould, Edward | 111 | Crépin, Dionysius | 195 |
| Corcoran, Gregorius | 205 | Cres, Maur | 456 |
| Corkery, Matthew (t) | 360 | k-inly, marc | 296 |
| Cornélis, Emile (t) | 354 | Crippa, Enrico Angelo | 413 |
| Cornelli, Leo CO | 432 | Crippa, Luigi | 41 |
| Cornuau, Luc | 62 | Crkva, Odilo | 241 |
| Corpet, Jacques | 62 | Croft, Stephen | 119 |
| Corpus, Roger | 247 | Croizé, Dominicus | 193 |
| Corpuz, Wilfrid | 92 | C'\_rnmhª, Yvn (t) | 195 |
| Corrà, Genesio | 422 | Cronauer, Patrick | 226 |
| Corrales, Raul | 443 | Cronen, James | 254 |
| Correa Prieto, Martín | 447 | Cronin, Richard | 236 |
| Correa-Torres, Elias | 238 | Cros, Sébastien-Jean | 69 |
| Correia M. M. Moreira, Lino | 357 | Crosby, Vincent de Paul | 225 |
| Correira Barbosa, Adriano (t) | 357 | Crossley, Alban | 111 |
| Corridori, Averardo | 409 | Croteau, Jerome | 276 |
| Corrie, George | 112 | Crouzet, Edward | 110 |
| Corso, Daniele | 29 | Crowley, Francis | 122 |
| Cortoni, Claudio Ubaldo | 417 | Crowley, James | 293 |
| Casson, Jean-François | 72 | Cruz Alvarado, Fredy M. | 399 |
| Costa, Angelo | 28 | Csóka, Gáspár | 130 |
| Costa, Placido | 85 | Cuachon, Maurus | 92 |
| Costanzi, Lino M. | 388 | Cué Saldaña, Romanus | 210 |
| Côté, Iacobus | 206 | Cueni, Norbert | 142 |
| Cotton, Jonathan | 111 | Culhane, Alberic | 230 |
| Coudijzer, Hugo | 56 | Cullen, Celestine | 359 |
| Coudray, Louis-Marie | 396 | Culver, Paul | 253 |
| Couillard, Luke .............................. | 290 | Cundiff, Anselm | 239 |
| Couillaud, Ludovicus Maria | 193 | Cunill, Odiló (t) | 76 |
| Coulon, Alanus | 195 | Curial, Ludovicus loseph | 204 |
| Courau, Hervé | 216 | Curley, Augustine | 255 |
| Courcier, Antoine | 63 | Curry, Thomas | 226 |
| Courtney, James | 119 | Curtis, Bonaventure | 227 |
| Courture, André (t) | 240 | Cusirnano, Joseph Gabriel | 254 |
| Cousquer, Jean-Baptiste | 66 | Cusinamo, Joseph Gabriel | 50 |
| Couvreur, Jean-Marie | 15 | Cutts, James | 121 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 477

Cyr, David 288

Cyr, Ioannes Maria 206

Czaja, Benedictus 362

Czakó, András 130

Czempirek, Johannes 148

D

d'Able do Amaral, Emanuel 178

D'Able Do Amaral, Emanuel 179

D'Aloisio, Adolfo 445

D'Anniballe, Giuseppe 24

d'Argouges, Gulielmus 208

d'Herbécourt, Thibaut M. 394

d'Huteau, Bertrandus 217

D'Onorio, Bernardo 22

d'Oultremont, Stéphane 352

d'Ussel, Gislenus 201

da Costa Fernandes, Alexander 121

da Cruz Gonçalves, Joao 84

da Luz Sebaje, Basilic) 85

da Mota, Pedro 187

da Silva Aguiar, Amândio 356

da Silva Andrade, Ivan 180

da Silva Cavalcante, Hugo 187

da Silva Cavalcanti, Paulo 181

da Silva Correa, Cláudio 185

Da Silva G., Isaías M. 403

da Silva Lopes, Pio de Souza 229

da Silva Meloca, Emanuel 84

da Silva Paz, Plácido 186

da Silva Tavares, Gabriel (j') 357

da Silva Viana, Mateus 183

da Silva Vieira, Miguel 183

da Silva, Abraáo 183

da Silva, Bonifácio Antonio 187

da Silva, Clemente 182

da Silva, Eduardo 84

da Silva, Emanuel 185, 414

da Silva, Filipe 178, 183

da Silva, Gabriel 84

da Silva, Joáo Cassiano 229

da Silva, Luis Bruno 413

da Silva, Placido 413

da Vitória Alves Ribeiro, Bento 356

Dabek, Thomas 362

Dabkeviéius, Robertus 194

Daelman, Steefan 56

Dale, Placid 280

d'Aleman, Jean-François 65

Daley, Raphael 119

Dall'Ara, Gabriele 41

Dall'Ara, Gabriele 41

Dalmau, Bernabé M. 75

Dalpiaz, Giovanni 418

D'Altilia, Luigi M. 393

Daly, Simeon (j) 278

Damberg, David 323

Damborena, José Ignacio 212

Damestoy, Jacques 65

Dammert, Tobias 309

Dammertz, Victor 303

Damondamon S., Gregory 341

Danda, Ignas 339

Dang Dinh Thang, Isidoro 101

Dang Duy Hung, Louis M. de

Monfort 96   
Dang Hung Tan, Louis de

Gonzague 95

Dang Mau, Marie 95

Dang Phu Son, Marie 97

Dangaly, Bernardus 202

Danladi, Damian 361

Danset, Georgius 204

Dantas Cunha, Jerônimo 187

Dantas da Araújo, Samuel 180

Danwellege, Peter (t) 429

Dao The Anh, Jean M. Vianney 96

Daprai, Damien (t) 289

Darlington, Stephen 49

Darre, Hubertus (t) 215

Darroux, Antoine M. 394

das Neves de Almeida Inácio,

Bruno 84

Datti, Eusebio (t) 30

Datzberger, Gottfried 158

Datzman, Harold 247

Dave M. Malazarte, Cristian 441

Davey, Philip 247

David Ribeiro, Bento 85

Davidson, Francis 111

Davies, John M. 395

Davis, Augustine 277

Davis, Christopher 122

Davis, Cyprian 276

Davoren, Francis 458

Davril, Patricius 193

Day, Jerome 251

Dayez, Nicolas 352

de Albuquerque Lopes, Tadeu (t) 184

de Almeida Bueno, Justino 183

de Almeida, Filipe 228

478 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

de Andrade e Silva, Alexandre 185

de Andrés e Isabel, Dominicus 197

de Araujo Carvalho, Agostinho 180

de Araújo Nogueira, José 187

de Araújo Santos, João Batista 229

de Arruda Ramalho, Rafael 84

de Assunçáo Machado, Agostinho 356

de Azevedo Pontes, Plácido 181

de Barros Ribeiro, Columba 356

de Barros Souza, Marcelo 71

de Barros Wanderley, Gerardo (t) 182

de Béthune, Pierre.François 378

de Béthune, Thierry 352

de Bettignies, Dionysius 200

De Biase Quintao, Pascoal 183

de Bie, Baudouin 352

de Blangy, Hubert **63**

de Bodard de la Jacopicre, **Jean-**

Baptiste 458

de Borchgrave, Eric 352

de Briey, Bernard 374

de Broc, Hervaeus 194

de Brunhoff, Thierry-Jean 68

de Butler, Emmanuel 456

de Cacqueray-Valmenier,

Desiderius 208

de Calassanç Laplana, **Josep** 75

de Calignon, losephus 193

de Carheil, Yvan 62

de Castelbajac, Arnaldus 193

de Charry, Jacques (t) 69

de Chassey, Lucas 196

De Cock, Ambroos (t) 56

de Condinguy, Nathanaël 69, 70

de Cools, Pascalis 214

de Cornulier, Paul **452**

De Coster, Roger 56

de Courville, Ludovicus 193

de Cussac, Godefridus 201

De Decker, Juul 56

de Dreuille, Mayeul (t) 64

de Enríquez y Ortega, Iosephus **Em.**

**212**

de Faure, Etienne 90

De Feo, Francesco 460

de Ferluc, Frédéric (t) 69

de Ferluc, Irénée 380

de Feydeau, Stephanus 208

de Fraguier, Marian (t) 64

De Francesco, Gregorio 22

de Freitas Costa, Martinho 181

de Freitas, Bernardo Maria 188

de Froe, Wim 61

de Garidel-Thoron, Emmanuel 217

de Gaust, Benedict 290

de Geyer d'Orth, **Louis-Marie 456**

De Giglio, Pasquale 36

de Gouvêa Coelho, Henrique 183

De Gregorio, Giuseppe 32

de Hédouville, Bertrand 213

de Hédouville, Randol 190

de Jerphanion, Guillaume 63

de Jesus Dantas, Camilo 185

de Jesús Guerra M, Robinson 82

de Jesus, Mateo 92

de Jonge, Silvester 354

De Kimpe, Frans 56

de Klerk, Maurus 290

de Klerk, Michael 48

de La Borderie, Bernardus 194

de la Brosse, Geraldus 217

de la Cropte de Chanterac, **Just** 457

de la Cruz Aramburu, Miguel

Silvestre **444**

de la Cruz Oeo, Joaquin **81**

De la Fueste, Hildebrando **52**

de la Rochebrochard d'Auzay, **L. ...** 217

de La Rocque, Gulielmus 214

de Lamarzelle, Ioannes Yvo 214

de Lartigue, Etienne 68

de Lesquen du Plessis-Casso, **Eric ..** 213

de Lesseps, Mauritius 208

de Lillers, Iacobus 217

de Longevialle, Bernard 63, 106

de Lyra Albertin, Bento 178

De Lyra Albertin, Bento **188**

de Maigret, **Hubert 72**

De Marchis, Aldo **28**

de Martel, Gerardus **194**

De Meyer, Hildebert (t) 56

de Miniac, Meriadocus 194

de Montauzan, Ph. G. 202

de Monteilà, Efrem 75

de Montgolfier, Serge 63

De Oliveira Bispo, Gabriel **403**

de Oliveira Ferreira, Gregório **185**

de Oliveira Martins, Agostinho **183**

De Oliveira Sousa, Cristiano 420

De Oliveira, Bernardo 71

De Oliveira, Miguel-R. M. 403

de Paiva Lima, Antônio 186

De Pascalis, Stefano 40

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 479

de Patoul, Yves 379

de Paul Gbagbo, Vincent 88

de Penfentenyo, Loïc M. 394

de Poel, Théodore 454

de Porres Mrope, Martin 319

de Pones Mwanyika, Martin 331

de Porres Ssali, Martin 345

De Prest, Lucas 354

de Préville, Iacobus 192

de Proença, Luis César 184

de Queiroz Rezende, Vincicius 236

de Reviers de Mauny, Ericus 203

de Reynal, Daniel 192

de Ribaupierre, Michel (t) 452

de Richemont, Ioannes 217

de Robien, Ioannes Ludovicus 207, 213

de Roquette-Buisson, Stanislas 68

de Roulhac, Olivares 201

de Saint Victor, Hubertus 217

de Salles Penteado, Mateus 84

De Sangro, Ugo M. 388

De Silva, Ajantha 429

de Silva, Eugene 429

De Silva, Eugene 431

de Solages, Olivier 68

de Sousa Cabral, Tomé 84

de Sousa Nogueira, Anselmo ..,,..... 187

de Sousa, Gregorio 85

de Souza Fernandes, Mauro 228

de Souza Neto, Esteväo 184

de Souza Schulz, Eduardo 183

de Souza Silva, Paulo 128

de Souza, Bento 84

de St. Louvent, Gilles 193

de Suremain, Hugues 63

de Talhouët, Ioannes 195

de Trogoff du Boisguezennec, L. 203

De Vera, Paul 91

de Villa, Gerardo 92

de Viviès, Timoleo 218

De Vleeschauwer, Maarten (t) 55

de Vogué, Adalbert (t) 64

De Vriendt, Bernardus 217

De Winter, Réginald 379

De Wit, Rik 55

De Witte, Mozes 354

De Wogo, Placido 458

de Wolf, Nicolaas 390

de Wolf, Nicolaus 211

De Zilva, Thomas (t) 430

Debize, Olivarius 217

DeBona, Guerric 276

Debour, Sebastian 269

Debout, Paulus 193, 204

Debuyst, Frédéric 378

Decoville, Jean 68

Decrock, Georgius (t) 201

Dede, Guy-Roger 70

DeDecker, André 278

DeFelice, Jonathan 251

Defosse, Claude 374

Défossez, Vincent 458

Defour, Fulbert (t) 73

DeFrange, Jonathan 284

Dehotte, François 374

Deibl, Jakob 154

Deiss, Jacob 245

Dejcsics, Konrád 126

Dekker, Cor 368

del Giovannino, Juan Carlos 448

Del Santo, Estanislau M. 403

Delacourt, Gonzagus Maria 217

Delahaye, Paul Gueudar 380

Delalay, Sigisbert 136

Delaney, Christopher 119

Delarue, Theodoricus 201, 204

Delaye, Matthieu 65

Delbos, Alain M. (t) 395

Delepine, Edward (t) 112

Delgado Camacho, Juan Pablo 51

Delhougne, Henricus 199

Dell'Omo, Mariano 22

Dell'Osa, Benedict 423

Delorme, Petrus 206

Delsart, Emmanuel 65

Delsaux, Paul-Marie 68

Delsol, Jean Gabriel (t) 71

DeMai Van Hoang, Thomas 100

Demauge, Andre-Jean 68

Demay, Petrus 214

DeMeulenaere, Martin 280

DeMong, Lawrence 248

Demoulin, Etienne 374

Deneut, Ben 57

Deney, Noel 63

Dennis, Samuel M. 395

DeNoble, Augustine 285

Dénoue, Mauritius 195

Denson, Bernard 240

Denz, Bartholomäus 269

DePaul Daley, Jacques 225

Dering, Cyprian (t) 306

480 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Derks, Joel 279

Deschamps, Daniel 200

Desfarges, Antoine 391

Deshayes, Benedictus 208

Deslandres, Vianney M. 394

Desmyter, Justinus 56

Desprez, Vincentius 195

Dester, Andrea Serafino 107

DeSutter, Charles (t) 278

Dettling, Christian 69

Deuel, Daniel 452

Deutscher, Maximilian 136

Devillers, Cyrille 456

Devine, Luke 250

Devos, Guido 374

Devynck, Nikolaas 354

Dewandre, Luc 374

Dhande, Antony 440

Di Bartolomeo, Augusto 409

di Bussolo, Luigi Maria 22

Di Cosmo, Romano 23

Di Cuonzo, Mario (t) 38

Di Donno, Danilo M. 392

Di Natale, Giuseppe 33

Di Paolo, Gerardo 32

di Rocco, Cassian 369

Di Salvo, Antonio M 399

Dias da Costa, Josias 236

Dias de Castro, José 356

Dias de Souza, Miguel 180

Díaz Gallo, Iustus 197

Díaz Restrepo, Jorge Iván 82

Diaz, Joseph 93

Diaz, Joseph (t) 69

Díaz, Martín (t) 78

Dickie, Cassian 112

Dieckmann, Christian 104

Diel, Ulrich 151

Diem Dang Ngoc Tam, Vincent 95

Diem Nguyen Ngoc Khanh, Vincent

99

Dietel, Edgar 326

Dietlein, Damian 245

Dietlein, Raymond 245

Dietrich, Dietmar 318

Dilger, Basil (t) 298

Dillon, Christopher 359

Dimzouré, Kisito 68

Dindelli, Adelelmo 417

Dindorf, Meinrad 230

Dingjan, Frans (t) 368

Dinh Bat Anh, Augustin 102

Dinh Trung Tam, Nicolas 95

Dinh Van Chien, Barnabé 102

Dinh Viet Thuong, Philippe 95

Dinh, Martin 250

Dinkel, Bonifaz 318

Dinoy Dico, Gerby 441

Dion, Ioannes 192

Diouf, Elias 215

Diouf, Emmanuel Mathias 215

Diouf, Franciscus 215

Diouf, Stanislaus 216

Disch, Leo 211

Dischler, Petrus 263

Disco, Bernard 251

Dissaux, Yvo 202

Diveny, Paul 237

Diví, Oriol M. (t) 76

Djobi, Jean-Hugues 70

Djossou, Nicodèeme 87

Dlamini, Leonard 329

do Nascimento Jr., José Maria 71

Do Van Nguyen, Paul 95

D,. Pio 283

Doang Tambwe, Jean de la Croix 376

Doat, Marcus 218

Dobson, Francis 111

Dobson, Gabriel 121

Doerr, Lambert 307, 318

Dokulil, William 292

Dolce, Linus 123

Dolfini, Ambroise 453

Dolores, Mary Placid 15

Dolso, Benedetto (t) 427

Domenzain Canul, Joshua M. 401

Domergue, Claude (t) 71

Domiciana Ricardo, Samuel 85

Domiciano Silva, Paolo 85

Domínguez Philippi, Javier 447

Dömling, Antonius 309

Dommer, Ian 231

Donahue, Cecil 251

Donatelli, Armando M. (t) 389

Donati, Giovanni Gualberto 424

Dong Tran Van Phong, Augustin 100

Donghi, Roberto M. 386, 388

Donnat, Lin (t) 73

Donnelly, Timothy 282

Donnici, Osvaldo D. 448

Doppelfeld, Basilius (t) 310

Doppler, Theoderich 150

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 481 |
| Doran, Edward (t) | 433 | Duarte Oliv., Agostinho M. | 393 |
| Doran, James | 296 | Dubler, Ignaz | 136 |
| Dorner, Nikolaus | 268 | Ducellier, loan. Dominicus | 193 |
| Dorner, Stephan | 168 | Duch, Lluís M. | 75 |
| Doroschevsky, Augustinus | 146 | Duchêne, Vitus | 218 |
| Dörpinghaus, Maurus | 176 | Ducondi, Hervaeus | 213 |
| Dorta, Giovanni | 408 | Ducruet, Basile | 64 |
| Dorvil, Jonès | 67 | Ducruet, Bernard | 72 |
| dos Remedios, Francis (t) | 246 | Dudek, Raphael | 362 |
| Dos Santos Andrade, João Batista | 186 | Dudli, Athanasius | 136 |
| dos Santos Leite, Joao Cassiano | 182 | Due Vu Dinh Thong, Bernard | 99 |
| dos Santos Nunes, Luís | 356 | Dtickelmann, Albert | 147 |
| Dos Santos Silva, Benedetto | 437 | Dünzl, Bernhard (t) | 312 |
| dos Santos Vicente, André | 181 | During, Jonathan | 309 |
| dos Santos, Agostinho | 187 | Duerr, Gregory | 285 |
| dos Santos, Francisco | 84 | Duffee, Gabriel | 254 |
| dos Santos, Gilvan Francisco | 187 | Dufner, Meinrad | 309 |
| dos Santos, Martinho | 185 | Dufrasne, Dieudonné | 378 |
| dos Santos, Mauro Roberto | 187 | Duggan, Seán | 284 |
| Dosseh Wonékou, André | 88 | Dugick, Joseph | 292 |
| Dotta, Roberto | 460 | Duguay, lacobus | 207 |
| Doucet, Marc | 65 | Dull, Benedict | 369 |
| Dougherty, Denis | 279 | Dulong, Iacobus | 206 |
| Dougherty, Fergus (t) | 119 | Dumadan Gaviola, Emie | 441 |
| Dowal, Luke | 231 | Dumm, Demetrius (t) | 227 |
| Dowling, Finbarr | 123 | Dumm, Wilfred (t) | 227 |
| Downey, Alvin (t) | 227 | Dumont, Mark | 290 |
| Doyle, Aidan | 116 | Dumoulin, Louis | 456 |
| Drack, Basil | 136 | Dung Bui Van Si, Pierre | 99 |
| Dragan, Michal | 364 | Dung Dung, Antony | 378 |
| Dramadri, Peter | 345 | Dung Dung, Gregory | 378 |
| Dransart, Remigius | 218 | Dung Lac Mai Van Dien, Andre | 95 |
| Dreiling, Augustine (t) | 280 | Dung Lac Nguyen Duc Quang, |  |
| Dresens, Willibrord | 153 | André | 99 |
| Dressayre, Elie | 68 | Dunn, Bernardus Maria | 220 |
| Drexl, Dominikus | 303 | Dunne, Bonaventure | 359 |
| Driever, Willibrord 10, 11, | 305 | Dunne, John Baptist | 290 |
| Drilhon, Bruno | 203 | Duong Dao Quoc Tuan, Vincent .... | 100 |
| Driscoll, Jeremy 11, | 286 | Duong Dinh The, Pierre-Joseph | 101 |
| Drnjevic, Cyril | 286 | Duong Dinh Tho, Justino | 101 |
| Drouet, Ernest | 62 | Duong Le Toan Minh, Pierre | 100 |
| Droulers, Jean-Baptiste | 72 | Duong Minh Sinh, Maxim.-Kolbe . | 101 |
| Du Four, Marcus | 354 | Duong Quang, Angelus | 95 |
| Du Le Thanh Sang, Joseph |  | Dupin, Ioannes Petrus (t) | 202 |
| Marchand | 101 | Dupont, Daniel | 207 |
| du Merle, Michael | 192 | Dupont, Jean-Jacques | 68 |
| du Puytison, Florent | 66 | Dupont, Philippe 190, | 192 |
| Du Tran Van Duan, Marcel | 100 | DuQuesnay, Damian | 244 |
| du tremolet de Lacheisserie, R.-H.. | 196 | Durand-Gasselin, Anselme | 68 |
| Du, Norbert | 325 | Durdis, Josef Mari | 384 |
| Duarte Bohórquez, Roberto | 246 | Durette, Mathias | 251 |

482 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Durken, Daniel (t) 233

Durkin, Hilarion 119

Dushantha Perera, Nochila 429

Dutreuilh, Jean 65

Dutrieux, Petrus \_\_ 202

Duval, Ioannes Philippus 193

Duval, Marcellus (t) 201

Duvall, Justin 276

DuVall, Justin 274

Duvignau, Marie-Bernard 71

Duvillier, Damase 62

Dworschak, Marcos H. 338

Dyar, Benedict 240

Dyrwal, Justin 253

Dysinger, Luke 369

Dziko, John Baptista 51

Dzikowicz, Justin 348

E

Earls, John Patrick 231

Ebbers, Edmond 250

Eberhardt, Karl 303

Eberl, Gregor (t) 175

Eberle, Peter 285

Ebhart, Ambros 147

Ebner, Samuel 151

Echanove, José Francisco (t) 297

Echeandía Loro, Alex 117

Echeverría Criollo, Oscar 326

Echeverry, Angelus 369

Fchonyi Omamo, \. enseslaus \_\_\_\_ 336

Eckerstofer, Bernhard 148

Eckert, Johannes 163, 168

Eckroth, Richard 230

Eco, Caedmon 53

Edavazhickal, Sebastian 370

Edelen, Luke 255

Eder, Petrus 146

Eder, Siegfried 148

Edjimbi, Jacques-Marcel 141

Edwards Gana, Fernando 446

Edwards, Philip 369

Effray, Jean-Loup 66

Egan, Patrick 240

Egender, Nicolas 453

Eghwrudjakpor, Peter 349, 360

Egli, Beat (t) 138

Egli, Urs 140

Egloff, Gabriel 140

Eguiguren, Luz Maria 17

Egwrugjakpor, Peter 15

Ehebruster, Florian 157

Ehnat, Francis (t) 227

Eibensteiner, Gregory (t) 233

Eibicht, Linus 309

Eichenmüller, Philippus 309

Eichmann, Alfred 152

Eickhoff, Petrus 199

Eiekler, Elias 324

Eilhard, Heinrich 323

Eireiner, Leo 329

Eisenbauer, Jeremia 154

Eisenlohr, Philipp 321

Eisenstein, Georg 269

Eisl, Christoph 147

Ejim, Jerome 360

Ekanayake, Michael 429, 430

Ekanayeka, Valentine 428

Elanjickal, Mayol 377

Eleganti, Marian 327

Elengue Okongo, Emil 437

Elizalde, Martin de 445

Elizondo, Bernardo Cordero 293

Elkins, Cassian 283

Ellegast, Burkhard 153

Ellensohn, Fidelis 327

Eller, Eghert (t) 271

Eller, Markus 166, 177

Ellinger, Gerhard 157

Elliott, Cuthbert 123

Elmer, Gregory 369

Elsner, Samuel 372

Eltz, Andreas M. Graf zu (t) 171

Elvira, Joan Charles 75

Erninger, Nikolaus 174

Emmenegger, Daniel 135

Emmerling, Bosco (t) 310

Endres, Michael 282

Engelbert, Pius 268

Engelbrecht, Paul 164

Engelhard, Deocar 309

Engels, Jacques 453

Engen, Alfred 309

Englund, Edward (t) 252

Epifano, Cosmas Joseph 249

Eppenschwandtner, Michael 149

Equivel Armenta, Abraham

(Alejandro) 256

Eranakuzhyil, Joseph 370

Erbacher, Rhabanus Maurus 308

Erben, Anton 160

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 483

Ercolani, Marino 417

Eremiás, Dominik Maria 383

Erhard, Placidus 171

Erickson, Nicholas 245

Erlacher, Quinni 176

Ermacora, Elia 29

Ermacora, Elia (t) 30

Ernst, Hugh 277

Erspamer, Martin 277

Escamilla Espino, Bernardo 287

Esch, Eugene 296

Esch, Viktor 267

Eschenbacher, Gregor 366

Eschlböck, Laurentius 159

Escola, Dionysius Maria 202

Esparza Hool, Luke Maria 51

Espieux, Matthieu 456

Espindola Lazaro, Domingo 256

Espinosa G., Francisco M. 388

Esposito, Antonio 427

Essendorfer, Lukas 169

Esser, Columban 104

Esser, Willibrord (t) 272

Estermann, Hilarius 134

Estermann, Thomas (t) 328

Estevo Ferreira, João Batista 183

Estorges, Petrus 192

Estrada Escares, Beda 447

Estrada, Gregori M. 74

Etchehandy, Ignace 65

Etchehandy, Marcel 65

Etcheverry, Ezequiel 445

Etengu, Edward 345

Etoile Ajahouto, Ange 89

Ettaniyil, Clement 370

Ettaniyil, Clément 379

Ettl, Richard 303

Ettlin, Leo (t) 138

Eugene, Pierre-Marie 72

Evangelio, Thomas 341

Evangelista 295

Evans, Mark 225

Evans, Michael 116

Evenson, Michael 454

Everest, Rupert (t) 112

Everitt, Gabriel 112

Ewen, Sharbel 294

Ewert, Andreas 273

Exton, Benet 243

Eymann, Hugo 263, 264

Eysseric, Vitus 205

Ezeonyeka, Aloysius 360

Ezhanikatt, Thomas A. 439

Ezquerro Bretón, Rufinus 198

F

Fabbris, Carlo 33

Fabia, Benedict 92

Fach, Antonius 323

Faciane, Dominic 282

Fairhurst, John 112

Falkenhain, John Mark 278

Fantini, Natanaele 35, 42

Fanucchi, Franciscus 203

Fanucci, Mario (t) 437

Faraci, Andrew 284

Fanas Ferreira, Bruno 186

Farinelli, Carlo 437

Farnedi, Giustino 27, 38

Farrelly, John (t) 120

Fairely, Paul 295

Farrugia, Luigi 27

Fassera, Paolo 29

Passero, Jonathan 277

Fässler, Thomas Ap. 135

Fathinathan, Pius 377

Fattorini, Vincenzo 427

Faust, Ulrich 143

Fautré, Matthieu 378

Favre, Dominique 457

Favrelière, Patricius 195

Faye, Andreas Maria 215

Faye, Gabriel 216

Febbo, Giuseppe 41

Febvay, Martinus 195

Fecht, Geoffrey 231

Fechtenkötter, Christian 309

Federer, Urban 133

Feders, Joseph 232

Fedor, Lawrence (t) 299

Feger, Werner (t) 264

Pehérváry, Jákó 125

Fehn, Wolfram 308

Feigh, Conan (t) 227

Feignon, Denis (t) 352

Feiss, Hugh 297

Feitosa Pereira, Lourenço 188, 189

Felber, Daniel 305

Felder, Benno (t) 135

Felder, Marian 140

Feldewert, Isidor 323

484 Index aiphabeticus nominum monachorum

Felice, Stefano 25

Félix da Silva, Marcos 180

Félix, Franciscus 221

Felkner, Christianus 220

Fellhauer, Pankratius (i') 270

Fennell, Patrick 247

Fennelly, William 349, 359

Ferandou, Vitus 208, 213

Ferenczy, Heinrich 154, 159

Ferland, Lucas 206

Fernandes Calheiros, Dionisio 185

Fernandes Carneiro, Beda 368

Fernandes Rodrigues, Juvenal

Florêncio 358

Fernandes Sanches, Francisco 180

Fernandes Tavares, José 356

Fernández, Florentino 445

Fernando, Gregory L. 429

Fernando, Hilarion 429

Fernando, Wulstan 428

Ferraresi, Gabriel M. (t) 392

Ferrari, Alarms 201

Ferrari, Giacomo M. 386, 388

Ferrari, Mviatteo 417

Ferrari, Roberto 25

Ferrari, Zeno 417

Ferrario, Agostino 42

Ferras, Vincent 68

Ferreira da Costa, Bernardino 356

Ferreira da Silva, Gabriel 183

Ferreira da Silva, Tomé 181

Ferreira do Carmo, Marcos 181

Ferreira Monteiro, Mateus 179

Ferreira, Alberto 185

Ferrell, Timothy 53

Ferréol, Salvy 68

Ferrer, Ioannes Petrus 217

Ferrer, Lorenzo (t) 82

Ferri, Andrea 408

Ferri, Eugenio 436

Feser, Aurelian 304

Feser, Victor 245

Fetel, Jean-Paul 71

Fetz, Basilius (t) 328

Feucht, Urban (t) 250

Feuillu, Philippus 217

Feys, Erik-Godfried 57

Ffield, Richard 114

Ficorilli, Chad 225

Field, Daniel 213

Figueras, Raphaël 456

Figueroa, Daniel Camilo 444

Figueroa, Juan Antonio Posadas 294

Fileatreau, Hilary (t) 283

Filipowski, Kornel 365

Filippetti, Bonifacio 419

Fillol, Josep 75

Filloux, Franciscus 208

Findley, Alistair 116

Fink, Romanus 304

Fintan Lyons, Patrick 359

Fioravanti, Arcangelo M. (t) 389

Fiorenza, Salvatore 39

Fiorito, Giuseppe 35

Firmino Pinto, Columba (t) 184

Fischer, Abraham 323

Fischer, Bernhard 174

Fischer, Jonathan 230

Fischer, Laurentius 271

Fischer, Sebastian 171

Fischer, Udo 156

Fischer-Felgitsch, Wolfgang ..... 11, 151

Fischesser, Edward 282

Fish, Michael 423

Fisher, Benedict 2d6

Fitt, Paul 231

Fitzgerald-Lombard, Charles 109

FitzPatrick, Terence 114

Flageole, Patricius 207

Flaujac, Raphaël 391

Flavell, Ambrose 47, 48

Fleetwood, Paul 121

Fleischmann, Benedikt (t) 168

Flint, James 241

Flood, Augustine 225

Flood, Francis 255

Floreanini, Mark 226

Flores Arcas, Ioannes Xaverius 197

Flores Arcas, Juan Javier ... 11, 12, 190, 442

Flores, Francisco 449

Fludder, Patrick 121

Flury, Theodor 134

Flynn, Ioannes (t) 207

Fobe, Rene 354

Fohrenbach, Ioannes Emmanuel 203

Foitl, Jürgen 305

Foley, Augustine 284

Foloko, Clement 58

Folsom, Cassian 277, 458

Fölting, Gottfried 323

Fonseca de Medeiros, Matias 183

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 485 |
| Fonseca de Oliveira, Paulo | 187 | Frederick, Isaiah | 232 |
| Fonseca, Pedro | 228 | Freedon Francis, Michael | 429 |
| Fonseka, Amila C. (t) | 430 | Freeman, Dvid | 247 |
| Fonseka, Anselm 429, | 430 | Freeman, Laurence M. | 404 |
| Fonseka, Peduru | 278 | Freeman, Stephen | 244 |
| Fontaine de Ghélin, Jean-Baptiste .. | 374 | Freihart, Thomas Maria | 167 |
| Fontaine, André | 352 | Freitas dos Santos, Marcos | 187 |
| Foote, Basil | 290 | Fréneau, Stephanus | 192 |
| Foote, Job | 226 | Frénod, Vitus | 192 |
| Forbes, Ciarán | 359 | Frerking, Thomas 108, | 122 |
| Forde, Basil | 359 | Freudenschuss, Wichmann-Lambert |  |
| Foret, Gregory M. | 405 | 157 |  |
| Forgeot, Antonius | 207 | Frey, Jean-Marie | 136 |
| Forlani, Osvaldo | 417 | Friedmann, Edgar | 341 |
| Formilleza, Andrés (t) | 92 | Friedrich, Benedikt | 166 |
| Fornaciari, Roberto | 416 | Friedrich, Simeon | 366 |
| Forrai, Botond | 125 | Fries, Augustinus | 171 |
| Forster, Francis | 238 | Fries, Wilhelm | 308 |
| Forster, Markus | 321 | Frigerio, Salvatore | 422 |
| Forteleoni, Theodoricus 208, | 213 | Frigo, Giacomo | 29 |
| Fortin, John | 251 | Friguis Ribeiro, Filipe | 185 |
| Fortin, Laurentius Maria | 209 | Frings, Norbert | 267 |
| Fortún Ardáez, Franciscus X. | 212 | Fritz, Henry (t) | 248 |
| Fortunato, Fernando Alberto | 448 | Fritz, Michael | 161 |
| Foshage, Nathanael | 292 | Fröhlich, Andreas | 268 |
| Fossa, Ugo | 417 | Fröhlich, Otto | 309 |
| Fossas, Ignasi M. | 74 | Fronckewicz, Stephen (t) | 455 |
| Foster, David 11, | 110 | Fronckiewicz, Philip (t) | 455 |
| Foucher, Luc | 380 | Frosthauer, Rupert | 147 |
| Fourmond, Ioannes Franciscus | 209 | Frotier de la Messelière, Philippus . | 213 |
| Fournier, Denis | 245 | Froustey, Andreas | 217 |
| Fournier, Etienne | 457 | Fuchs, Claudius | 217 |
| Foutrein, Andreas | 202 | Fuchs, Eduard | 134 |
| Fox, Donald | 237 | Fuchshuber, Paulus | 150 |
| Foyo, Alexis (t) | 295 | Fuente Bermejo, Iosephus Alfr. | 197 |
| Fradet, Ioannes B. | 208 | Fürst, Leo | 153 |
| Fragner, Johannes | 265 | Fürst, Leopold | 148 |
| Fragner, Seraphim | 265 | Fütterer, Felix | 154 |
| Fraioli, Rocco | 185 | Fütterer, Gabriel | 272 |
| França de Souza, Elredo | 84 | Fuhrmann, Bruno | 282 |
| Franchi, Basilio M. | 399 | Fuhrmann, Louis (t) | 283 |
| Francisco da Silva, Rafael Maria .... | 181 | Fuhrmann, Nicholas | 282 |
| Franco, Johan | 354 | Fuhrmann, Norbert | 171 |
| François, Brice M. | 396 | Fulgenzi, Mario | 225 |
| François, Yvo Maria | 203 | Fuli, John Vianney | 318 |
| Frank, Rafael (t) | 324 | Fuller, Andrew | 309 |
| Frankenhauser, Victor (t) | 246 | Fulton, Michael (t) | 291 |
| Franks, Thomas Becket | 241 | Funk, Peter | 53 |
| Fransen, Irénée | 352 | Furere, Jean-Chrysostome | 353 |
| Franzetti, Emilo M. (t) | 392 | Furia, Emanuele (t) | 408 |
| Frati, Luigi | 34 | Furlong, Senan | 359 |

486 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Furrer, Gabriel 137

Fusaro, Angelo 42

Fuß, Landelin 263

Futter, Volker 308

Fux, Ildefons . 161.

Fyfe, Robert 110

G

Gabel, Theodor (t) 310

Gabler, Michael James 226

Gabriel, Anton 332

Gabriel, Pierre 374

Gabriel, Vincent 377

Gabriele, Raimondo 27

Gabrieli, Luciano 29

Gachiteguy, Adrien 65

Gadda, Emilio 424

Gagné, Richardus 206

Gagnon, Timothy 244

Gahbauer, Ferdinand (t) 171

Gahr, Albert 227

Gaillard de Saint-Germain, Clément

457

Gaillard, Renatus (t) 196

Gaisford, Philip 121

Gajasinghe, John (t) 429

Gal, Irinel 427

Galazka, Symeon 395

Galban, Stephen 254

Galichet, Charles Eugène M. 396

Galichet, Charles M. 386

Galigné, Bruno 68

Gallagher, Simon 237

Gallo, Philippus 208

Gallois, Franciscus X. 203

Galluccio, Gennaro Antonio 36

Galobart, Josep 75

Galoch, Sigismundus 362

Galuppi, Antonio 4 I 7

Gambina, Guglielmo M. 404

Gamelin, Bertrandus 193

Gamper, Robert 137

Gandolfi, Giulio 42

Ganhor Theodoro, Francisco 129

Gantier, Louis-Marie 72

Gantner, David 305

Garand, Gilbertus 206

Gárate, Angel M. 79

Garavello, Cesare 29

Garber, Andrex 281, 299

García García, Philibertus 210

García Mata, Santiago 445

García Pintado, Bernardus R. 197

García Rojo, Josué 198

García Tapia, Saturninus 210

Gardey de Soos, Marie-Bernard 69

Garegnani, Gerardo 29

Gargano, Innocenzo 419

Garger, Hieronymus (t) 158

Gargiulo, Eugenio 38

Gargiulo, Giovanni-Maria 32

Garin, Régis 68

Garneau, Jacques 206

Garnier, Robertus 214

Garramone, Dominic 247

Garrido Bonaño, Emmanuel (t) 210

Garrido Omaha, Israel 256

Garrigan, Gerard 122

Garrity, Iacobus 220

Gartner, Johannes 157

Garza González, FIildebrando 256

Garza, Gabriel 220

Gasch, Manel 75

Gáspár kdalbert 130

Gasparotti, Luis María (t) 448

Gassmann, Augustin 134

Gassner, Thomas 146

Gatman, Ronald 228

Gattinger, Bartholomäus 156

Gauch, Leo 139

Gaudenzi, Loris 422

Gaunay, Placid 455

Gaus, Theophil 304

Gauthey, Remi 63

Gautrot, Patrice 72

Gavaler, Campion 225

Gay, Claudius (t) 193

Gayubo Hernando, Robertus 198

Gazda, Augustin 384

Gazda, Augustinus 381

Gàzzera, Franco Maffia 28

Gazzetto, Clemente (t) 36

Gbèdèvi Ayanou, Justin 88

Gebauer, Raphael 326

Gebhard, Rupert 166

Gebhart, Michael 167

Gegg, Gregor 304, 326

Gegg, Willibald 304

Geiger, Jakobus 309

Geiger, Stefan 170

Geirnaert, Johannes (t) 57

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 487 |
| Geist, Benedict Mary | 235 | Gilman, Carolus | 207 |
| Gejdos, Augustinus | 151 | Gimbel, Christian | 156 |
| Gélinas, Leontius | 206 | Gimé, Orsise | 63 |
| Gelineau, Bernardus | 192 | Gimenez, Maxime | 453 |
| Gelineau, Ioannes Gabriel | 203 | Gimpl, Rupert | 146 |
| Gelpí, Sergi d'Assis | 75 | Gioia, Luigi | 11, 12 |
| Gembe, Paul | 322 | Gionta, Paolo Maria | 39 |
| Genay, Gerardus | 199 | Giordano, Donato M. | 399 |
| Genin, Hubert | 352 | Giorgetti, Gabriele | 41 |
| George, Alexander | 110 | Gippert, Trudpert | 263 |
| George, Bernard | 46 | Girard, Daniel | 217 |
| George, Metilda | 15 | Girard, Marie-Gregoire (t) | 73 |
| Georgiev, Georgy | 160 | Girard, Theodore (t) | 253 |
| Gerardin, Oliveto M. | 394 | Giraud, Ioannes Vincentius | 204 |
| Gérecz, Imre | 125 | Gisler, Niklaus von Flüe | 142 |
| Gerg, Joseph | 225 | Giva, Paolo | 37 |
| Gergely, Gellért | 130 | Giuliani, Benedict (t) | 432 |
| Gerhard, Christoph | 309 | Giurisato, Giorgio | 133 |
| Gerke, Adelhard | 323 | Giustarini, Giacomo (t) | 410 |
| Gerleve | 268 | Giustarini, Luca Bernardo | 406, 411 |
| Gerlich, Matthew | 290 | Gjonaj, Damien F. | 432 |
| Gerry, Joseph | 251 | Glanzmann, Edward | 53 |
| Geser, Emmeram | 164 | Glasenapp, John | 278 |
| Getz, Meinrad | 290 | Glass, James | 258 |
| Geyer, Kenneth CO | 239 | Glassner, Gottfried | 153 |
| Geyer, Thomas | 372 | Gleiss, Godhalm | 153 |
| Geysens, Jean | 453 | Gleißer, Benedikt | 177 |
| Ghekiere, Jozef | 57 | Glenn, Maurus | 282 |
| Ghiotto, Eduardo | 443 | Glienke, Julian | 309 |
| Ghiotto, Eduardo (t) | 444 | Glover, George (t) | 289 |
| Giacomelli, Gianni | 421 | Glyer, Isidore | 232 |
| Gianella, Pierdamiani | 29 | Gmoser, Ludwig Maria | 161 |
| Gianni, Bernardo Francesco M. 389 | 386, | Gnädinger, Pirmin  Gnanapragasam, Clement | 136  429, 431 |
| Gibbs, Donald | 281 | Gnandja Thiel, Benoît | 88 |
| Gibbs, Gabriel (t) | 296 | Gnomon, Jean-Bosco | 87 |
| Gibertini, Paolo | 25 | Gockeln, Gregor | 167 |
| Gibertini, Stanislao (t) | 25 | Göcze, Tibold (t) | 130 |
| Gibson, Meinrad | 48 | Godard, Placide | 63 |
| Giguère, Yvo | 206 | Godenir, Pierre d'Alcantara | 354 |
| Gil, Alexis | 217 | Goetghebeur, Jan | 55 |
| Gil, Uriel | 82 | Goetz, Josef | 17 |
| Giller, Roderic | 234 | Goffredo, Vitantonio | 36 |
| Gillespie, Barnabas | 277 | Göggerle, Beda (t) | 305 |
| Gillespie, Thomas | 230 | Goirand, Séraphin | 457 |
| Gillespie, Victor (t) | 283 | Goldade, Sebastian | 308 |
| Gillet, Matthieu | 72 | Goldgruber, Johannes | 155 |
| Gillette, Symeon | 123 | Gollwitzer, Berthold (t) | 312 |
| Gilli, Uberto | 31 | Goltz, Andrew | 230 |
| Gillmeyer, Patrick | 288 | Gomani, Oswald | 329 |
| Gilman, Aidan | 111 | Gomes Costa, Marcelo | 181 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 488 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Gomes da Silva, Cristiano | 71 | Grabner, Donald | 279 |
| Gomes da Silva, Lucas 188, | 189 | Grabow, Gregory (t) | 432 |
| Gomes da Silva, Tadeu (t) | 180 | Grace, Stephen | 284 |
| Gomes de Souza, Filipe | 180p | Graf; Raymund | 312 |
| Gom Pintn Guilherme  es | 185 | Gräf, Romanus (t) | 267 |
| Gomez Arias, Octavio (t) | 256 | Grahm, Matthias | 176 |
| Gomez, Leonel (t) | 81 | Graizaro, Fermín (t) | 444 |
| Gomez, Martin de Jesus | 93 | Grandclaude, Guilhem | 68 |
| Gómez, Pedro | 445 | Grandoni, Domenico | 427 |
| Gómez, Pedro Edmundo | 449 | Granfield, David (t) | 120 |
| Gomez, Symeon | 93 | Granfield, Patrick (t) | 120 |
| Gomis, Ambrosius | 215 | Grangeot, Sylvanus | 217 |
| Gomis, Christophorus | 216 | Gras, Leo | 193 |
| Gomis, Lazarus | 215 | Grassel, Martin | 286 |
| Gomis, Thomas | 215 | Gräßer, Benno | 308 |
| Gonçalves de Andrade Silva, Beda | 183 | Gratzer, Raphael | 161 |
| Gonda, Gerard | 253 | Gravelle, Anselmus | 206 |
| Gonzales Aguilera, Manuel | 52 | Gravier, Mathias | 63 |
| Gonzales Gastelo, Percy Abel | 117 | Grawehr, Arthur | 328 |
| González Acosta, Marco Antonio .. | 325 | Gray, Jude | 251 |
| González Barrios, Alexander | 326 | Grebe, Jakobus | 267 |
| Gonzalez Gaspar, Anselmo | 52 | Greco, Raymond M. | 404 |
| Gonzalez Neyra, Sebastian | 347 | Green, Bernard (t) | 112 |
| González y Lima, Geraido ... 10, 11, 15, 17, 128 | 12, | Green, Michael  Green, Timothée | 431  457 |
| González, Conrado | 338 | Greenawalt, Noel | 295 |
| González, Ignacio | 120 | Greene, Hildebrand (t) | 355 |
| González, Iosephus Ignatius | 210 | Greener, Christopher | 115 |
| Gonzalez, Miguel (Michael) | 227 | Greenwood, Paulinus | 45 |
| Good, Meinrad | 137 | Gregersen, Michael | 240 |
| Goossens, Hugh | 123 | Grégoire, Réginald (I) | 428 |
| Goossens, Ioannes B. | 211 | Greif, Edmar | 308 |
| Göpfert, Konrad | 307 | Greindl, Theodor | 157 |
| Gordillo, Antoni | 76 | Greis, Ralph | 372 |
| Gore, Aidan M. | 395 | Greller, Irenaeus | 209 |
| Gorges, Fidelis | 266 | Grencík, Ladislav Mária | 363 |
| Gorham, Timothy | 117 | Gresko, Gregory | 258 |
| Görl, Markus | 324 | Gri, Caries M. | 75 |
| Gorman, Anthony | 233 | Gricoski, Thomas | 278 |
| Gorman, Kevin (t) | 248 | Cries, Roger | 252 |
| Gorst, Christopher | 111 | Grießl, Beda (t) | 312 |
| Gößmann, Bruno (t) | 310 | Griffin, David | 225 |
| Gößmann, Emmanuel | 263 | Griffin, Terence (t) | 278 |
| Gottanka, Franz Sales | 312 | Griffiths, Ambrose (t) | 112 |
| Götz, Joseph | 304 | Grignon, Petrus | 192 |
| Goudiaby, Nicolaus | 215 | Grill, Clemens | 151 |
| Govender, Mark | 329 | Grillmeier, Otto | 137 |
| Gowman, Martin | 110 | Grimaud, Jean-Michel | 66 |
| Gozier, Andreas | 204 | Grimes, Owen | 316 |
| Grab, Amédée | 133 | Grinder, Edward | 225 |
| Grabert, Colman | 277 | Grisley, Jacob | 277 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 489

Grobe, Lewis 232

Gröger, Augustinus 263

Groiss, Albert 159

Gromadecki, Marcin P. 364

Gröner, Franziskus 373

Gronowski, Michael 362

Gros de Beler, Francois-Marie 217

Gross, Fredericus Ant. 195

Gross, Placid 245

Großerohde, Severin 150

Grossheutschi, Augustin 142

Grossi, Anthony 226

Grossi, Corlomanno 22

Grossman, Nathaniel 247

Grossmann, Alfons 159

Grosso, Mariano 23

Gruben, Bonaventura 308

Gruber, Anselm 312

Gruber, Justin 312

Gruber, Michael 147

Gruber, Stefan 157

Grün, Anselm 308

Grünberger, Isaak 309

Grünfelder, Gebhard 151

Grünstäudl, Josef 159

Grund, Maximilian 310

Guarda Geywitz, Gabriel 446

Guariglia, Riccardo Luca 31

Guarnieri, Plácido 128, 129

Gubatz, Simeon 269

Gubitosa, Amato 32

Guedes, Tomás de Aquino 181

Güntensperber, Anton 328

Glinted, Fridolin 263

Günthör, Anselm (t) 268

Guerin, Peter 251

Guérit, Andreas Iunianus 195

Guernalec, Filibert 66

Guesnier, Rene 279

Guevin, Benedict 251

Guillaume, Dominicus 217

Guillén González, Jerónimo 287

Guillen, Dominic 369

Guillet, Marcellus 192

Guillot, Marc 457

Guillot, Robertus 196

Guilmard, lacobus 192

Guimaräes, Lorenzo M. 394

Gunter, Paul 11, 115

Gurr, Austin 114

Gut, Raimund 134

Gutiérrez González, Matías 446

Guvvala, Showraiah 439

Guzmán Serrano, Eulogio 81

Guzmán, Julian Pérez 294

Gzella, Krzysztof 364

H

Haas, Odo 313

Haase, Andreas 362

Haas-Sigel, Sebastian 263

Haberkorn, Simon Petrus 146

Haberl, Meinrad 177

Habermaier, Hubert 147

Haberman, Martin 281

Habiger, Matthew 234

Habineza, Germain 353

Hacker, Louis 277

Hacker, Sebastian 160

Haefling, Maurice 234

Haefling, Maurice 259

Haering, Markus 165

Haering, Stephan 165

Haftcamp, Conradus (t) 211

Hafner, Gerhard 151

Hagan, Harry 277

Hagan, Kentigern 112

Hagauer, Manfred 151

Hagel, Paul (t) 291

Hagemann, John 292

Hagenimana, Elie Triton 353

Hagge, Matthias 282

Haggerty, Theodore 289

Hagl, Wolfgang Maria 164

Hagmann, Arno 137

Hahm, Alberto Olivero 448

Hahn, Michael Leonard 232

Hahn, Winfrid M. (t) 171

Hahn, Wolfgang (t) 177

Haidenthaler, Paulus 149

Haidinger, Christian 144, 159, 162

Haigh, Martin 111

Hain, Antony 111

Hainzl, Clemens 159

Haite, Dieter 323

Hajas, Igor 364

Hakizimana, Jean 353

Hala, Patricius 193

Hale, Robert 423

Hall, Benedict 51

Hall, Michael 119

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 490 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Hall, Thomas Aquinas | 255 | Haspel, Josef | 161 |
| Hallett, James | 244 | Hassler, Gerhard | 270 |
| Hallinan, Charles | 121 | Hasso, Bede | 225 |
| Halmos, Abel | 127 | Hategekimana, Benoît | 353 |
| Ham, Cassiano | 314 | Hatton, Edmund (t) | 112 |
| Hamberger, **Clemens (t)** | 310 | Hauck, Johannes Maria | 176 |
| Hämel, Alexander | 309 | Haule, Anno | 333 |
| Hammelman, William | 285 | Hanle, Bruno | **332** |
| Hammer, Franziskus | 324 | Haule, **Germanus** | **332** |
| Hammerstein, Harold **(t)** | 278 | Haule, Gonza **Gonzaga** | 333 |
| Hammes, Gregor | 270 | Haule, Jordan | 339 |
| Hammett, Peter | 284 | Haule, Sabinus | 332 |
| Hammond, John | 455 | Haule, Wenseslaus | 331 |
| Hampel, Boniface | 308 | Haumer, Georg | 157 |
| Han Duy Luyen, Anphonse | 95 | Hauser, Albert | 234 |
| Hanc, Stepan | 382 | Hauser, Bernhard | 161 |
| Hang Chu Tran Tuan Anh, Paul | 100 | Hauser, Nathanael | 231 |
| Hanh Pham Doan Dien, Dominique . 99 | | Hausmann, Theodor | 165 |
| Hanke, Gregor Maria | 173 | Häußling, Angelus | 266 |
| Hannebicque, Xavier | 68 | Haverkamp, Bernhard | 366 |
| Hannegan, Justin | 123 | Havill, Gregory | 122 |
| Hanoulle, **Jean-Marie** | **378** | Hawryleczko, **Gregorius** | **363** |
| Hanrahan, Hilary | **225** | Hayden, **Evagrius** | **458** |
| **Hansler, Gregory** | **291** | Hayden, **Hilary** | **120** |
| Hanson, James | **245** | Hayden, Kevin | 112 |
| Hanson, John | **232** | Hayden, Mark **(t)** | 255 |
| Hansssens, Dirk | **58** | FIayes, Giles | 237 |
| Hanus, Jerome | 279 | Haynes, Thomas | 121 |
| Happ, Gisela | 14 | Hays, Fleury Bryan | 230 |
| Harden, Isidore | 243 | Haywiser, Isaac | 227 |
| Hardi, Titusz | 126 | Healey, Bede | **423** |
| Hardin, Boniface **(t)** | 278 | Heard, Jerome (t) | **283** |
| Harding, Pius X | 286 | Heath, Joseph | **282** |
| Hardy, Benedict | 48 | Heble, Judith-Ann | **14** |
| Hargreaves, Mark | 46 | Hebler, Makarios | 272 |
| Harmel, Raphael | 64 | Hechanova, Bede | 92 |
| Harmening, Adrian | 258 | Heckel, Noach | 309 |
| Harms-Zumbrägel, Wendelin **(t) ...** | 269 | Hederman, Patrick | 359 |
| Harper, Thomas | 49 | Heereman von **Zuydtwyek,** |  |
| Narrer, Odo | 308 | Franziskus | 271 |
| Harrington, Brian | 284 | Heffern, Colman M. | 395 |
| Harrington, Michael | **423** | Hegedus, Odó | 131 |
| Harris, Dyfrig (t) | 116 | Hegglin, Benno | 328 |
| Harris, Patrick | 292 | Heider, Sigisbert | 170 |
| Hart, Thomas | 226 | Heigl, Berthold | 157 |
| Hartmann, Anselm | 304 | Heilig, Johannes (t) | 306 |
| Hartmann, Ignaz von Loyola | 142 | Heilmann, Othmar | 308 |
| Hartmann, Stephanus | 174 | Heim, Lukas (t) | 136 |
| Harton, Leven | 234 | Heim, Tobias | 174 |
| Harwood, William | 46 | Heiman, Robert **(t)** | 235 |
| Hascoet, Guénole | 66 | I-leimberger, Leo | 157 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 491 |
| Hein, Francis | 123 | Herfurtner, Sebastian | 323 |
| Hein, Kenneth | 296 | Hergenröder, David | 307 |
| Heinrich, Meinrad | 318 | Hering, Hubert | 18 |
| Heinzen, Valerius | 266 | Hermant, Dominique | 67 |
| Heinzer, Niklaus von Flüe **(t)** | 140 | Hermes, Herbert | 234 |
| Heinzmann, Christoph | 173 | Hermes, Michael (t) | 324 |
| Heiser, John Paul | **227** | Hermesdorff, Benedikt (j) | 272 |
| Heisey, Bruno | 226 | Hernandez Antonio, Felipe de **Jesus** |  |
| Heitman, Thomas-More | 209 | 256 |  |
| Heitz, Warren | 277 | Hernández, Agustín (t) | 81 |
| Helbing, Brendan | 243 | Hernández, Hugo David Lopez | 294 |
| Held, Dietrich | 318 | Hernandez, Justin | 280 |
| Held, Johannes Bapt. (t) | 264 | Hernández, Lorenzo | 77 |
| Helg, Lukas | 134 | Herold, Albert (1) | 330 |
| Hell, Cornelius (t) | 310 | Herold, Kilian | 166 |
| Hell, Godehard | 321 | Herold, Pascal | 307 |
| Heller, Karl Leo | 323 | Heron, Benedict M. | 404 |
| Hellmair, Pius | 150 | Herrera, Joaquín | 444 |
| Hellouvry, Olivier **M.** | 396 | Herrmann, Burchard | 263 |
| Helmer, Stephan | 165 | Hershey, Matthew | 227 |
| Helmreich, Karl | 154 | Hertlein, Siegfried | 320 |
| Helms, Gregor | 165 | Hervent, Iosephus | 200 |
| Helwig, Gerard (t) | 60 | Herweg, Julius (1) | 322 |
| Hemminger, Rupert | 303 | Hesketh, John | 237 |
| Henao, Jorge | 80 | Heß, Wigbert (t) | 267 |
| Henao, Luis | 80 | Hesse, Elmar | 323 |
| Hénaux, Petrus Antonius | 208 | Hessler, Emmanuel | 161 |
| Hendriks, Nicolaus | 199 | Hessler, Thomas | 160 |
| Hendrix, Jaap | 60 | Hessling, Ambrose | 247 |
| Henggeler, Anse1m | 134 | Heuke, Blaise | 294 |
| Henke, Petrus | 367 | Heuser, Gabriel | 172 |
| Henkels, Edmund | 120 | Heusinger, Hugo | 321 |
| Henley, Ambrose | 112 | Heuslich, Marc | 374 |
| Henneken, Bartholomäus | 313 | Heyd, Joseph (t) | 248 |
| Hennemann, Laurentius (1) | 310 | Heyes, Zacharias | 309 |
| Henning, João B. | 85 | Hguyen Dinh Duong, **Antoine** | 98 |
| Henriot, Ludovicus | 208 | Hibberd, Wulstan (t) | 49 |
| Henríquez, Josep M. | 75 | Hickl, Virgil | 171 |
| Henry, Charles (t) | 255 | Hicks, Boniface | 226 |
| Henry, Earl | 224 | Hiegl, Notker | 263 |
| Henry, **Franciscus (t)** | **209** | Hien Bui Van Vien, Joseph | 99 |
| Henry, Stephanus | **213** | Hien Giap Tien Khoi, Joseph | 100 |
| Hensel', Eugene | 277 | Hieronymi, Martin | 136 |
| Henson Narciso, **Tarcisio** | **91** | Hieu Nguyen Xuan **Hung, Pierre** | 99 |
| Hentschel, Andreas | **323** | Hild, Stephan Maria | 266 |
| Hepner, Simon | 286 | Hildebrandt, Christophorus | **269** |
| Hepp, Basilius | 307 | Hill, Bede | 121 |
| Heppler, Jeremy | 234 | Hill, Boniface | 110 |
| Her, Ludovico | 314 | Hill, Simon | 115 |
| Herbert, John | **104** | Hillebrand, Martin | **324** |
| Herbert, Lancelot | 355 | Hillenbrand, **Thomas Andrew** | **308** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 492 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Hinches, Augustinus (t) | 348 | Högberg, Bengt | 269 |
| Hindel, Richard (t) | 278 | Hoge, James (t) | 244 |
| Hinder, Konrad (t) | 135 | Hogg, Leander | 50 |
| Hinrainer, Erhard | 164 | Hogg, Theodor | 263 |
| Hinz, T\_eo (t) | 249 | Höaner, Theobald | 303 |
| Hippocrate, Joannes Petrus | 221 | Höhensteiger, Petrus | 170 |
| Hipps, Norman | 225 | Holbein, Augustin (t) | 138 |
| Hiriart, Daniel | 65 | Holdaway, Gervase | 114 |
| Hirka, Antal | 125 | Holdsworth, Stephen | 116 |
| Hiromal Dias, Iranga | 429 | Holela, Alfons | 321 |
| Hirsch, Benedict (t) | 296 | Hollas, Eric | 231 |
| Hirt, Pierre | 139 | Hollenstein, Oswald | 134 |
| Hizycki, Simon | 362 | Hollfelder, Korbinian (t) | 171 |
| Hizycki, Szymon M. | 362 | Hollingsworth, Anselm | 284 |
| Hlava, Charles | 241 | Hollmann, Edelbert M. | 171 |
| Ho Si Thanh, Pierre | 102 | Hollweck, Raphael | 308 |
| Ho Van Bai, Benedictus | 96 | Holly, David (t) | 422 |
| Ho Van Ngoc, Maxim-Konber | 102 | Holmes, Caedmon D.D. | 121 |
| Ho Van Sen, Pierre | 96 | Holms, Dunstan | 123 |
| Ho, David | 229 | Holpfer, Stephan | 154 |
| Ho, Xavier | 112 | Holt, Oliver | 114 |
| Hoa Ly Seng, Simon | 66 | Holtz, Albert | 255 |
| Hoa Truong Huu Le, Simon | 99 | Holtz, Vernon | 225 |
| Hoan Dang Thai Nhat, Jean | 100 | Holzhauser, D^—;,,;kus | 176 |
| Hoang Ba Huy, François | 102 | Holzherr, Georg (t) | 135 |
| Hoang Hoa, Tarcisius | 237 | Holzmann, Bonifatius | 173 |
| Hoang Huu Tri, Jean de la Croix | 95 | Holzmann, Johannes Bapt. | 159 |
| Hoang Minh Phuoc, Pierre | 102 | Homan, Daniel (t) | 432 |
| Hoang Thanh Truong, Laurent | 97 | Homann, Egon | 151 |
| Hoang Tho Tung, Bernard | 96 | Hon Khua Rang, Jean Louis | 63 |
| Hoang Van Hung, Pierre-Thérèse | 102 | Honegger, Mauritius | 135 |
| Hoarau, Carolus | 193 | Honeygosky, Stephen | 225 |
| Hoarg Si Nghi, Iosephus Maria | 96 | Hongoli, Polykarp | 331 |
| Hoasng Van Cuong, Paul | 96 | Honikel, Stephan | 167 |
| Hobbs, Stanislaus . | 118 | Hont, Leon | 225 |
| Hochhausen, Thomas | 366 | Hood, Alban | 114 |
| Hoddick, Athanasius | 176 | Hood, James | 110 |
| Hodkinson, Jerome | 115 | Hool Salazar, Fernando .. | 51 |
| Hofbauer, Matthias | 156 | Hooper, Denis | 359 |
| Hofbeck, Sebald | 321 | Hoover, Gary | 252 |
| Hofer, Alois | 152 | Hoppe, Sean | 277 |
| Hofer, Engelbert | 151 | Hoppert, Alexander | 174 |
| Hofer, Roman (t) | 140 | Höppner, Klemens Maria | 269 |
| Hoferer, Dominikus | 270 | Hörberg, Joseph M. | 174 |
| Hoffman, Raniero | 423 | Hörhammer, Edelbert (t) | 171 |
| Hoffmann, Cosmas | 323 | Horlock, Brian | 104 |
| Hofinger, Gerhard | 146 | Hörmann, Franz | 157 |
| Höfliger, Basil | 134 | Horn, Hieronymus | 104 |
| Hofmann, Dietram (t) | 319 | Hörnemann, Daniel | 269 |
| Hofmann, Karl | 312 | Homer, Pirmin | 263 |
| Hofmann, Severin | 308 | Homer, Timothy | 123 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 493

Höinig, Cornelius 308, 326

Hornung, Beda 325

Horochlin, Leo 311

Horst, Thomas (t) 269

Hortobágyi, Arnold 126

Hortobágyi, Cirill 125

Horton, Stephen 46

HorvÁth Dori, Tamás 130

Horváth, Ciprián 125

Horváth, Patrik 125

Horváth, Pius 252

Horváth, Valér 130

Horzen, Bernard (t) 248

Hoste, Anselm 57

Hötten-Löns, Franz Josef 269

Houde, Michael 203

Hounnouvi, Simon 89

Hoveling, Michael 455

Hrisko, Zachary (t) 242

Huard, Etienne 280

Huber, Elias 263

Huber, Felix (t) 341

Huber, Jean-Marie 452

Huber, Magnus 304

Huber, Paulus 303

Huber, Robert 147

Huber, Werner (t) 140

Hubert, Daniel 380

Hubert, Ioannes Bertrandus 192

Hubert, Vitus 206

Hubl, Bruno 150

Hubl, George 243

Hucke, Gregor 308

Huddlestone, Boniface 112

Hudson, Iosephus 220

Hübl, Gunther (t) 177

Hügen, Guido 323

Hülsmann, Benedikt 273

Hummer, Ethelbert 308

Huerre, Denis 62

Hüsing, Ludolf 269

Hüttl, Michael 159

Hug, Andreas 318

Hug, Joachim 263

Hug, Vinzenz 303

Hugger, Pirmin 308

Huggins, Simon 244

Hughes, Andrew 118

Hughes, Francis 114

Hughes, Jerome Leo 49

Hughes, Peter John 419

Huismann, Heinrich 269

Huiting, Frans (t) 59

Huliak, Michele 23

Hulot, Vincentius 219

Hulscher, Alfred 249

Hummer, Wilhelm 147

Humphrey, Luke 119

Humphries, Damian 112

Hun, Augustin Alfredo 298

Hunger, Raphael (t) 168

Hungerbühler, Plazidus 137

Hunja, Kristofa 332

Hunt, Jonathan 237

Huon de Kermadec, Hubert 458

Huong Nguyen Dinh Lam, Laurent .. 99

Huot, François 452

Hur, Gabriel 314

Hur, Romualdo 314

Hurt, Anselm 359

Hurtado Zolezzi, Basilio 447

Huth, Engelbert (t) 310

Hux, Meinrado (t) 448

Huy My Le Van Khoi, Michel 99

Huy Nguyen Hong Hai, Augustin 99

Huyen Nguyen Van Cuong,

Dominique 99

Huynh Hoang Nam, Francois Paola 97

Huynh Quang Sanh, Stéphane 94

Hwang, Isaac 315

Hwang, Jacobo 314

Hy Nguyen Vinh Quang, Michel 95

Hyera, Gwido 331

Hypeau, Adrien (t) 69

I

lacovone, Alberic 433

Iacovone, Antonio 425, 427

Iandelli, Roberto 409

laquinto, Richard 455

Iarrobino, Joseph 369

Ibarra, Gerardo 78

Ibende, Emmanuel 379

Ibison, Mario 277

Icardo, Luc 72

Idehen, Rufus 361

Iff, Kilian (t) 310

Iff, Philipp 308

Igba, Basil 361

Igbokwe, Nicholas 361

Iglesias Grande, lulius 210

**494 Index** alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Igo, Robert 113

Igoe, Joseph 123

Ilboudo, Moise 87

Ilgen, David 171

Ilunga Mbidji, Donat 376

Imbiakha, Stephen 336

In, Clemens **314,** 316

Inning, Gabriel 304

Intini, Ludovico (t) 25

Irastorza, Javier 80

Iriart, Denis 65

Iriberry Quand, Guillaume (t) 65

Irigoin, Gaétan 65

Iróffy, Zsolt 128

Irudayaraj, David Pinto 419

Isaac, Ignatius 53

lsnard, Clemente **(t) 184**

Israel, Jude **284**

Istuk, Hugo 305

Izquierdo, **Alejandra** 442

J

Jabalé, Mark 115

Jabet, Jacques 456

Jack, Cuthbert 226

Jackson, Matthew **48**

Jacob, Anthony **241**

Jacobs, Maximilian Kolbe 329

Jacquier, Emmanuel M. 398

Jacquin, Philippe-Joseph 68

Jaeb, Maurus **243**

Jäger, Notker 321

Jäger, Willigis 307

Jagerschmidt, Stéphane 71

Jagesié, Ninoslav Leopold 385

Jäggi, Gregor 134

Jagoschütz, Stefan 152

Jaime, Guillermo **444**

Jaimez Flores, Esteban 287

Jairo Acosta, John 82

Jáki, Teodóz (t) 131

Jáki, Zénó (t) 126

Jakobs, Cassian 305

Jalaber, Martin 66

James, John Paul 251

James, Peter 111

Jamet, Pierre 71

Jamison, Christopher 121

Jamison, Daniel **175**

Janecko, Benedict **225**

Janeczko, Joseph M. 395

.Taneo B., Reinhard 341

Jang, Aaron 315

Janicki, Casimirus 362

Janik, Jakobus 171

Janisch, Andreas 154

Janker, Stephan 168

Jansen, Co 60

Janssens, Romain 457

Jarmy, David 121

Jarroson, Tanguy 72

Jarzombek, Gregory **247**

Jasmer, Paul **231**

Jasnikowski, **Francisco** Miguel (t) 444

Jasper, Peter 271

Jaspers, Suitbert **271**

Jayakody, Sylvester **429**

Jayasündera, Aralyia Ch. **429**

Jayawardena, Shamindra **H. 428**

Jeanjean, Franciscus **Xaverius 208**

Jeanpierre, Ericus 201

Jeaugey, Jean **Pascal** 63

Jebb, Philip (t) 110

tea net-flan-In \_ 315

Jeevaratnarn, Bernard 429

Jekielek, Vincentius **362**

Jelinek, Guy 241

Jelli, Martin 270

Jennebach, Fabian 307

Jennesson, Columba 69

Jenniges, Bradley **232**

Jensen, Aaron (t) **246**

Jensen, James **278**

Jensen, Joseph 120

Jensen, Michael 199

Jeon, Andrea 314

Jeong, Ambrosio 314

Jeong, Angelo M. 400

Jeong, David 314

Jeong, Johannes (t) 316

Jeong, Lucianus 315

Jérôme, Theodoricus 221

Jibril, Aurelius 360

Jiménez Platas, **Benedicto** 52

Jiménez, José Ma. 86

Jin, Arsenio 315

Jobert, Philippus (t) 193

Johannes, Bonaventure 329

Jöhl, Suso 134

Johnson, Cuthbert 205

Johnson, Stephen Joseph 377

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus  Johnston, Jude  Jolly, Luke  Joly, Xaverius  Jones, Alb eric  Jones, Gregory David  Jones, Raphael  Jones, Richard  Jones, Roderick  Jones, Thomas  Jonnart, Irénée  Jordan, Michael  Jordan, Paschal  Jorrot, Michael  Jorrot, Michel  José da Silva, Francisco  José Robalinho, Adelino  Joubert, Ephraem  Jourdan, Petrus Maria  Jouy, Pascal M.  Joyce, Timothy  Juanós, Lluís  Jünemann, Augustinus  Jürgens, Fabian  Juffrain, Bertrand M.  Juhász-Laczik, Albin  Julià, Llorenç  Juliol, Bemat  Jung, Amandus M.  Jung, Johannes  Jung, Michael  Jungclaussen, Emmanuel  Junge, Damian  Jungreithmair, Arno  Jungreithmayr, Matthias (t)  Juric, Timotheus  Jurinka, Szilveszter  Jusas, Augustine  K | nominum monachorum  240 Kaftan, Oliver Johannes  120 Kagerer, Gregor  201 Kago, Gaston  112 Kaguti, Benedict  432 Kahirimana, Cosmas (j)  112 Kahler, Meg  115 Kaijuka, Achilles  121 Kaimbacher, Paulus (j)  240 Kainzbauer, Sebastian  454 Kaippallimyalil, John  272 Kaiser, Chrysostomus  355 Kaisile, Ansgar  190 Kaithakanirapel, Sanoop  199 Kakera Bin Mulunga, Ladislas  181 Kakule Mupira, Venceslas  356 Kalapurackal, Anish  206 Kalathara, Paul  203 Kalayil, Sargan  401 Kalberer, Viktor  293 Kalcic, Dismas  75 Kaleal, Pierre  366 Kalina, Isaac  177 Kalinski, Jakub  397 Kalisch, Marian  126 Kallaghe, Sylvester  75 Kallakavunkal, Bernard 434,  75 Kambale Mbeku, Gilbert  171 Kammerbauer, Franz Xaver  159 Kammerer, Mark  284 Kamushishi, Boniface  175 Kamushishi, Boniface  323 Kamya Lukwago, Christophe  148 Kanakunnel, Pio  148 Kanas, Witold  156 Kandler, Raphael  126 Kanduwa, John Bosco  53 Kanfush, Philip Michael  Kang, Albino  Kang, Antonio  Kang, Cornelio  379  Kang, Emmanuel M.  345  Kang, Fidelis  353  Kang, John  376  Kang, Poemen  376  Kang'ombe, Vincent  207  Kanh Phung Ba Yen, Pierre-Hoang  87  Kanik, Joseph  404  Kaniki, Valentino  332  Kanior, Marianus (j)  319  Kanjooparampil, Nirmal  263  Kanju, Afrikano | 495  105  149  141  333  330  18 333 155 318 346 308  331 411 376 438 411 419 411  328 241 376 369  364 263 321 441 438 173 123  329 300 352 434 408 305 339 224 315  314  314  400  344  315  315  339  102  362  321  363  346  322 |
| Kab. Kabamba, Gilbert-François ....  Kabagambe, Dominic 332,  Kabalisa, François  Kabanga, Eugène  Kabange-Kyona, Jérme  Kabis de Saint-Chamas, Arnaldus  Kaboré, Jean-Michel  Kaden, Herbert M.  Kadono, Kasimir  Kadovela, Yohane Bosco  Kaffanke, Jakobus |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 496 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum  Kankoé Ayi-Gnonsou, Marie-Kaza, Martin | | | 343 |
| Laurent | 88 | Kazinguvu Sumba, Rodrique | 376 |
| Kannala, Michael | 411 | Kazyoba, Romanus | 332 |
| Kanyopa, Castor | 332 | Kealy, Finbar | 114 |
| Kaoneka, Didas | 321 | Keane, Anthony | 359 |
| Kapala, Izaak Rafal | 365 | Kearney, Damian | 122 |
| Kapeller, Ambros (t) | 156 | Keating, Thomas M. (t) | 395 |
| Kapina, Kenan | 277 | Keauffling, Dunstan | 45 |
| Kapinga, Ludowiko | 331 | Keecheril, Jibin | 411 |
| Kappel, Gallus | 305, 306 | Keefer, Hugh (t) | 235 |
| Kapper, Vitalis | 308 | Keel, Frowin (t) | 140 |
| Kappiliparampil, Augustine | 370 | Keele, Bernard M. | 405 |
| Karama, Hermann | 70 | Keenan, Basil | 243 |
| Karangwa, Jean-Marie | 352 | Kelemen, Aron | 131 |
| Karasz, Peter | 235 | Kell, Frederik | 304 |
| Karch, Patrick | 309 | Keller, Daniel (t) | 140 |
| Kardong, Terrence | 245 | Keller, Wolfgang | 263 |
| Karg, Kunibert | 318 | Kēlinberger, Bonifaz | 311 |
| Karikás, Günter (t) | 126 | Kellner, Tobias | 150 |
| Karikkunnel, Joseph | 377 | Kelly, Augustine | 251 |
| Karl, Matthias | 373 | Kelly, Brian Gerardus | 205 |
| Karmaker, Premananda | 29, 30 | Kelly, Columban | 277 |
| Karrer, Kilian | 142 | Kelly, David | 225 |
| Kärtner, Joseph | 173 | Kelly, inel | 231 |
| Karuthedam, Ku en | 370 | Kelly, Mark | 231 |
| Kasan, Vladimir | 363 | Kelly, Michael | 433 |
| Kasomo, John Berchmans | 339 | Kelly, Michael G. | 425 |
| Kasongo Mumba, Athanase | 375 | Kelly, Timothy | 14 |
| Kaspar, Raphael | 155 | Kelly, Timothy (t) | 232 |
| Kasprick, Roger | 230 | Kemlin, Godefridus | 193 |
| Kassa, Leonce | 89 | Kempen, Günther | 304 |
| Kassin, Anselm | 155 | Kerekes, Hubert | 131 |
| Käßmair, Karl (t) | 306 | Keresztfalvi, Péter | 126 |
| Kastl, Ludwig | 304 | Kerketta, Mark | 378 |
| Kasumbi, Victor | 339 | Kerkvliet, Jan | 368 |
| Kasun, Paul | 309 | Kern, Matthaeus | 158 |
| Katele Kasawa, Raphaël | 376 | Kervella, Pierre (t) | 64 |
| Katembo, Anton Maria Klaret | 319 | Kessinger, David | 238 |
| Kathol, Quentin | 279 | Kessler, Leonhard | 140 |
| Katricak, Kenneth | 253 | Kessy, Silvanus | 320 |
| Kattackal, Santhosh A. | 434 | Ketelaars, Thijs | 368 |
| Kauffmann, Jean-Cassien | 457 | Kettenberger, Oswald | 266 |
| Kaufmann, Gabriel | 176 | Keusch, Lukas | 137 |
| Kaufmann, Michael | 164 | Keusch, Stefan | 136 |
| Kaufmann, Walbert | 134 | Kezié, André | 343 |
| Kavanagh, Aelred | 284 | Kham Nguyen Van Dat, Dominique |  |
| Kavenagh, Terence | 433 | 100 |  |
| Kavummuryil, Benedict | 370 | Khamsonda, Linus | 339 |
| Kawamura, Hidenari Peter (t) | 233 | Khan Tran Dang Cong, Pierre | 100 |
| Kayombo, Kleto | 332 | Khang Nguyen Si Tuyen, Joseph | 99 |
| Kayombo, Melchior | 339 | Khanh Nguyen Van Tuan, Pierre | 96 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 497 |
| Khoa Cao Duc Loi, Pierre | 95 | Kim, Romano | 314 |
| Khoa, Peter | 295 | Kim, Samuel 314, | 316 |
| Khumalo, Maurus | 329 | Kim, Silvano M. | 400 |
| Kibele, Franz Xaver | 304 | Kim, Stephano 313, | 344 |
| Kibiki, Alfons | 331 | Kimario, Edmund | 318 |
| Kidner, Paul | 122 | Kimariyo, Modestus | 322 |
| Kiefer, Odo (t) | 267 | Kimaro, Johannes | 319 |
| Kieffer, Walter | 231 | Kimber, Columba | 119 |
| Kielian, Elias | 455 | Kimengwa Kitobo, Médard | 375 |
| Kiernan, Robert | 455 | Kinast, Vinzenz M. | 157 |
| Kierney, Bede | 48 | Kindimba, Petro Klaver | 331 |
| Kieu Trung Hung, Jean Bapt. | 97 | Kinen, Norbert (t) | 259 |
| Kigahe, Linus | 332 | King, Jeremy | 277 |
| Kilindu, Vitus | 339 | Kinney Mensen, Silvestre | 256 |
| Killewald, Clementia | 261 | Kinoti, Gabriel | 336 |
| Kilowe Mpanga, Alexis | 375 | Kinsky, Ferdinand | 147 |
| Kilzer, James | 245 | Kinzel, Georg | 177 |
| Kim, Alexander | 314 | Kipamina Muswa Bantu, Robert K. | 375 |
| Kim, Andreas | 317 | Kipaule, Romuald | 333 |
| Kim, Antonio | 316, 344 | Kipchumba, Placid | 336 |
| Kim, Arcontio | 345 | Kipkemboi Yego, Winfried | 336 |
| Kim, Basilio | 314 | Kiraithe, James | 336 |
| Kim, Benedetto M. | 400 | Kirby, Gabriel | 423 |
| Kim, Benedict | 313 | Kirby, Louis (t) | 235 |
| Kim, Bonaventura M. | 400 | Kirchgessner, Christopher | 238 |
| Kim, Carob | 313 | Kirchlechner, Berthold | 304 |
| Kim, Chrysostom | 230 | Kirchner, Francis | 282 |
| Kim, Dae-geon Andrea | 315 | Kirkley, Robert | 232 |
| Kim, Edmond | 314 | Kirsch, Anthony | 224 |
| Kim, Enoch | 315 | Kirsch, Basil (t) | 246 |
| Kim, Evaristo | 314 | Kirsch, Gerard | 250 |
| Kim, Ezechiel | 315 | Kirsch, Myron | 225 |
| Kim, Firmato | 314 | Kisaka, Salvatory | 339 |
| Kim, Francis Xavier | 315 | Kisela Mutumbe, François | 376 |
| Kim, Herman | 245 | Kisimba, Placide | 376 |
| Kim, lgnatio | 315 | Kisinda Mutahile, Clément | 375 |
| Kim, Ioachim | 313 | Kiss, Barnabás | 130 |
| Kim, Irenaeo | 315 | Kiss, Domonokos | 130 |
| Kim, John Bosco | 313 | Kissiki Kaseya, Janvier | 376 |
| Kim, Joseph | 313 | Kiwak, Gabriel | 362 |
| Kim, Lazaro | 314 | Klampfer, Georg | 156 |
| Kim, Lino | 315 | Klasen, Magnus | 174 |
| Kim, Marcellino | 314 | Klassen, John | 230 |
| Kim, Marinus | 315 | Klassen, Roger | 231 |
| Kim, Mario | 314 | Klebl, Wunibald | 166 |
| Kim, Matthew | 315 | Kleeb, Gabriel | 134 |
| Kim, Mania | 35 | Kleespie, Nickolas | 232 |
| Kim, Maximilian Kolbe | 315 | Klein, Benedikt | 155 |
| Kim, Polycarp | 314 | Klein, Philipp M. | 171 |
| Kim, Polykarp | 317 | Klein, Pius | 277 |
| Kim, Pontiano | 314 | Kleindienst, Hieronymus | 171 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 498 index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Klener, Marian | 383 | Kolangaden, Thomas | 45 |
| Kline, Orner (t) | 227 | Kolié, Paulus Maria | 215 |
| Klingeman, David | 231 | Kollamkalam, Joseph | 434 |
| Klingler, Bonifaz | 137 | Kollar, Rene | 225 |
| Klinglmair, Leonhard | 147 | Köller, Franziskus | 305 |
| Kloss, Anthony | 296 | Koller, Konrad | 304 |
| Klucsarits, Linus | 240 | Kollmann, Marian | 155 |
| Klüsche, Daniel | 308 | Kolly, André | 452 |
| Kmiecik, Jerome | 291 | Kolm, Andreas | 147 |
| Knabit, Leo | 362 | Komar, Benedetto | 32 |
| Knaebel, Bonaventure | 276 | Komba, Deogratias | 319 |
| Knaff, Laurent | 72 | Komba, Erik | 339 |
| Knapp, Benedictus (t) | 327 | Komba, Ludovicus (j') | 319 |
| Knebel, Albert | 270 | Komba, Martin | 322 |
| Kneip, Paschal (t) | 227 | Komba, Norbert | 338 |
| Knollys, Bonaventure | 111 | Komba, Robert | 319 |
| Ko, Melchior | 314 | Komba, Stephan | 319 |
| Ko, Thomas | 313 | Komi Amouznu, François | 8i? |
| Koch, Adalbert | 271 | Komlan Elésséssi, Paul | 88 |
| Koch, Ambros | 134 | Konchalski, James | 237 |
| Kocher, Maurus | 156 | Kongolo Mutshaila, Bernard | 376 |
| Kochuparambil, Philip | 411 | Koniecko, Bruno | 363 |
| Kochuparambil, Roy V, | 434 | Konitzer, Augustine (t) | 283 |
| Kochuparambil, Sijo G. | 434 | Knnkala, Balashowry | 377 |
| Koci, Paulus | 162, 171 | Konobrodzki, Joannes Paulus | 362 |
| Kocian, Petrus | 217 | Kooanyane, Julius | 58 |
| Kock, Michael | 146 | Kooiman, Martin | 60 |
| Kocken, Jos | 60 | Koopmann, Robert | 231 |
| Kockupurackal, Dominic | 434 | Kootiyanikal, Sebastian | 370 |
| Kodakassery, Thomas | 440 | Kootumkal, Paul | 377 |
| Kodekkanal, Joseph | 370 | Kopel, Francis (t) | 298 |
| Kodell, Jerome | 282 | Korandiarkunnei, Vincent | 434 |
| Kodiampurayidam, Benedict | 434 | Koren, Marcelo | 413 |
| Kodjo Agouvi, Gaétan | 89 | Kortekaas, Adri | 368 |
| Kodjo Anama, Raphael | 88 | Korzenszky, Richard | 129 |
| Kodjo Attisso, Innocent | 88 | Kosakuzhiyil, Dhaneesh | 411 |
| Koehler, Joseph | 282 | Koss, Nicholas | 229 |
| Koehler, Ralph | 234 | Kossi Dosseh, Antoine | 88 |
| Koenernann, Cassian | 123 | Kössler, Ulrich | 137 |
| Koffi Amessouwoe, Emmanuel | 88 | Kostka Mlowe, Stanislaus | 318 |
| Koffi Sikpa, Jean-Thierry | 88 | Kotlinski, Bede | 253 |
| Kofi Agyei, Daniel M. | 393 | Kotowski, Borys | 363 |
| Koh, Isaac | 315 | Kottarathil, Benny S. | 434 |
| Kohl, Jan (t) | 382 | Kötter, Heribert | 273 |
| Kohle, Meinrad | 266 | Kottukappallil, George | 370 |
| Kohler, Andreas | 328 | Kouadio, Étienne (t) | 70 |
| Köhler, Theodor | 270 | Kouakou, Innocent | 70 |
| Köhler, Thomas | 167, 173 | Kouame Kouakou, Clément | 70 |
| Kohlhaas, Radbert (t) | 267 | Kouassi Coco, Théodore | 88 |
| Koikkara, Maurus | 377 | Kouassi Coco, Theodore | 86 |
| Kolaja, Benedikt | 382 | Kouba, Llewellyn | 245 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 499 |
| Koudegnan, Jean-Chrysostome | 88 | Kuen, Christoph Maria | 174 |
| Kouma Ayawa, Christophe | 88 | Kuenrath, Sebastian | 143 |
| Kouman, Augustin | 70 | Köpper, Udo | 308 |
| Koussanta, Richard M. | 399 | Köppers, Matthias | 453 |
| Kouyakaba, Sylvain | 106 | Küster, Georg (t) | 267 |
| Kovas, João Evangelista | 184 | Kufner, Benno | 304 |
| Kovohouande, Fabrice A. | 89 | Kuhlkamp, Placidus | 263 |
| Kowalski, Matthew | 297 | Kuhn, Eugen | 263 |
| Kowarik, Wilfried | 153 | Kuhnigk, Willibald | 273 |
| Kozel, Raphael | 241 | Kukuca, Michael Mária | 364 |
| Kozhimparampath, Stephen | 410 | Kulangaramuriyil, Peter | 346 |
| Kozicki, Christophorus | 362 | Kulas, John (t) | 233 |
| Krach, Marinus | 172 | Kulathinal, Stephen | **434,** 435 |
| Kraemer, Bartholomew (t) | 432 | Kulathinkal, Felix | 370 |
| Kraft, Meinolf | 321 | Kulke, Erasmus | 324 |
| Kraml, Amand | 147 | Kullu, Maurice | 378 |
| Krammer, Markus | 156 | Kulman, Ratmund | 175 |
| Kränkl, Emmeram | 165 | Kumar Penta, Jeevan | 439 |
| Kranz, Stephen | 245 | Kumar, Joseph | 377 |
| Kränzle, Armin | 303 | Kumbakeel, James | 434 |
| Krapf Hieronymus | 134 | Kumi, Francis M. | 397 |
| Kraß, Maurus | 172 | Kumplanickal, Francis | 370 |
| Krause, Ambrosius | 367 | Kunjarakkattu, Ajeesh | 411 |
| Krause, Cyprian | 267 | Kunnapilly, Vincent G. | 434 |
| Krauss, Michael | 204 | Kunnel, Jose | 370 |
| Kreis, Hieronymus | 362 | Kunnumpuram, Boniface | 377 |
| Kreissel, Marianus | 266 | Kunst, Bernhard (t) | 150 |
| Kremer, Philip | 288 | Kuppozhackal, Jacob | 370 |
| Krenn, Maximilian | 155 | Kurczynski, Giacinto | 436 |
| Kreutzer, Maurus (t) | 286 | Kurichialnil, John | 349 |
| Kreuzburg, Martin | 263 | Kurichianil, John | 370 |
| Krieg, Anselm | 143 | Kurmann, Alois | 134 |
| Krieg, Placidus (t) | 312 | Kurmann, Stefan | 142 |
| Kriegshauser, Laurence | 123 | Kurumannil, George | 419 |
| Krinzinger, Jakob (t) | 148 | Kurumbel, Dunstan | 439 |
| Kroeker, Kenneth | 232 | Kurwa, Buzabaliawo | 332 |
| Krogh, Christianus (t) | 200 | Kurzeja, Adalbert | 266 |
| Kroiss, Matthäus | 312 | Kurzendorfer, Andreas | 321 |
| Kropf, Josef | 142 | Kuschmann, Philipp | 143 |
| Kruzicevie, Ante Damjan | **385** | Kussula, Kassian | 332 |
| Kubajak, Jacob | **280** | Kuttickattu, Jerome | 370 |
| Kubovics, Egid | **128** | Kuttickattu, Martin | 370 |
| Kucera, Daniel | **241** | Kuttikadan, Jaison | 435 |
| Kucera, Edward | **241** | Kuutondokwa, Francis | 329 |
| Kucera, Jeronÿm | 383 | Kuvarapu, Martin John | 419 |
| Kuchenbuch, Richard Maria | 309 | Kuwonga, Bartolomeo | 322 |
| Kuck, Viktor | 308 | Kuzhivelil, Sebastian | **370** |
| Kuckhoff, Antonius | 105 | Kwasniak, Pietro | 41 |
| Kühár, Ede (t) | 131 | Kwasniak, Pietro (t) | **41** |
| Kuehler, Anselm | 240 | Kwatera, Michael | 231 |
| Kuen, Benedikt | 174 | **Kwon,** Alfonso | 314 |

500 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Kwon, Petro 314

Kyc, Stanislaus 362

Kythe, Jay 235

I,

La Mache, Irénée 457

La Rocca, Francesco 34

Läber, Romuald (fi) 135

Laberge, André 206

Labrise, Emmanuel 284

Labrouche, Raphaël 65

lac Nguyen Duc Quang, André D. 93

Lacey, Patrick (t) 227

Lacher, Leo 221

Lacher, Remigius 134

Lackstätter, Josef 156

Lacson, Silvestre (t) 92

Laffey, Matthew 226

Lafon, Ioannes Lafon 219

Lafond, Gerardus (t) 202

Lafont, Ghislain 63

Lafontaine, Bruno 202

Lafontaine, Tugdualus 204

Lagos, Iosephus Maria 219

Laguna Bernal, Franciscus X. 212

Laguna Ochoa, Miguel 52

Laible, Adrian 291

Lainer, Andreas 146

Lair, Gerard 237

Laisney, Vincent 11

Lakra, Anil 439

Lakra, Nabor 440

Lalanne, Vincent 65

Laloo, Neal 232

Lambert, Ambrose (t) 110

Lambert, Bernhard Maria (t) 167

Lambert, Cedric 208

Lambert, Ioannes 200

Lambert, Matthew 227

Lambert, Rogerius 195

Lamboni, Olivier 88

Lambrechts, Antoine 453

Lambroni, Luciano 37

Lamm, Timothy 250

Lammering, Erich (t) 306

Lamontagne, Lucas 207

Lamy de la Chapelle, Guy-Marie (t)

71

Landis, Gabriel 235

Landra, Emiliano M. 390

Landri, Matthaeus 201

I,andron, Gerardus 193

Lane, Bruno 254

Lane, Claude 286

Lanéry, Benoît 63

Lang, Ansgar 137

Lang, Benedict (t) 51

Lang, Elmar 313

Lang, Gerhard 147

Lang, Odo Maria 134

Lang, Raphael 171, 312

Lange, Beda 174

Lange, David Paul 230

Lange, Jeremiah 227

Langenbacher, Jesaja 309

Langevin, Isaac 458

Langlois, Cyprian 280

Langl,ois Michael 284   
ois, ,na~nac,

Langlois, Yvo 206

Langston, Micheas 277

Lanne, Emmanuel (t) 454

Lalloue, Bertrand (t) 235

Lanza, Gabriele 43

Lanzilotto, Franco (t) 36

Laoût, Simon 368

Lapèze, Henri 456

Lapponi, Massimo 38

Lapuente, Gabino (t) 449

Larochelle, Renatus 206

Larricq, Michel 71

Larroque, Franciscus 208

Las Condes 446

Laskarzewski, Robert 417

Latorre, Vito M. 388

Latrobe 224

Lattner, Stephen 281

Laubach, Barnabas 230

Laudy, Andreas 60

Laumer, Ignaz 318

Launderville, Dale 231

Laurean, Chrisostomus 332

Laurencin, Sylvester 221

Laurent, Bède 72

Laurent, Maurice 391

Laurent, Thadei 339

Lauretta, Federico 24

Laureys, Antoon 56

Laureys, Johannes 56

Lauterbacher, Franz 149

Lautz, Boniface 296

Lavallén, Claudio 148

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 501 |
| Lavie, Bernard | 65 | Leblanc, Marie | 72 |
| Lawalrée, Seraphim | 454 | Leblanc, Patrick M. | 394 |
| Lawrence, Basil | 286 | Leblond, Germain | 64 |
| Lawrence, Philip | 50 | Lecavalier, Rosarius | 206 |
| Lawson, Meinrad | 225 | Lecerf, Olivarius | 217 |
| Lawson, Stephen | 251 | Lechevalier, Bruno | 213 |
| Lazar, Emeric | 290 | Lechner, Gregor | 156 |
| Lazaro, Martin de Pones | 340 | Lechner, Odilo | 168 |
| Lazerna, Alberic | 92 | Leclef, Yves | 378 |
| Lazowski, Christophorus | 201 | Leclercq, Ioannes Maria | 202 |
| Lazzari, Boniface | 250 | Lecointe, Bertrandus | 218 |
| Lazzaroni, Sebastianus Maria | 217 | Lécuru, Ludovicus | 201 |
| Le Bao Tinh Tran Cong Bao, Paul ... | 97 | Lèdée, Benoît | 69 |
| Le Bourgeois, Petrus | 217 | Ledergerber, Patrick | 140 |
| le Bouteiller des Haries, Philippus . | 219 | Ledoux, Philippus (t) | 202 |
| Le Chung, John (t) | 98 | Lee, Bernardo | 315 |
| Le Clerc, Yvo (j•) | 204 | Lee, Damiano | 314 |
| Le Cong Thang, Cuthbert | 102 | Lee, Elias | 344 |
| Le Cour Grandmaison, Maurus (t) . | 214 | Lee, Francisco | 344 |
| Le Dung, Louis M. | 96 | Lee, Gerardo | 314 |
| Le Febvre de Saint-Germain, Odon | 456 | Lee, Gregorio | 313 |
| Le Gal, Desiderius | 201 | Lee, Hieronymo | 344 |
| Le Gall, Marcus Maria | 209 | Lee, Isaiah | 315 |
| Le Gall, Robert | 203 | Lee, John | 345 |
| Le Gain Nguyen Dinh Tien, |  | Lee, Jonas | 315 |
| Matthieu | 99 | Lee, Pancratio | 314 |
| Le Liboux, Xaverius Maria .... 209, | 214 | Lee, Paulo | 344 |
| Le Méhauté, Adolphus (t) | 193 | Lee, Placidus | 235 |
| Le Méhauté, Hervaeus Maria | 209 | Lee, Theodoro | 315 |
| Le Minh Chinh, Joseph | 102 | Lee, Youn-il John | 315 |
| Le Ngoc Hoang, Francois de S. | 96 | Leeb, Placidus | 161 |
| Le Phong, Martin | 95 | Lefay, Paulus | 209 |
| Le Prat, Marie | 458 | Lefebvre, Benedict | 290 |
| Le Quang Hung, Ioanes | 96 | Lefebvre, Bertrand | 72 |
| Le Roy, Fulgence | 55 | Lefert, Jérôme M. | 398 |
| Le Thanh Tinh, Placido | 101 | Legal, Angelo | 92 |
| Le Van Ca, Pie | 95 | Légena, Tommaso M. | 388 |
| Le Van Chien, Fidèle | 102 | Leguillon, Jean Marie Vianney | 391 |
| Le Van Tan, Joachim-Marie | 101 | Lehmann, Andreas | 305 |
| Le Van Thi, Ioannes Baptista | 96 | Lehninger, Petrus | 154 |
| Le, John Paul | 286 | Leibenguth, Gerald | 293 |
| Le, John Vianney | 286 | Leibl, Marian | 173 |
| Le, Peter | 240 | Leidenberger, Matthias | 169 |
| Leach, Bede | 112 | Leidinger, Ambrosius | 266, 271 |
| Leachman, James | 118 | Leija, Jesús María | 286 |
| Leahy, Edwin | 255 | Leikam, Rubén María | 444 |
| Leal, Franciscus (t) | 207 | Leinekugel le Cocq, Philippe | 456 |
| Leandri, Lorenzo | 29 | Leisy, Christian | 50 |
| Lear, François | 352 | Leitl, Joseph (t) | 312 |
| Leavy, Matthew | 251 | Leitner, Thomas von Aquin | 309 |
| Lebiedz, Bernard M. | 405 | Leiva, Abraham Buezo | 293 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 502 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Leiva, Anselmo Buezo | 293 | Liêm Nguyen, Vincent | 286 |
| Leiva, Cipriano Félix | 450 | Lies, Eric (t) | 278 |
| Lelièvre, Yvo Maria | 193 | Ligursky, Alois (t) | 154 |
| Lemaire, Iosephus Michael | 192 | Lilungulu, Revocatus | 322 |
| Lemaire, Philippus | 192 | Lima, Bonifácio | 187 |
| LeMay, Donald | 230 | Lindeman, Aad | 354 |
| Lemieux, André | 50 | Lindemann, Benedikt **Maria** | 372 |
| Lemme, Paolo | 41 | Lindenmaier, Dionys | 320 |
| Lena, Hugues | 380 | Lindges, Matthias | 105 |
| Lengger, Tassilo | 305 | Lindner, Edwin | 308 |
| Lenglet, Adrianus | 211 | Lindner, Wilhelm | 160 |
| Lenglet, Adrien | 190 | Lindsey, James | 282 |
| Lengwiler, Ambros (t) | 140 | Lingier, Joseph | 457 |
| Lengyel, Tamás | 126 | Linka, Ernesto | 128 |
| Lenk, Dominic | 123 | Linka, Sándor | 128 |
| Lenoir, Remigius | 193 | Links, Laurentius | 312 |
| Lenz, Daniel | 292 | Linsenmann, Korbinian | 168 |
| Leo, Dominic | 249 | Linton, Edward | 278 |
| Leonard, Sebastian | 276 | Liogier d'Ardhuy, Ioannes | **213** |
| Leonarda, Salvatore (t) | 34 | Lipari, Anselmo | 33 |
| Leonidas, Gregory | 429 | Liprie, James M. **386,** | 405 |
| Leopold, Patrick | 305 | Lista, Antonio | 23 |
| Lephoi Keta, Alexis | 58 | Litimba, Kevin | 319 |
| Lepori, Mauro-Giuseppe | 14 | Livar Oron, Juan Bautista M. | 399 |
| Leprette, Ioannes Lud. | 202 | Liwemba, Barrabas (t) | 340 |
| Leprovost, Martin | 458 | Llorens, Just M. | 75 |
| Leroy, Dominique | 199 | Lo Schiavo, Gennaro | 27 |
| Leroy, Hugo | 201, 204 | Lober, Stephanus **Maria** | 220 |
| LeSage, Paul | 251 | Lobo, Patrick | 116 |
| Lescanne, Vincent | 63 | Loc Pham Thanh Dai, **Paul** | 99 |
| Lessel, Andreas | 202 | Loch, Killian | 227 |
| Leßmann, Ulrich | 177 | Lochbihler, Magnus | 320 |
| Lester, Hugh | 226 | Locher, Benedikt | 140 |
| Letellier, Ioel | 195 | Lochner, Nikolaus | 175 |
| Létondot, Fabianus | 202 | Locke, James | 432 |
| Letter, Guerric | 280 | Loconte, Nivardo M. | 392 |
| Leuthner, Benedict | 230 | Loew, James Henry | 226 |
| Lewis-Vivas, Hugh | 112 | Loffredi, Armando | 427 |
| Lézy, Benedictus | 218 | Lofiego, Vito M. | 388 |
| Lezza, Luigi (t) | 420 | Logo, Melchior **321,** | 332 |
| Li, Linus | 325 | Loisel, Eric M. | 401 |
| Liatti, Mark | **227** | Lomé | 344 |
| Liberatore, Enrico | **42** | Londoño, Juan Bautista | **82** |
| Licari, Jonathan | **231** | Long, Liting John Chrysostom | 233 |
| Lichtinghagen, Georg | **323, 328** | Longeat, Ioannes Petrus | 195 |
| Lickteig, Samuel (t) | 232 | Longeat, Jean-Pierre | 14 |
| Liebich, Georg | 134 | Longoni, Silvestro M. | 393 |
| Liebl, Michael | 291 | Lonsagne, lacobus (t) | 209 |
| Liedermann, Leo | 265 | Lopes de Oliveira, Plácido | 183 |
| Liedtke, Urban | 305 | Lopes, Armindo | 356 |
| Liem Le Ngoc Doanh, Vincent | 99 | López Álvarez, Evagrio Póntico | 287 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 503

López Fernández, Baudelius 198

Lopez Ibarra, Javier Esteban 246

López León, Martín 81

Lopez Rios, Juan Carlos 256

López Villanueva, Anselmo 459

Lopez, Carlos 369

Lopez, Lucian 232

López-Tello Garcia, Eduardo 11

López-Tello García, Eduardo 305

Loran, Eric 282

Lord, Isaiah 120

Lordi, Héctor 448

Lorent, Bernard 349, 351

Lorenz, Eberhard 164

Lorenzo, Elias 11, 17, 237, 274

Lorenzo, Elias, 222

Lorian, Mauro 129

Loriaux, Marcus 211

Lörincz, Pál 126

Löscher, Albert Maria 166

Loser, Meinrad 139

Lossau, Victor 172

Lott, Roger (t) 240

Lotz, Ezekiel 297

Loubier, Petrus 207

Lourdu, S. Gnana Michael 377

Lourijsen, Piet 61

Love, André 286

Love, Cyprian 359

Lövey, Félix 130

Lovis, Anthony 104

Löwe, Emmanuel 305

Lucas Dias, Jo5o 356

Lucas, Bernardo 180

Lucchini, Ioannes Dominicus 217

Lucenti, Giacomo 437

Lucey, Beatus 237

Lucidi, Roberto 409

Lucini Capilla, Raymundus 198

Luderer, Samuel 305

Ludowese, Kevin 231

Lütticken, Johannes 366

Luft, Matthew 232

Luganga, Joji 331

Lugemwa, John Mary 258

Lugo, Martin 242

Lugome, Theophil 319

Luís de Castro, Paulino 357

Luke, Eugene 282

Lukenge, Patrick 345

Lukwamadio-Diambu, Antoine M. 396

Lukyamuzi, Joseph Mary 258

Lumanga, Adrian() 340

Lunardi, Giovanni 36

Lunardon, Paolo 27

Lunji, Thadei 319

Luoga, Leo 331

Luoga, Paskalis 340

Luoga, Sixtus 321

Lusawa, Peter Shanel 339

Luser, Columban 155

Lussier, Robert 395

Lustenberger, Othmar 134

Luter, Ioannes 362

Lutz, Bruno 193

Lutz, Theodor 174

Luu Quang Sinh, Joseph-Eymard 101

Luu Van Thai, Charles de Foucauld . 96

Lwanga Eko Nang, Carolus 215

Lwilla, Nolasco (t) 333

Lwiva, Alfons 319

Lynch, Geoffrey (t) 112

M

M. del Campo Gil, David (J. Jesus) 256

M. Lomibao, Pio 92   
M. Mukoma-wa-Ndala, Remy (t) .. 376

M. Reyes, Odilo 91

Maass, Ignatius 366

Mabaso, Isidore 329

Mabhura, Anthony 339

Mabika, Fidele 106

Mabithara, Johnson 378

Mabonzo, Jean-Chico 379

Mabowé, Innocent 342

Macalalag B, Moses 341

MacCandless, William 284

Maccarinelli, Mauro 29

Macédo da Silva, Eduardo 180

MacFarlane, Andrew 69

Machaczek, Jan-David 323

Machado Laroca, Miguel 413

Machado, António (t) 357

Machado, Joaquim 186

Machatsch, Ansfried 329

Machia, Lawrence (Shawn) 227

Maciel, Marcelo Alejandro 449

Mack, Bertrand 429, 459

Mack, Vinzenz 263

Mackel, Antony 370

MacLellan, Iain 251

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 504 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Macul, Joel | 348 | Mallak, Augustine | 241 |
| Madathiparambil, Jerry | 435 | Mallet, Bernardos | 213 |
| Madden, Cuthbert 108, | 111 | Mallet, Ioannes (t) | 193 |
| Madden, Peter | 115 | Mallet, Petrus Maria | 218 |
| Madeko Mabungo Panzu, Simon ... | 379 | Malloy, Andrew Kim | 277 |
| Mader, Irenäus | 272 | Maloney, Daniel | 245 |
| Madlener, Dominikus (t) | 173 | Maloney, Elliott | 225 |
| Madumere, Matthew | 361 | Malta de Souza, Mateus | 185 |
| Maertens, Grégoire | 379 | Malta Fernandes, Gregório | 181 |
| Maes, Paul | 61 | Malterer, Engelmar | 327 |
| Maestri, Carlo | 416 | Maltier, Iacobus (t) | 201 |
| Magalháes de Souza, Cassiano | 185 | Malu, Athanase (t) | 343 |
| Magallanes, Manuel | 243 | Malvey, Kilian | 250 |
| Maganga, Blasius | 331 | Malys, Conradus | 362 |
| Magazzino, Felice | 36 | Manahan, David | 231 |
| Magela, Geraldo (t) | 84 | Manahan, Philip | 118 |
| Mager, Martin | 252 | Manalastas, Anselm | 92 |
| Mages, Michael (t) | 195 | Manappuraihu, Maurits | 346 |
| Magnier, Lucianus | 200 | Mañas Pascual, Raymundus A. | 212 |
| Magrapedo, Moses | 361 | Mancabou, Athanasius | 216 |
| Magulya, Jacob | 333 | Mancha, Bernard | 361 |
| Magyar, Szervác | 125 | Mancini, Marco | 23 |
| Mahall, Simon Petrus | 373 | Mancini, Nicola | 460 |
| Maher, Paul | 224 | Mancuso,"ward | 239 |
| Mahieu, Giles | 277 | Mancuso, Luke | 231 |
| Mahieu, Patricius | 192 | Mandera, Philibert | 321 |
| Mahinya, Allan | 332 | Mandorfer, Ulrich | 148 |
| Mai Quuang Nghia, Ambrosio | 102 | Manduca, Domenico (t) | 42 |
| Mai Thanh Tu, Paul-Marie | 102 | Manga, Petrus | 215 |
| Mai The Diem, Dominique | 95 | Manga, Thomas David | 215 |
| Mai Van Nhat, Jean Bosco | 95 | Mangano, Anselm (t) | 289 |
| Mai Xuan Hong, Stephane | 97 | Mangels, Roger | 292 |
| Mai Xuan Noi, François-Marie | 101 | Manger, Daniel | 423 |
| Maia Fragoso, Mauro | 183 | Mango, Yohanes | 321 |
| Maidlow Davis, Leo | 109 | Manguengué, Bruno J. | 436 |
| Maier, Benno | 155 | Maniakupara, Anselm | 370 |
| Maier, Hermenegild | 329 | Maniyamprayil, Ephrem | 370 |
| Maiers, Brennan | 230 | Maniyankary, Bede (t) | 371 |
| Maillot, María Margarita | 442 | Manjadiyil, Joseph | 434, 441 |
| Maitland | 110 | Manjón Pérez, Longinus | 197 |
| Makunja, Beatus | 339 | Mannakulathil, Thomas | 377 |
| Makwinya, Thomas | 319 | Mannathanikal, James | 370 |
| Malaczewski, Roman | 418 | Manning, Charles | 240 |
| Malaguti, Giovanni Raffaele | 40 | Manning, Matthew (t) | 292 |
| Malavasi, Paolo | 40 | Mannion, Cedd | 112 |
| Malavu, Theophile Guislain | 58 | Mano, Jean-Marie | 87 |
| Maldonado, Anthony | 432 | Manolta, Juan Diego | 246 |
| Malema, Pius | 339 | Manser, Stephan | 139 |
| Malfèr, Benno | 137 | Mansi, Dominic | 110 |
| Malina, Vojtech | 384 | Mansini, Guy | 277 |
| Mall, Nikolaus M. | 171 | Manyamvigha, Fidelis | 321 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 505

Manzanal Dueñas, Petrus 197

Maonune, Jean-Rony 257

Mapara, Ildefons 331

Mapilisan, Maximilian 92

Mapunda, Bernardin 331

Mapunda, Romano 319

Mapunda, Vinsent 331

Maramba, Benildus 92

Maranan, Aloysius 92

Marc, Aegidius 217

Marc, Dominicus 213

Marceau, Timothy (t) 242

Marchai, Guillaume M. 391

Marchand, Ioseph 219

Marchesini, Antonio 29

Marcilla, José 445

Marcos Nonato dos Santos, Joáo 185

Marcotte, Iacobus 200

Marcotte, Michael 280

Marcy, Bede 240

Maresio, Juan Antonio 449

Maret, Jean-Pierre 452

Marflak, Albert (t) 253

Margherio, Ronald 247

Margottin, Benedictus 208

Mari, Günter 127

Maria Dragacci-Stephanopoli, Mat 217

Maria Lima Correia, Afonso 185

Mariani, Bernardo 23

Mariani, Egidio M. (t) 393

Mariano C., Patrick 341

Mariezcurrena, A. J. 212

Marin, Bruno 14, 19, 29

Marin, Jeronim 381

Marin, Jeronim Adam 385

Marinho Falcáo, Ireneu 181

Marino, Giuseppe M. 403

Marino, Valter 35

Marinosci, Martino (t) 25

Mark, Columban 161

Marker, Adolf 154

Markey, Martinus 220

Markiewicz, Philippus 196

Markiewicz, Stanley 225

Markley, Edward 240

Marko, Norbert (t) 159

Maroto Herranz, Alt redus 210

Marple, Caesarius 290

Marquardt, Lucius 318

Marques, Andreu M. (t) 76

Márquez Pailos, Víctor 197

Marquez, Myron 93

Marra, Bernard 120

Marrison, Cenydd 116

Marron, James M. 395

Marsden, Donald 379

Marseille, Jeremias 372

Marsh, Nicholas 119

Marshall, Eugene 242

Marshall, Gregory 239

Marsili, Giuseppe 23

Marsura, Giovanni 427

Marteaux, Thierry M. 401

Martín García, Javier 198, 210

Martin, Gregorio 37

Martin, Isidorus 220

Martin, Jean-Samuel 352

Martin, Joel 240

Martin, Michel M. 391

Martin, Patrice 68

Martinelli, Francesco 29

Martínez Barrera, José María 325

Martínez deToda, Jesús 79

Martínez Lotti, Luis Eduardo 450

Martinez Ortiz, Edgar Rolando 298

Martínez Rodríguez, Efrén 287

Martínez Ruiz, Xaverius 198

Martínez, Andreu M. 75

Martinez, Francis 50

Martinez, Macario 280

Martinez, Matthias 226

Martini, Vladimiro 29

Martins Afonso de Paiva, Joáo Ev. 183 Martins Cavalcanti Santana, Manoel

(~) 182

Martins da Silva, Avelino 357

Martins Santos, Simeáo 183

Martins, André 84

Martins, Pedro M. P. 403

Marton, József 125

Marty, Bruno Maria 328

Marx, Paul (t) 232

Masaba Kafwanda, Jean-

Chrysostome 375

Masai, Benedict 339

Masala, Bruno (t) 37

Mascha, Norbert (t) 306

Masingo, Octavian 332

Masombwe, Cyprian 339

Massao, Deusdedit 322

Masse, Nicolaus 193

Massein, Pierre 200

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 506 Index aiphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Massetti, Pierangelo | 29 | Mayer, David-Joseph M. | 391 |
| Massey, Dunstan | 290 | Mayer, Farkas (t) | 126 |
| Massicotte, Bernard (t) | 423 | Mayer, Isidor | 303 |
| Massot, Josep | 75 | Mayer, Matthäus | 305 |
| Massoth, Charles Damian (j') | 243 | Mayer, Michael | 311 |
| Mastrandrea, Franco M. | 398 | Mayer, Pirmin | 156 |
| Mastroviti, Pietro M. | 393 | Mayer, Rabanus (t) | 270 |
| Mata Peñate, Carolus | 210 | Mayerhofer, Coelestin | 312 |
| Matale, Krispin | 339 | Mayhead, John M. | 404 |
| Maté Ruiz, Primitivus | 210 | Mayhofer, Martin | 157 |
| Maté Sadornil, Laurentius | 197 | Mayol, Joan M. | 75 |
| Matembo, Lusius | 331 | Mayr, Heinrich | 152 |
| Matembo, Odilo | 331 | Mayr, Hermann (t) | 319 |
| Mathabela, Sipho Paul Bernard | 58 | Mayr, Winfried | 304 |
| Mathe Vivuya, Adelard | 438 | Mayrhofer, Christoph | 156 |
| Máthé, Romuáld | 131 | Mayrhofer, Wolfgang | 153 |
| Mathias, Prabhu | 419 | Mayrl, Anselm | 150 |
| Mathies, Gebhard CO | 175 | Mayr-Mauhart, Augustinus | 158 |
| Mathijsen, Gerhard | 368 | Mazaudier, Lazare | 458 |
| Mathis, Bernhard (t) | 140 | Mazela, Florian Paulus | 365 |
| Matia, Théophile | 70 | Mazich, Edward | 226 |
| Matias, Jose | 229 | Mazich, Edward , | 222 |
| Matro, Justin | 226 | Mazuski, Edward | 123 |
| VaCSUOka, George | 247 | Mazzola, Marino | 422 |
| Mattaa, Kilian | 333 | Mazzucco, Daniele | 39 |
| Mattey, Angelo | 322 | Mazzuchelli, Matthew | 247 |
| Matthei Putkammer, Mauro | 446 | Mbaga Mgassa, Tuzinde | 321 |
| Matthews, John Mark | 369 | Mbaga, Ammon | 322 |
| Mattingly, Basil | 294 | Mbalaje, William | 333 |
| Mattingly, Matthew | 278 | Mbawala, Alex | 320 |
| Mattmann, Romuald | 140 | Mbawala, Deodatus | 332 |
| Maturana Cordero, Benjamín | 447 | Mbawala, Godfrid | 331 |
| Matus, Thomas | 424 | Mbegeze, Andreas | 421 |
| Matusz, Hugó | 126 | Mbilinyi, Augustin | 319 |
| Maucher, Philipp Neri | 304 | Mboumba, Raphael | 436, 438 |
| Mauhart, Florian | 147 | Mbugah, Michael | 58 |
| Maurel, Joseph M. | 394 | Mbumba Sambu, Adrien | 379 |
| Mauri, Karl | 146 | Mc Donnel, Sean M. (t) | 404 |
| Mauri, Lorenzo | 42 | Mc Grath, Bernard | 433 |
| Maurin, Dominicus | 217 | Mc. Namara, Martin | 51 |
| Mauro, Giuseppe | 39 | McBride, Christopher | 240 |
| Matisse, François-Xavier | 66 | McBride, Oswald | 112, 113 |
| Mavura, Placid | 114 | McCabe, Alexander | 111 |
| Mawuko de Souza, Matthieu | 141 | McCaffree, Benedict | 50 |
| Maxilom A., Immanuel | 341 | McCaffrey, Andrew | 112 |
| Maxwell, Blane | 121 | McCaffrey, Edmund | 238 |
| Maxwell, Maximillian | 227 | McCambridge, Ambrose | 118 |
| May, Dominic | 119 | McCann, Columba | 360 |
| Maycon Clevelares, Bruno | 420 | McCarthy, Daniel | 234 |
| Mayer, Anselm | 165 | McClellan, Roch | 283 |
| Mayer, Augustin (t) | 165 | McColm, Aelred | 48 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 507 |
| McCool, Patrick | 243 | Medillo A., Cyril | 341 |
| McCreary, Paulus | 208 | Medina Otazú, Alcides | 449 |
| McCreedy, Justin | 250 | Medina Radesco, Robert B. | 257 |
| McCusker, John | 123 | Medina, Francisco | 417 |
| McDaniels, Charles | 246 | Medina, Miguelángel Rodriguez .... | 293 |
| McDermott, Aidan | 123 | Medina, Tarcisio (t) | 257 |
| McDermott, Benedict | 258 | Medrano Adell, Ioachim | 197 |
| McDonald, Finian | 230 | Mee, Michael | 286 |
| McDonnell, Kilian | 230 | Meersman, Damien | 352 |
| McGee, Martin | 121 | Mehnert, Rupert | 264 |
| McGilloway, Joseph | 359 | Meiattini, Giulio | 36 |
| McGlothlin, Eugene | 230 | Meidl, Richard | 248 |
| McGough, Xavier (t) | 51 | Meienberg, Hildebrand | 328 |
| McGrath, Kevin | 240 | Meier, Dominicus | 323 |
| McGrath, Timothy | 359 | Meier, Dominicus | 300 |
| McGraw, Rene | 230 | Meier, Gottfried | 269 |
| McGuire, Kevin | 243 | Meier, Leopold (t) | 330 |
| McGurk, Simon | 116 | Meissner, Karol Wojciech | 365 |
| McHenry, Francis (t) | 360 | Meister, Dominikus | 304 |
| McInerney, Kieran | 234 | Meister, Franz (t) | 328 |
| McIntyre, Pádraig | 360 | Meister, Vianney | 305 |
| Mclnulty, Bernard | 112 | Meixner, Athanas | 321 |
| McKane, Paul | 120 | Mejía Ruiz, Fabio de Jesus | 246 |
| McKenzie, John | 458 | Mejia, Héctor Rosa Danilo | 294 |
| McKillin, David | **282** | Mekkattel, Saji | 408 |
| McLachlan, Luke | **247** | Melanson, Joshua | 244 |
| McLaughlin, Martin | 46 | Melchionda, Pio | 409 |
| McMahon, James | 359 | Meléndez, Victor Manuel | 78 |
| McMillan, Timothy | 235 | Melkert, Frans | 368 |
| McMullen, Canice | **227** | Melli, André Antonio | 228 |
| McMullen, John | 277 | Mels, Raymund | 307 |
| McNamara, Luke | 359 | Membrino, Ignatius | 251 |
| McNeill, Andrew **M.** | 31 | Memela, Johannes (t) | 330 |
| McPhee, Anscar | 104 | Menapace, Daniel Oscar | 448 |
| McReynolds, Eugene | 292 | Menapace, Mamerto **442,** | **447** |
| McSorley, Aidan | **279** | Ménard, Claudius | 206 |
| McSorley, Matthew (t) | 239 | Menard, Ioannes Renatus (t) | 207 |
| Mdekwa, Philbertus **(t)** | **333** | Menchu Menchu, Armando | 289 |
| Mdetele, Alois | **322** | Mendels, Petrus | 199 |
| Mdoe, Dominikus | 321 | Mendes Tchimbongue, Salomáo .... | 358 |
| Mdoe, Korneli | 321 | Mendoza, Anthony | **92** |
| Mdwewe, Prosper | 321 | Mendy, Antonius de Padoue | **215** |
| Meacci, Mauro | **23** | Mendy, Emmanuel Toussaint | **215** |
| Meade, Denis | **234** | Mendy, Ioannes | **215** |
| Meade, Pachomius | 280 | Mendy, Natalis | **216** |
| Meaden, Paul M. | 395 | Menezes, Benedict | **294** |
| Meagher, Cletus | 239 | Mengozzi, Graziano **(t)** | 417 |
| Measures, Augustine | 111 | Menhart, Ulrich | **303** |
| Mecenero, Frank | 69 | Menke, Burkhard | 273 |
| Mechela, Reinhard | 367 | Mentor, Pierre | 67 |
| Medeiros Alves, Robson | 413 | Menzel, Bernhard | 151 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 508 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Meoska, John | 230 | Michaux, Antoine | 352 |
| Merat, John Baptist | 315, 343 | Michaux, Antoine (t) | 352 |
| Mercante, Marco | 28 | Michaux, Willibald | 352 |
| Mercanti, Ambrogio (t) | 437 | Michelet, Epiphane | 68 |
| Mercier, Jean-Yves | 461 | Michiels, Guibert | 58 |
| Merino Cañas, Elisaeus | 212 | Michlmayr, Egbert (t) | 150 |
| Merkac, Modestus | 385 | Michon, Petrus | 196 |
| Merkle, Coelestin (t) | 264 | Michotte, Hugues (t) | 374 |
| Merkt, Tobias | 304 | Micozzi, Germano | 34 |
| Mérou, Romain | 71 | Middeldorp, Iacobus | 220 |
| Merra, Angelo | 37 | Midiki, Vincent | 376 |
| Merry, Eloi | 352 | Miense Muwawa, Odon-Charles | 379 |
| Merth, Christoph | 160 | Miessen, Georg | 105 |
| Mertzen, Patrick | 266 | Migodela, Richard | 332 |
| Mesnard, Vitus (t) | 193 | Miguélez, Agustín | 77 |
| Messan Sakpo, Cyprien | 88 | Mihályi, Jeromos | 130 |
| Messer, Remy | 77 | Milanovie, Jozo | 385 |
| Messi Mbarga, Ferdinand | 141 | lviiïanzi, Gabriel | 319 |
| Messick, Severin (t) | 278 | Milasevicius, Casimirus | 194 |
| Messi-Malla, Gérard | 141 | Miles, Andrew M. | 395 |
| Messina Cicchetti, Fabrizio | 33 | Milhet, Jean-Baptiste | 65 |
| Messore, John (t) | 433 | Miller, Brendan | 282 |
| Mestre, Achille | 196 | Miller, Cletus | 276 |
| Metzger, Andrew (D) | 244 | Miller, Edgar | 111 |
| Metzger, Witmar | 320 | Miller, Gary M. | 404 |
| Meugniot, Iacobus (t) | 193 | Miller, Gregory | 232 |
| Meunier, Ioannes | 192 | Miller, Meinrad | 234 |
| Meurice, Stephanus | 203 | Miller, Michael | 226 |
| Meury, Bernahrd | 142 | Miller, Michael (t) | 322 |
| Meyer, Benedict | 276 | Miller, Petrus | 220 |
| Meyer, Christian | 132, 139 | Milliken, Damian | 303 |
| Meyer, Matthäus | 134 | Millimouno, b annes-L. Maria | 216 |
| Meyer, Philipp | 267 | Millord, Christophorus | 218 |
| Meyer, Pirmin | 263 | Milroy, Dominic | 111 |
| Meyer, Raphael | 295 | Minardi, Antony-Maria | 289 |
| Meyerhans, Pascal | 132, 134 | Minde, Baltazar | 339 |
| Meyers, Isaac | 423 | Minet, Dominique | 352 |
| Meynial, Bernardus | 213 | Minguet, Hugo | 196 |
| Mfikama, Baptist | 333 | Minh Dang Chung, Philippe | 95 |
| Mfikwa, Sabas | 332 | Minh Vu Ngoc Tuy, Phillipe | 99 |
| Mgani, Anselmo | 319 | Minier, Dominicus | 206 |
| Mgaya, Bonaventura | 319 | Minngam, Colomban (t) | 66 |
| Mgaya, Gwalbert | 338 | Minutella, Giacomo M. | 33 |
| Mgedzi, Augustin | 331 | Miralves, Lluís M. | 75 |
| Mgedzi, Beda (t) | 340 | Miranda Alfaro, Bartolomé M. | 399 |
| Mgimba, Josephat | 332 | Miranda de Almeida, Rogério | 228 |
| Mgogo, Siprian | 332 | Miranda Proença, Francisco | 185 |
| Mhagama, Amadeus | 333 | Miranne, Paul | 284 |
| Mhagama, Tadeo | 330 | Mischler, Jean-Daniel | 352 |
| Mhawa, Cassian | 319 | Misonne, Daniel | 352 |
| Michael, Joseph | 429 | Missihoun, Jacques | 347 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 509 |
| Misslin, Benedictus | 214 | Moll, Ioannes | 208 |
| Mistrorigo, Antonio | 29 | Molligoda, Bernard R. | 429 |
| Mistrorigo, Luciano | 420 | Mombury, Petrus | 321 |
| Mitanga Kapay, Willy | 379 | Monahan, Kieran | 112 |
| Mitayo, Ildebrand K. | 438 | Monahan, Leo | 225 |
| Mitchell Gagnon, Tomás | 52 | Monasterio, Alfredo | 445 |
| Miti, Donatus (t) | 340 | Mondzelewski, | 253 |
| Mittermayr, Markus | 147 | Monelli, Francesco | 427 |
| Mittler, Mauritius (t) | 105 | Monn, Vigeli | 135 |
| Mittler, Placidus | 104 | Monson, Joshua | 423 |
| Mittweg, Robert | 269 | Montanans, Giovanni | 40 |
| Mizza, Marco | 406, 407 | Monte Verde, Eduardo M. | 403 |
| Mjengi, Joachim | 339 | Monteiro da Silva, Ruberval | 84 |
| Mkalawa, Paskali (t) | 333 | Monteiro, Joao Crisóstomo (t) | 357 |
| Mkenda, Bakanja | 321 | Monteiro, Lúcio | 356 |
| Mkhabela, Gabriel | 50 | Montfort, Michel | 67 |
| Mkhwanazi, Damian | 329 | Montgomery, Bernard | 280 |
| Mkinga, Laurenti | 319, 320 | Monti, Francesco | 27 |
| Mkongwa, Gregory | 319 | Montini, Edoardo | 29 |
| Mkorwe, Pambo | 339 | Montull Belio, Ioachim | 210 |
| Mlagwa, Cosmas | 332 | Monyatsi, Lawrence | 58 |
| Mlekwa, Raimund | 331 | Monzón-Aguirre, Eduardo | 82 |
| Mlelwa, Isack | 319 | Moolakkattu, Anto | 411 |
| Mlelwa, Jerome | 331 | Moolakkattu, Mathew | 409 |
| Mlelwa, Selestin | 331 | Moon, Dominico | 345 |
| Mligo, Damas | 319 | Moonen, Lambertus | 211 |
| Mligo, Donbosco Yoannes | 421 | Mooppattil, Philip | 346 |
| Mligo, Fidelis | 318 | Moore, Bede (t) | 116 |
| Mlowe, Ladislaus | 332 | Moore, Patrick CO | 246 |
| Mlowe, Mikael | 332 | Moore, Sebastian (t) | 110 |
| Mlowe, Winfrid | 331 | Moorman, Ambros (j') | 286 |
| Mlwilo, Emmanuel | 319 | Moorse, Dunstan | 231 |
| Mmakola, Phina J. | 58 | Moos, Tobias | 304 |
| Mnanyati, Adriano | 322 | Mora, Vincent | 372 |
| Moccia, Placido | 29 | Moraes, Romano | 187 |
| Mocha, Basil | 322 | Moraïtinis, Benoît | 452 |
| Moeck, Kamillus (t) | 264 | Morales Célis, André | 128 |
| Moës, Luc | 352 | Morales Correa, Santiago | 338 |
| Moha, Bernardo | 319 | Moran, Boniface | 114 |
| Mohapi, Dominic | 58 | Moran, Jorge | 445 |
| Möhler, Frank | 309 | Morandin, Carlo | 23 |
| Mohrenweiser, Franz | 146 | Morawe, Medardus M. | 171 |
| Mohrman, Gregory | 123 | Morawez, Benedikt | 367 |
| Molak, Timothy | 18 | Morbach, Elija | 168 |
| Molas, Jordi | 75 | Morcillo, José Antonio | 77 |
| Molath, Mathew | 439 | Morcone, Nicholas | 293 |
| Molina Gervilla, Iosephus | 197 | Mordi, Vincent | 360 |
| Molina Pinedo, Raymundus | 212 | Moreira da Silva, Abel | 357 |
| Molina, Ephraem | 92 | Moreira da Silva, Lourenço | 356 |
| Molinero, Marcelo Antonio A. | 128 | Moreira da Silva, Mauro | 184 |
| Molinier, Jean-Luc | 68, 69 | Morel, Vincentius | 202 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 510 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Morel!, Xavier | 76 | Mtunguja, Placidus | 321 |
| Moreno H., Joseph | 347 | Mtunguja, Yusto | 321 |
| Morey, Iosue | **219** | Muamba Kalala, André-Dieudonné | 379 |
| Morgan, Daniel | **232** | Mubangizi, Hilary | 345 |
| Morgan, lo.a,him | **227** | Mndiadambu, Luc François | 379 |
| Morgand, Claudius (¡) | 201 | Mühlbacher, Pius | 304 |
| Morgand, Toussant | 64 | Mühlbachler, Alois | 147 |
| Mori, Romeo | 421 | Müller, Balthasar **(t)** | 177 |
| Morin, Paulus **(t)** | **207** | Müller, Benedikt | 324 |
| Morinelli, Leone | 27 | Müller, Berchtold | 139 |
| Morissette, Christianus | 207 | Müller, Berno (T) | 322 |
| Morland, David (j) | 112 | Müller, Christoph | 134 |
| Morlet, Michael | 194 | Müller, Ewald | 309 |
| Morlino, Paschal | 225 | Müller, Frowin (t) | 138 |
| Moroni, María Cristina | 442 | Muller, Gebhard (t) | 135 |
| Morphy, Daniel | 48 | Müller, Jeremias | 151 |
| Morsa, No M, | 398 | Müller, Leo **15,** | 139 |
| Mortemard de **Boisse, Grégoire** | **457** | Müller, Nikolaus | 134 |
| Mosconi, Franco | 418 | Mueller, Noël | 277 |
| Moser, Lorenz | 134 | Müllers, Benedikt | 309 |
| Moss, Brendan | 278 | Milliner, Paulus | 156 |
| Mössmer, Ansgar (t) | 169 | Mönch, Nazarius | 271 |
| Möstl, Alfons (t) | 156 | Müntnich, Benedikt | 266 |
| Mota de Oliveira, **Alvaro** | 455 | Münz, Arno | 327 |
| Mottier, Niklaus | 134 | Muff, Guido | 140 |
| Mouawad, losephus | 217 | Muff, Markus **11,** | 140 |
| Mouche, Bernardus **Maria** | 208 | Muggli, Boniface | 245 |
| Mouchez, Bertrand | 65 | Muggli, Florian {j) **•** | **232** |
| Mouhinga, Christophe | 106 | Muggli, Odo | **245** |
| Moujing, Columba | 112 | Mugica, Rufinus **79,** | 83 |
| Moulin, Jean-Daniel | 452 | Mugica, Victor | **80** |
| Mount, Maurus | 226 | Muhabi, Sostenes | 332 |
| Moussier, Howard | **240** | Muhongya, Amani K. | 438 |
| Mouton, Philippe | 374 | Mujwahuki, Fratenus | 333 |
| Moyo, Benedict | **319** | Mukangwa Bin Mwange, **Vital M. .** | 375 |
| Mpayimana, Jean-Baptiste | 353 | Mukantemwa, Barnabas | 332 |
| Mpete, Bonifas | **338** | Mukasa B. M., Joseph | 319 |
| Mpundu, Joseph | 333 | Mukasa B. S., Joseph **336,** | 345 |
| Mpyana Kabayo, Augustin | 376 | Mukhavali, Benedict **336,** | 347 |
| Mrema, Benedikt | 321 | Mukiwa, Kristian | **332** |
| Mrope, Polikarp | 321 | Mukupa, Francis | 333 |
| Mruk, Pawel Andrzej | 365 | Mukuru Emukule, **Lawrence** | 336 |
| Msaliri, Ambrose | 319 | Mulas, Andrea | 37 |
| Msangawale, Damian | 339 | Mulcahy, Louis | **277** |
| Mselle, Muggaga | 331 | Muleparambil, **Saji J.** | 434 |
| Mshengu, Ambrose | 329 | Mullen, Godfrey | 278 |
| Msimbila, Lukas | 340 | Mullin, Douglas | 231 |
| Msisiri, Damian | 321 | Mulotwa, Maximilian M. **Kolbe** | 333 |
| Msomi, Eusebius | **332** | Multerer, Richard | 312 |
| Mteleke, Xaver | **319** | Mun, Germano | 315 |
| Mtunguja, Fulbert | 322 | Mundampally, Bernard | 377 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 511

Mundaplackal, Joseph 370

Mundus, Gregor 273

Muñoz Vila, Miguel 81

Munoz, Godefridus 217

Munsch, Nathan 226

Muprappallil, Joby 409

Múrcia, Matías Roberto García 294

Múrias de Queiroz Ribeiro, Miguel

(t) 357

Murphy, Austin 241

Murphy, Brian 359

Murphy, Devin 281

Murphy, Isaac 251

Murray, Aidan 121

Murray, James (f) 248

Murray, Michael 259

Murray, Placid 359

Murray-Bligh, Gervase (t) 110

Murrman, Jonathan 225

Murrman, Warren 224

Murtha, John (t) 227

Musavuli, Sylvestre K. 438

Musi, Antonio 37

Musindai, Maximilian Kolbe 336

Musonda, Jerome 333

Musonda, Simeon 332

Musset, Ioannes Petrus 193

Musumarra, Rubén Vicente 448

Musumeci, Michele 33

Mutabaruka, Gaspard 353

Mutale, Antony 332

Mutekwa Kapako, Thierry 376

Muti, Teodoro M. 388

Muyres, Daniel 248

Mwaba, Ignasius 332

Mwabena, Frederik 319

Mwadi, Henry 376

Mwageni, Deograsias (t) 333

Mwageni, Gregory 331

Mwageni, Kanut 339

Mwageni, Nicolaus 339

Mwakakonyole, Petrus 339

Mwale, Pacificus 329

Mwalongo, Edgar 333

Mwalongo, Esperanso 332

Mwalongo, Ezekiel 339

Mwalongo, Narcis 332

Mwampamba, Stefano 331

Mwanafunzi, Gilbert 353

Mwanauta, Urbano 340

Mwaniki, John Paul 329

Mwanjile, Athanas 318

Mwanjoka, Joseph 339

Mwanyika, Raphael 333

Mwanyika, Wolfram 319

Mwanza, Barnald 333

Mwape, Augustine 333

Mwenda Mukalayi, Richard 376

Mwenda, Teodor 332

Mwiga, Edgar 339

Mwila, Raphael 333

Mwinuka, Efrem 331

Mwinuka, Ludger 332

Mwinuka, Patrick 332

Mwinuka, Stanislaus 332

MwiraWa Vangi, Landry K. 438

Mycielski, Ludwik S. 364

Myers, Benet 123

Myers, Gabriel 120

Mylackal, James 439

Mylammootil, Jose 370

Mylammoottil, Mathew 370

N

Na, Bede 315

Naher, Bernhard 158

Nacimiento, Luis Alberto 444

Nacke, Xavier 279

Nádai, Fidel 126

Naduvathanyil, Jerome 377

Naduvilekuttu, Mathew 378

Naegele, Zacchaeus 423

Nagel, Reiner 125

Nagengast, Maynard 255

Nagipogu, Jayaraj 439

Nain Pham Van Lien, Jacques 99

Namwiri, Edward 329

Nandalathil, Suresh M. 434

Naneder, Beda 175

Naniong, Benet (t) 92

Nanyanje, Odo 331

Nardin, Roberto M. 388

Nascimento da Luz, Policarpo 183

Nash, Paul 359

Naton, Johannes 266

Naughton, Michael 231

Nault, Jean-Charles 200

Naumann, Hermann Klaus 165

Naupp, Thomas 327

Nautré, Dominicus 213

Navaratne, Louis Marie 429

512 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Navoni, Matteo 418

Nawara, Maksymilian Robert 365

Nayak, Robert 439

Nazaruk, Stephen 225

Nazzaro, Tarsicius Johannes 32

Nchimbi, Marco (t) 333

Ndahimana, Jean Damascène 353

Ndamo, Nicodem 332

Ndéki, Maxentius Ludovicus 216

Ndene, Maria Orner 215

Ndiwu, Walter 331

N'Djam, David 343

Ndjiee, Jean-Pierre M. 402

Ndoga, Silvester 319

Ndomba, Denis 338

Ndong, Theophanus Maria 215

Ndour, Aloisius 215

Ndour, Ioannes Paulus Maria 215

Ndunguru, Kizito 331

Ndunguru, Laurenti 331

Neco da Silva, Isaías 187

Neenan, Benedict 280

Nees, Anton 271

Neff, Gerold 140

Négouai, Franciscus Maria 208

Negrato, Innocenzo 24

Neilson, Kieran 238

Nel, Athanase 454

Nellyanill Chandy, George 419

Nelson, Dunstan 116

Nemes, Pius 156

Németh, Maurus 252

Nemoyane Ribeiro, Anselmo 185

Nepomuceno, Josefina 18

Nesbit, Robertus 220

Ness, Bernadine 231

Nettebrock, Benedikt 304

Neubauer, Remigius 151

Neubert, Germar 308

Neuburg 271

Neudegger, Johannes 304

Neuhausen, Franz 177

Neuhäuser, Josef 367

Neulinger, Maximilian 15, 144, 149

Neuman, Matthias 277

Neumann, Thomas M. 171

Neussendorfer, Felix 257

Neves da Silva, Tiago 180

Newell, Ramon 249

Newton, Arokia 377

Neyt, Martin 379

Ngamo, Pius 63

Ngan Phan Van Nhu, Paul 99

Ngaponda, Basil 331, 338

Nghi Nguyen Minh Phung, Joseph . 100

Ngimbudzi, Salvatori \_ \_\_ \_ \_ 332

Ngkongolo Ngkongolo, Joseph 141

Ngo Huu Su, Andre 96

Ngo Minh Thuy, Beda 101

Ngo Thanh Quoc, Leon 96

Ngo The Giang, Benedicto-Gioakim

101

Ngo Van Oai, Joseph-Marie 102

Ngo Van Tai, Joseph 102

Ngon Bui Van Thien, Laurent 100

Ngonyani, Marselino 331

Ngonyani, Novatus 332

Ngor Dieng, Joseph 215

Ngosa Kayimba, Baudouin

Dominique 376

Nguekam, Bemardus 215

Nguyen An Dzung, Andrew 53

Nguyen Anh Tan, Therese 98

Nguyen Bao Trung, Joseph 96

Nguyen Binh Dinh, lgnazius 98

Nguyen Danh, Pacome 97

Nguyen Dinh Khoa, Louis-

Gonzague 101

Nguyen Dinh Luu, Benoît 102

Nguyen Dinh Thuan, Romualdo 102

Nguyen Duc Anh Quang, Joseph-

Cécile 102

Nguyen Duc Hanh, Dominic 52

Nguyen Duc Phong, Paul-Tinh 101

Nguyen Duc Thoai, Pierre 102

Nguyen Huu Duc, Christophe 99

Nguyen Huu Hao, Francois d'Assisi 98

Nguyen Huu Hieu, Pierre 102

Nguyen Huu Phuoc, Paul 50, 52

Nguyen Huu Tap, Philippe 102

Nguyen Huu Thanh, Paul 101

Nguyen Huyen Duc, Antoine de

Padoue 94

Nguyen Kim Hung, Joseph-Pierre .. 102

Nguyen Loi, Emmanuel 95

Nguyen Minh Vuong, Joachim 102

Nguyen Ngoc Chau, Michel (t) 96

Nguyen Ngoc Du, Ignatio Loyola 95

Nguyen Ngoc Tao, Phero-Khanh .... 101 Nguyen Ngoc Truong, Joseph-Anne

101

Nguyen Phu Cuong, Mattheu 97

Nguyen Quoc Cuong, Antoine-

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 513

Marie 102

Nguyen Quoc Tuan, Athanasio 101

Nguyen Thanh Thong, Jean 102

Nguyen The Sanh, Brunno-Marie 102

Nguyen The Tai, Barnabé 96

Nguyen Toai Nguyen, Bonaventure 102 Nguyen Tran Anh Tu, Jean-Bosco . 101 Nguyen Tran Thanh, Marie-Martin 102 Nguyen Van Chinh, Pierre Monique

96

Nguyen Van Cing, Martin Porres 97

Nguyen Van Coi, Cyrilo 101

Nguyen Van Cuong, Pierre-Khoa 98

Nguyen Van Doan, Pierre 98

Nguyen Van Giao, Pierre 95

Nguyen Van Hanh, Jean 101

Nguyen Van Hoa, Antoine Marie 97

Nguyen Van Hoa, Marie Goretti 98

Nguyen Van Hoan, Pierre-Faustina 98

Nguyen Van Hong, Pierre-Khanh .. 102

Nguyen Van Hue, Emmanuel 101

Nguyen Van Hung, Jean-Marie 101

Nguyen Van Lieu, Boniface 96

Nguyen Van Long, Arsèene 101

Nguyen Van Mai, Justin 96

Nguyen Van Ngoc, François-d'Assi

101

Nguyen Van Nhat, Gabriel 96

Nguyen Van Niem, Laurent 102

Nguyen Van Phap, Luc-Marie 102

Nguyen Van Phu, Bartholomeus 96

Nguyen Van Quang, Pierre 102

Nguyen Van Sinh, Alphonse 101

Nguyen Van Thieu, Jean B.

Norberto 101

Nguyen van Tho, Odon 50

Nguyen Van Tri, Marie 95

Nguyen Van Truong, Vincent Marie

102

Nguyen Viet Hoang, Joseph 96

Nguyen Vu Van Duong, Dominique

100

Nguyen Xuan Long, Bernard 97

Nguyen, Anthony 248, 290

Nguyen, Joseph 286

Nguyen, Louis de Monfort 286

Nguyen, Marion 250

Ngwane, Vincent 329

Ngwema, Mauro 319

Ngyengoso Tunta, Philippe M. 379

Ngyuen Xuan Hung, Ambroise 97

Nhi Tran Dac Nhan Tam,

Dominique 100

Niamké, Emmanuel 70

Nicholas, Peter 377

Nichols, Aquinas 294

Nick, Klemens Maria (t) 135

Nicol, Bede 250

Nicolas, Jean-Baptiste 62

Nicolas, Robert 72

Nicoletto, Ivan 416, 424

Nicolosi, Mark 455

Nicot, Ioannes (t) 195

Niebauer, Paul-Vincent 232

Niederkofler, Pietro 436

Niederkrotenthaler, Robert 147

Niederlaak, Benedikt 171

Niedrist, Gotthard 147

Niehaus, Justus 324

Nielsen, Niles 286

Niespolo, Aelred 369

Nieto Ocampo, Clemente 287

Niggl, Thomas (t) 168

Niichel, Joseph (t) 243

Nijskens, Jos 374

Nikhil Rosario, James 459

Nikiema, François 87

Nikobatuye, Jean-Claude 353

Nikola, Marian 272

Nilo, Aelred 92

Nilong, Peter 141

Nimantha Fernando, Errol 429

Nin, Manuel 19, 75

Niouky, Ange-Marie 214

Nitz, Hieronymus 263

Nivakoff, Benedict 458

Nix, Julian 245

Nixen, Basil 458

Nixon, Richard Jude 429

Nixon, Robert 104

Niyibizi, François-Regis 353

Niyonzima, Célestin 353

Njarakkattu, Aloysius 370

Njarolical, Sinto 411

Njau, Samwel 321

Njee, Patrik 321

Njinga, Ghislain Yobo 39

Njobvu, Bruno 333

Njue, Thomas 336

Nkalanga, Placidus Gervas 331

Nkane, Titus 321

514 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Nke Ekani, Gilbert 141

Nkoulouka, José Marie 106

Nkwuda, Benedict 360

Nnunduma, Romanus 321

No, Augustino 313

Nocita, Benedetto (t) 460

Noël, Francis 68

Noël, Simon 453

Nogueira Fiho, Carlos Alberto 236

Nolan, Justin 224

Nolan, Kieran 230

Nolan, Mark-Ephrem M. 401

Nonn, Nikolaus 323, 324

Nord, Paul 278

Noriega, Charles Xavier 75

Norris, James 116

Norton, Andreas 220

Not, Lorenzo 39

Notenboom, Matheus (t) 59

Nousbaum, Franciscus 196

Nouzille, Philippe 11, 12

Nouzille, Philippus 195

Novak, Norbert 297

Novak, Severin 153

Novecosky, Peter 248

Novecosky, Rudolph 248

Nowack, Petrus 266

Nowicki, Douglas 224

Nowicki, Douglas , 222

Nsabimana, Augustin 353

Nsafiri, Kizito 318

Ntab, Epiphanius 216

Ntiyakila, Lawrence de Brindis 339

Ntrakwah, Mark M. 402

Ntshangase, Benedict 329

Nüchtern, Ambrosius 171

Nugent, Andrew 359

Nugon, Vianney 457

Numbi Twite, Georges 376

Núnez Mínguez, Norbertus 197

Nunn, Alban 118

Nurre, Henry 281

Nuvoli, Agostino 25

Nuy, Ton (t) 60

Nwude, Daniel 361

Nyafouna, Bartholomew Philippus 216

Nyamtibhuka, Switbert 339

Nyandwe Muvula, Eustache 375

Nyardy, Jeffrey 224

Nyce, Albrecht 293

Nyengo, Emanuel 331

Nygren, Peter 290

Nyiredy, Maurus 130

Nyirenda, Alcuin 11, 331

Nylund, Matthew 120

Nynni, Amªni Treneus 321

Nzabagerageza, Thadée 353

Nzeyimana, Irénée 353

Nziku, Albert 319

Nziku, Robert Bellarmin 339

Nziku, Theothon 339

N'Zonou Sanda, Gilbert 343

Nzota, Willibrord 331, 334

O

Ó Clabaigh, Colmán 359

Ó Se, Cillian 359

O'Brien, Herbert (t) 113

O'Brien, Michael 281

O'Bryan, Ephrem 282

O'Callaghan, John 359

O'Connell, Luke 348

O'Conner, Michael 254

O'Connor, Michael CO 360

O'Connor, Thomas 292

O'Donnell, James 237

O'Donnell, John 240

O'Donnell, Philip 123

O'Donnell, Simon 369

O'Dwyer, Louis 114

O'Herlihy, Emmaus 360

O'VPPfP Daniel Paul 226

O'Keefe, Mark 277

O'Keeffe, Laurence 45

O'Leary, Hilary 237

O'Meara, Matthew (t) 283

O'Shea, Henry 349, 359

Oar, Miguel 77

Obbo, Benedict 345

Obee, Gregory (¡) 289

Obeng-Nketia, Patrick 47

Ober, Benedict Mary 292

Oberländer, Andreas 263

Oberle, Simeon 310

Obermeier, Ambrosius 176

Obermeier, Erhard 263

Obermeyer, Ephrem 239

Oberndorfer, Elija 150

Oberti, Carlos Martín 443, 444

Obex, Leonhard M. 156

Ochieng, Anthony (t) 336

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 515 |
| Oching, Anse1m | 336 | Oorpankattil, Joseph | 370 |
| Odermann, John (t) | 246 | Op De Beeck, Kris | 58 |
| Odermann, Valerian | 245 | Opara, Pierre | 361 |
| Odermatt, Ambros | 142 | Opazo Aravena, Bernardo | 160 |
| Odiok, William | 361 | Oppermann, Stephan | 267 |
| Oese Imai, John Baptist | 336 | Oranias, Ramon | 75 |
| of Sahaguni Nyagali, John | 331 | Oranikwulu, Azarias | 360 |
| Ofner, Koloman (t) | 159 | Oravecz, Johannes Maria | 372 |
| Ogaro Mong'eri, Joseph | 336 | Orcutt, Mark Jacob | 432 |
| Ogliari, Donato 20, | 36 | Orgaß, Ansgar | 172 |
| Ogliari, Donatus | 22 | Orlando Pereira de Bessa, Abílio | 357 |
| Ogundepo, Placid | 361 | Orlando, Joseph | 435 |
| Oh, Abraham | 314 | Orón, Gabriel Livar | 294 |
| Oh, Luca | 315 | Orosz, William | 244 |
| Oh, Noah | 314 | Orr, David | 433 |
| Ohanebo, Nichodemus | 361 | Orrino, Emmanuel | 235 |
| Öhnkvist, Joseph | 72 | Orsós, Mózes | 126 |
| Ojaibor, Patrick | 361 | Ortega Dominguez, Antonio | 52 |
| Ojaka, Boniface 336, | 345 | Ortega Luna, Damián | 287 |
| Oka, Maximilian | 233 | Ortiger, Stephen | 121 |
| Okari, Eugene | 336 | Ortiz, Miguel Edilberto | 448 |
| Okeh, John | 361 | Ortner, Benedikt | 149 |
| Okogie, Pachomius 11, 12, | 360 | Ortner, Gregor | 157 |
| Okolie, Gregory | 361 | Osbaldeston, Bernard | 49 |
| Okoth, Matthew | 345 | Osei, Martin | 47 |
| Okubo, Romaric | 361 | Osih, Justin | 361 |
| Okumu, Pius | 345 | Ossart, Ioannes Paulus | 195 |
| Okwalinga, Maximilian Kolbe | 345 | Ostdick, Rupert | 276 |
| Ola Velasquez, Gabriel M. | 399 | Ostheimer, George | 329 |
| Olajide, Anthony | 361 | Ostrzyzek, Patryk Krzysztof | 365 |
| Olivar, Alexandre M. | 74 | Otieno Oracha, Sylvester | 336 |
| Olivares Alvares, José Luis | 447 | Ott, Johannes Ev. | 170 |
| Oliveira Carvalho, Cristiano | 129 | Otzoy Colaj, René | 289 |
| Oliveira de Almeida, Emanuel Xay. |  | Ouattara, Félix | 87 |
| 183 |  | Oudshoorn, Ignatius (t) | 355 |
| Oliveira Möhlhoff, Rafael Maria .... | 188 | Ouédraogo, André | 87 |
| Oliveira Preto, Isidoro | 184 | Ouédraogo, Daniel-Innocent | 87 |
| Oliver, Richard | 231. | Ouedraogo, Dieudonné | 70 |
| Olivier, Francis | 379 | Ouedraogo, Louis Marie | 87 |
| 011ivier, Jean-Marcel | 73 | Ouédraogo, Marius-Alexandre | 87 |
| Olofsson, Placid | 125 | Ouédraogo, Pascal | 87 |
| Olomi, Gregory | 322 | Ouma, Bernard | 345 |
| Olson, Raphael (t) | 233 | Overlack, Rupert | 269 |
| Olumheor, Festus | 361 | Overmeyer, Leo | 273 |
| Omamo, Emmanuel | 336 | Oviedo, Oscar Natalio | 449 |
| Ombay, Augusino | 321 | Ovonji, Isaiah | 345 |
| Onasseril, Dominic | 329 | Owen, David | 258 |
| Ontko, Henrik | 126 | Owen, Iosephus Maria | 220 |
| Onyango, Stephen | 345 | Owens, Elijah | 283 |
| Onyidu, Leo | 361 | Öxler, Wolfgang | 303 |
| Oonnukallel, Joy | 409 | Oyugi, Andrew | 336 |

516 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Ozaeta, Aemiliano 83

Ozhankal, Nidhin 411

Ozimek, Anthony 253

P

Pacaiy, Benedictus Maria 218

Pacault, Armagillus 203

Paccagnella, Lorenzo 38

Paccheco, Nicolás 445

Pacheco Torres, Aristides 257

Pachner, Bernard 329

Paderni, Franco M. 397

Padinjarakunnel, Shaji 411

Padinjarel, Varghese 370

Paek, Joseph 244

Pagnamenta, Iustinus 135

Pagnnni, Giulio ..- 24

Pahl, Benedikt 271

Paik, Sujay 440

Painsi, Raphaël 454

Paixáo Grigório, Henrique 180

Paixáo, Gregório 179

Paiz Aguilar, Felipe M. 399

Palacios González, Faustinus 198

Palacios González, Marian. 197

Palacios González, Raphael 198

Palacios Lopez, Rafael 212

Palackal, Tomy 377

Palackalody, Michael 346

Palata Viola, Lourenço 185

Pala± y, Jolly V 434

Palayiltyil, Jose 440

Palgan, Justyn K. 364

Paliotto, Luigi (t) 39

Pallhuber, Markus 137

Pallithazhath, Anselm 434, 435

Palm, David (t) 105

Palma, Fabio 460

Pálmai, Godofréd (j) 126

Palmatier, David (t) 289

Palmeiro Mendes, José 183

Palmer, Herbert (t) 295

Paluku L., Jean Chrysostome 438

Paluzzi, Beda 33

Paluzzi, Humbertus Beda 32

Pam Van Khoa, Michel 101

Pamio, Gilberto 37

Pammer, Ambros 159

Panachiyil, Clement 440

Panchyrz, Emmanuel 323

Pangratz, Clement 250

Pannamkuzhy, James 370

Pannoorayil, Boby 409

Pannoorayil, Joby 411

Pantaloni, Andrea 427

Pantone, Michele M. 399

Panza, Paulo Sérgio 228

Paoli, Ugo 427

Papeians de Morchoven, Werner (t)

369

Pappadia, Raffaele 32

Paproski, Paul 249

Paquette, Mauritius (t) 207

Paradisi, Alessandro 409

Parambukattil, Jose Mathew 439

Parathottam, Jose 439

Parcé, Jean-Chrysostome 458

Parcher, Adrian 249

Pardo, Sergio Antonio 444

Parellada, Josep-Enric 75

Parent, Georgius 200

Parés, Anselm 75

Parisi, Mario 253

Parisse, Gildas 71

Park, Alexio 314

Park, Anselmo 314

Park, Bernardo M. 400

Park, Blasio 313

Park, Blasio 300

Park, Bonifatio 315

Park, Dionysio 313

Park, Felix 314

Park, Giovanni M. 400

Park, Iacob 309, 315

Park, Joseph 290

Park, Luca 314

Park, Mauro 315

Park, Pio 315

Park, Simeon 314

Parker, Mark 286

Parkinson, Joseph 116

Parodi, Francisco 82

Parravicini, Bernardo M. 397

Parrè, Franciscus (t) 55

Partridge, Bede (t) 286

Pasacas A., Bernard 341

Pascal, Michel 196

Pascalon, Michel-Marie 68

Pascual Aguilar, Ioannes Anton. (t)

210

Pascual Díez, Augusto 212

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 517 |
| Paskarbeit, Rainer | 312 | Peh, Gabriel | 47 |
| Pasquier de Franclieu, Jean | 457 | Peiper, Claude (t) | 248 |
| Pasquier, Cyrillus | 203 | Pekala, Cornelius | 362 |
| Pastirik, Joachim | 253 | Peleman, Daniel | 56 |
| Paszko, Hyacinthus | 362 | Pellaud, David | 452 |
| Pateau, Joannes | 202, 207 | Peña, Roberto | 448 |
| Patella, Michael | 231 | Penco, Gregorio (t) | 35 |
| Patella, Vincenzo M. | 402 | Pendleton, Arthur | 238 |
| Patras, Adam | 309 | Peraux, Martin | 374 |
| Pattarozzi, Raphael | 240 | Pereira de Castro, Lázaro | 189 |
| Patterson, Alfred | 226 | Pereira de Holanda, Beda (t) | 182 |
| Patton, Mel | 277 | Pereira Lima, Gregorio | 183 |
| Paul, Pius | 329 | Pereira Rodrigues, Agostinho | 188 |
| Pauley, John-Bede | 232 | Pereira Silva, Jerônimo | 182 |
| Pauli, Livius (t) | 432 | Pereira, John | 355 |
| Paulo da Silva, Joao | 84 | Péren Mux, Juan Francisco | 289 |
| Paulraj, Ignatius | 377 | Perera, Kanishka | 429 |
| Paulus, Samuel | 309 | Perera, Lionel P. | 429 |
| Paur, Roman | 233 | Peressin, Ugo (t) | 428 |
| Paus, Ansgar | 269 | Pérez Camacho, Antonius | 198 |
| Pausch, Johannes | 160 | Perez Errázuriz, Pedro | 446 |
| Pavageau, Ludovicus Maria | 208 | Pérez Gómez, Orlando | 289 |
| Pavel, Beda | 321 | Pérez Quiñones, Rafael | 257 |
| Pavela, Franciskus M. | 161 | Pérez Suárez, Luis M. | 212 |
| Pavia, Gilbertus | 196 | Pérez Verdejo, Anselmus | 198 |
| Pawlak, Daniel | 437 | Pérez, Bernardo (t) | 92 |
| Pawlik, Matthias | 363 | Pérez, Frank | 78 |
| Pawliw, André | 454 | Perez, Joseph (t) | 355 |
| Payelle, Andreas | 192 | Périat, Claude | 68 |
| Payne, Mark | 255 | Perin, Walterius | 213 |
| Paz, Héctor Sosa | 293 | Peris Bhatt, Brian H. | 439 |
| Pazat de Lys, Charbel | 456 | Perissinotto, Rodrigo | 236 |
| Pecastaings, René | 65 | Perkins Moore, Randolph | 257 |
| Peck, John | 226 | Perkmann, Johannes | 144, 149 |
| Pecolt, Christoph | 152 | Perkmann, Peter | 143 |
| Pedappattu, Lisson | 440 | Perrachon, Ioannes Claudius | 202 |
| Pedersoli, Celestino M. | 389 | Perrachon, Petrus | 1. 208 |
| Pedi, Mario | 288 | Perriello, Alessandro | 418 |
| Pedica, Giuseppe | 427 | Perrin, Bertrandus | 208 |
| Pedrano, Stephanos | 295 | Perrin, Xaverius | 1. 205 |
| Pedreira Caribe, Michael M. | 214 | Perron, Gregory | 241 |
| Pedreira Caribe, Michael Maria | 209 | Perronnet, André | 65 |
| Pedrizetti, Raymond (t) | 233 | Person, Jude | 280 |
| Pedroarena Granada, I.A. | 212 | Personnaz, Jean Gabriel | 394 |
| Pedron, Gabriel (t) | 433 | Peruta, Fredericus | 200 |
| Pedron, Giacomo | 29 | Peschart d'Ambly, Rogerius | 213 |
| Pedrosa Ubierna, Florentinus | 197 | Peschl, Siegmund | 151 |
| Peedathattel, Nibin | 410 | Pesendorfer, Fidelis | 150 |
| Peedikaveliyil, Jerry | 411 | Petcavage, Paschal | 253 |
| Pege, Giustino | 29, 34 | Peter, Surendan | 429 |
| Pegoraro, Giuseppe | 25 | Peterburs, Wulstan | 112 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 518 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Peters, Aaron | 234 | Phan Van Cuu, Joseph | 102 |
| Peters, Beda M. | 390 | Phan Van Giao, Jean Baptista | 96 |
| Peters, Julian | 277 | Phan, Simon-Hoà | 232 |
| Peterson, Frederick | 288 | Phelps, Lawrence | 284 |
| Peterson, Michael | 232 | Phi Dinh Chien, Luc | 95 |
| Petesch, Alban | 245 | Philippon, Joël | 391 |
| Petit, Pierre | 72 | Philips, Benet | 251 |
| Peto Tohn | 234 | Philipsky, Antonius | 156 |
| Petr, Gerhard | 156 | Phillips, Gregory | 49 |
| Petri, Rhabanus Maurus | 311 | Phillips, James | 231 |
| Petrow, Philip | 253 | Phillips, Michael | 111 |
| Petroy, Dominic | 225 | Phu Yen Huynh Van Phu, André | 96 |
| Petruzzelli, Michele | 26 | Phu Yen Le Bieu, Joseph-Andre | 101 |
| Petsch, Alban , | 222 | Phu Yen Le Truong Thien, André | 99 |
| Petsche, Daniel | 279 | Phung Ba Luan, Thomas d'Aquin | 101 |
| Petutschnig, Thomas | 155 | Phung Mai Luong, Dominic D. | 52 |
| Petzolt, Stephan | 263 | Piaget, Bruno | 196 |
| Peuker, Raphael | 170 | Piantedosi, Angelo | 32 |
| Peyroche d'Arnaud de Sarazignac,  Guillaume M. Joseph | 398 | Piatkowski, Simon  Picard, Georgius | 48  206 |
| Pezzi, Pascal | 68 | Picas, Pere Crisbleg (t) | 76 |
| Pfalzer, Julian Maria | 305 | Picasso, Giorgio M. | 402 |
| Pfeiffer, Norbert | 165 | Picchio, Meinrado | 29 |
| Pfeil, Antonins | 367 | Piccinelli, Aldo | 459 |
| Pfeil, Georg | 148 | Piccirilli, Giacomo | 36 |
| Pfiffi, Elias | 373 | Pichiyá, Rufino Ortíz | 293 |
| Pfister, Gereon | 308 | Pichler, Wolfgang | 148 |
| Pfister, Martin | 177 | Pico, Nicolaus | 219 |
| Pham Dinh Hung, J. Chrysostome ... | 96 | Pientek, Placid | 253 |
| Pham Dinh Hung, Martin-Porres ... | 101 | Pieper, Severin | 321 |
| Pham Dinh Khue, Pierre-Marie | 102 | Pieper, Urban (t) | 233 |
| Pham Hong Thai Cuong, Vincent .. | 102 | Pierce, Anthony | 282 |
| Pham Huu Phuroc, Thadée | 97 | Pierjok, Peter Augustine | 227 |
| Pham Huy Tung, Ephrem | 97 | Pierz, Karl Borr. M. | 171 |
| Pham Ngoc Hoang, Pierre | 96 | Pierzina, Robin | 231 |
| Pham Quoc Han, Benoit | 98 | Pietrzac, Maximilien | 69 |
| Pham Trong Nghi, Marie-Antoine . | 102 | Pifarré, Cebrià M. | 75 |
| Pham Van Binh, Joseph | 102 | Piga, Salvatore | 37 |
| Pham Van Bon, Augustin | 97 | Pigache, Georgius | 192 |
| Pham Van Dung, François-Xavier . | 101 | Pigangoma, Mathias | 339 |
| Pham Van Hang, Anselme | 95 | Pigeon, Petrus | 202 |
| Pham Van Hen, Romain | 95 | Pijnacker, George | 55 |
| Pham Van Hoa, Marie-Joseph | 98 | Pijnaert, Franco | 55 |
| Pham, Barnabas | 114 | Pijnaert, Lukas | 55 |
| Pham, Michel | 295 | Pilcher, Gregory | 282 |
| Phan Bao Ngoc, Antoine Pad. | 97 | Pillai Seemonpillai, Bastian | 429 |
| Phan Huy Hieu, Placide | 95 | Piller, Norbert | 170 |
| Phan Quang Hoanh, Louis | 95 | Pilsinger, Petrus | 157 |
| Phan Tien Hai, Martin Porres | 95 | Pimenta Simoes, Estëvilo | 358 |
| Phan Tien Ton, Maximilien Kolbe ... | 95 | Pinczon du Sel, Bernard | 66 |
| Phan Van Bay, Antoine-Marie | 101 | Pinet, André | 72 |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 519

Pinheiro da Silva, Elias 420

Pinheiro Leao dos Santos, **Voctor**

Hugo ('p) 236

Pinheiro Silva, Elias 229

Pinheiro, Samuel 229

Pinna, Gianni 37

Pinter, Ambrus 125

Pinti Morán, Eliseo M. 399

Pinto Monteiro, Lourenço 84

Pinto, Jaime Wilfredo Rosa 294

Piot, Gabriel 203

Piotrkowicz, Lucas 363

Piqué, Jordi-Agustí 11, 75

Piqué, Jordí-Agusti 12

Pires, Davi 85

Piron, Philippe 190, 203

Pirrera, Aaron 282

Pirthauer, Petrus Maria (t) **168**

Pisabarro, Fructuoso (t) 78

Pischedda, Giovanni 22

Pissikilé, Cyrille 347

Pistil Kilunga Mulonzo, **Richard** 379

Pitard, Clemens (t) 209

Pitschmann, Pitschmann 147

Pittet, Louis (t) 452

Pitzel, Neil 249

Planas, Lluís 75

Planàs, Odiló (t) 76

Plank, Benedikt 152

Plank, Stephen 292

Plans, Salvador M. 75

Planzer, Martin Maria 142

Plasker, Alexander 285

Plazaola, Juan Luís 83

Plötz, Adalbert (j-) 312

Poch, Nikolaus 160

Poch, Xavier 76

Podlesny, James 225

Poggi, Giuseppe **36**

Pohlman, Eric **232**

Pohlmann, Carl **Borromäus (t) 176**

Poilvache, Barnabé 378

Poissonnet, Paschalis 195

Polag, Athanasius 366

Polan, Gregory **274,** 279

Polán, Hildebrand (t) 126

Poli, Felice 436

Policicchio, Luke **226**

Polinski, Nathanel **227**

Pollet, Antoine 66

Pollina, Marco 459

Pomari, Marco M. 403

Pommares, Jean-Marie 11

Pommeret, Maria Jospehus 209

Pompei, Franco 427

Ponche, Christianus 200

Pondant, Robert 247

Pons, Angel 75

Pont, Daniel 68

Ponticelli, Giovanni M. 388

Poot, Leonhard 266

Pop, Carlos 298

Pope, James 292

Poplawski, Jakub Kazimierz 365

Popovics, George (t) 242

Pór, Bálint 126

Porcelloni, Eugenio M. (t) 389

Poro, Richard 241

Portevin, Thierry 67

Posadas C., Leandro 326

Posch, losephus 199

Pospísilík, Jiï'i 382

Poswick, Ferdinand 352

Potchona, René **343**

Potenza, Antonio 22

Pothanamuzhy, Paul 370

Pötsch, Altman 148

Pott, Elija 273

Pott, Thomas 453

Pottamkulathil, Shijo 435

Potter, Gabriel 48

Pou, Antoni 75

Pouchet, Jean M. (t) 395

Pouderoyen, Cornelius 211

Poudiougo, Pierre 87

Poujol, Henricus 201

Poulin, Arthur 424

Poupard, Bernard 379

Poutous, Philip 295

Power, Christopher 104

Power, Edmund **108, 300,** 459

Pozzobon, Gianpietro **25**

Pradeep Kumar, Joseph **378**

Prakarsa, Ignatius 458

Prandini, Daniel 139

Prasser, Virgil 149

Pratte, Pierre **254**

Pratviel, Vincent M. 394

Praudel, Christian **380**

Preiti, Anselmo 22

Preller, Leo 307

Preller, Willibald 307

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 520 Index alphabeticus nominum  Presotto, Bento M. 403  Preston, Bartholomew 110  Pretel, José Alberto 82  Prétot, Patricius 204  Prétot, Patrick 63  Prevedello, Giustino (t) 25  Price, Bede 123  Prigent, Dominique 66  Primus, George (t) 233  Prince of Peace 294  Prinz von Bayern, Florian 336  Prinz, Michael 157  Priori, Luigi 23  Probert, Wulstan (t) 116  Probst, Benedikt 168  Probst, Timotheus 267  Probst, Urs 136  Profiri, Giuseppe 422  Pross, Vinzenz 175  Prouvost, Ambrosius 195  Providence, Sheen 370  Pruckner, Gabriel 156  Prudhomm, Iacobus 199  Prudhomme, Iacobus 192  Pruneaux, Florianus 208  Prusinovsky, Rupert 174  Pryianga Wasana, Laksri 429  Pucci, Beda M. 402  Pürner, Wolfgang 169  Puggioni, Ugo 37  Puig, Pere M. (t) 76  Pujol, Stenh\_ anus 217  Pukumbel, Jomy 434  Pulici, Tarcisio 27  Pullattukunnel, Anthony 377  Punnamannil, Paul 346  Punnathanath, Vakkachan 440  Puras Pérez, Iulianus 198  Purcell, Owen (t) 235  Purperhart, Steve 368  Puuuuann, Gerhard 269  Purta, Jerome 225  Pusateri, Christian 288  Pusateri, Samuel 247, 459  Puthenpurackal, Antony 425, 434  Puthenpurackal, Sebastian 346  Puthenpurayil, Joseph 346  Puthuparambil, Emmanuel J. 434  Puthuparambil, Joseph 411  Puthuppallimyalil, Jinse 411  Puthuppallimyalil, Roy 409 | monachorum  Putters, Adriaan  Puzhakkara,Jose  Q | 59  370  393 246 414 378 218 227 293 196 298  277 201 295 99 99  195  278 291 195 277 143 206 195 441 332 154 437 454 143 90 140 457 75 305 225 419 90 90 90 90 59 181 429 409 68 |
| Quaranta, Francesco M.  Quecano, Gonzalo David  Queiroz de Souza, Hugo  Quellec, Jean-Yves  Quéré, Pascalis  Quesada, Rafael (John-Paul)  Quillen, Andrew  Quillon, Raymondus  Quim Cac, Juan  Quinkert, Denis  Quivy, Paulus (t)  Quizon, Mario  Quy Le Van Hong, Pierre  Quynh Dinh Bat Tuu, Antoine  R |
| R.-J. de Montlebert, E.  Raab, Christian  Raab, Stephen  Rabee, Ludovicus  Rabenecker, David  Rabensteiner, Pius  Racine, Mauritius  Raczynski, Ioannes-N.  Rada Ponce, Jonard  Radan G., Francis  Rader, Bruno  Radicioni, Fortunato  Raekelboom, Daniel  Raffeiner, Gallus (t)  Rafidiarimanana, Rodolphe  Raggenbass, Niklas  Ragot, Romuald  Raguer, Hilari M.  Rahm, Odilo  Raila, Donald  Rajan, Dorathick  Rakotoarisoa, Marie-Théodore  Rakotomarolafy, Jean-Aimé  Rakotomiandrisoa, Pachôme  Ramadison, Ephrem  Ramaekers, Wim  Ramalho, Bento  Ramenaden, Bernard  Ramirez Caballero, Roberto  Ramirez, Antonio |

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 521

Ramirez, Dominic 243

Ramón Acevedo, Escolástico 287

Ramos Lores, Nicanor (t) 256

Ramos Martín, Guillelmus 212

Ramos, Isidro 281

Rampendahl, Hieronymus 308

Ramsak, Finbar 253

Ranasinghe, Leonard (t) 430

Randall, Jude 241

Randriamiandrasoa, Jacques-Martin

90

Randrianaivoson, Silouane 90

Randrianasolo, Bertrand 90

Randrianasolo, Jean-Marie 90

Randrianasolo, Luc-Ange 90

Ranzato, Agostino 38

Rapademnaba, Denis 87

Raple, Andrew 242

Rapp, Coelestin 321

Raquez, Olivier (t) 354

Rasolofo, Emmanuel 90

Rasolonjatovo, Epiphane 90

Raster, Stephan 312

Rath, Martin 230

Rathfelder, Johannes Ev. 153

Ratsimbazafy, Cécilien 50

Rauch, Leonhard (t) 264

Rausch, Conrad (t) 250

Rauschert, Vitalis 167

Ravasio, Alberto 417

Raverty, Aaron 231

Ravizzoli, Mario A. 28

Rax Pacay, Alejandro 298

Razanajatovo, Joseph 71

Rebollo Arenaza, Ignacio 79

Recasens, Joan M. 74, 75

Receconi, Edward 250

Rechenberg, Rechenberg (t) 296

Recker, Odo 285

Recker, Ralph 286

Redmond, Donald 234

Reed, Alan 231

Reed, Frowin 280

Reepen, Michael 307

Reepen, Michael 300

Rees, Clement 244

Refrigeri, Giuliano 23

Regalado, Luis 50

Regan, Patrick 284

Regan, Thomas 116

Régis Hervé, François 90

Regnet, Leonhard 166

Rehländer, Benno 171

Reichardt, Aba (t) 126

Reichenbacher, Charles 288

Reichert, James 230

Reichert, Kenneth 279

Reichlin, Kolumban 134

Reid, Aelred (t) 246

Reilly, Lambert 276

Reilly, Rembert 237

Reinhard, Ildefons (t) 267

Reinisch, Richard 156

Reis Costa, Bruno 185

Reischl, Clemens 156

Reisenberger, Philippus 161

Reiser, Anastasius 318

Reiser, Anastasius 300

Reiser, Urban (t) 264

Reiter, Nikolaus 155

Reiterer, Gabriel

151, 265

323

156 27 82 391 249 166

158 328 41 68 269 308 135 147 240 158

157 225 24 213 225

220 305 266 255 456

456 208

221

257

Peke, Marian

Render, Andreas

Remondini, Giuseppe

Rendón, Jorge Iván

Reneteau, Robert

Renneberg, Werner (t)

Renner, Augustin

Renner, Thomas

Rennhard, Vinzenz

Renosto, Raffaele

Renoux, Athanase

Rensing, Konrad (t)

Rentmeister, Vianney

Renz, Wolfgang (t)

Repczuk, Eduard

Reque, Francis

Resch, Benedikt

Resch, Laurentius

Resko, Blanc

Resta, Filippo

Réthoré, Georgius

Rettger, Thaddeus

Reust, Paulus

Reuter, Anno

Reuter, Michael

Reuter, Thomas Aquinas (t)

Reverchon, Côme

Reverchon, Damien

Reverseau, Ioannes Maria

Reyal, losephus

Reyes Maldonado, Jaime

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 522 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum  Reyes, Michael 458 Ritt, Severin 157  Rezác, Herman 384 Ritzer, Deocar 308  Rezende Guimaraes, Ireneu 71 Riva, Marco 77  Rhein, Gottfried 308 Rivas T., Marcos **288**  Ri, Agostino M. 400 Rivas, Fernando **442, 445**  i -  Ri, AÍĪJG111tU M. 400 Rivera Rivera, Oscar **257** | | | |
| Ri, Jonas M. | 400 | Rivera Vazquez, Carlos Juan | **257** |
| Ri, Martin | 313 | Rivera Vazquez, Carlos Manuel | **257** |
| Ri, Nicolao | 313 | Rivera, Augustine | 92 |
| Ri, Saba | 314 | Riveron, Odilon | 456 |
| Ri, Simon Petro | 313 | Riveros, Alvaro | 80 |
| Ribeiro de Barros, Marcos | 356 | Rizzone, Vittorio | 43 |
| Ribeiro de Menezes, Policarpo | 181 | Rizzone, Vittorio Giovanni | 43 |
| Ribeiro, Gregorio | 459 | Robert, Benedict | **288** |
| Ribera, Ramon | 76 | Robert, Ioannes Paulus | **214** |
| Riblet-Buchmann, Rogerius | 199 | Robert, Jean de la Croix | 66 |
| Ricaud, Étienne | 72 | Robert, Maksymilian | 349 |
| Ricci, **Augusto** | **23** | Robert, Michael (t) | **215** |
| Ricci, **Francesco** | **23** | Robert, Vincentius | **214** |
| Ricciuto, Gabriele | **41** | Roberti, Giuseppe | 22 |
| Richards, Paul | **231** | Roberto Felix, Fábio | 188 |
| Richardson, **Terence** | **111** | Roberts, Nathanael | 288 |
| Richmond, Richard | 253 | Robertson, Dunstan | **48, 49** |
| Rickert, Reinald | 323 | Robidoux, Dunstan | 120 |
| Ricky Koa, Césard | **141** | Robinson, Denis | 278 |
| Riede, Adolf (t) | 271 | Robitschko, Michael | 151 |
| Rieder, Bruno | 132, 136 | Robles, Francisco José | 444 |
| Riedinger, Christoph | 171 | Rocchi, Vincenzo (t) | 437 |
| Riedl, David M. | 177 | Rocha Neves, André | 187 |
| Riedmann, Daniel | 263 | Rocha, Martinho | **85** |
| Rieger, Albert (t) | 306 | Roche, Robert (t) | **227** |
| Rieder, Dominik | 158 | Roche, Stanley (t) | **232** |
| Riemer, Marcus | 169 | Rochon, Paulus | 192 |
| Riendeau, Augustin | 458 | Rock, Benedikt | 146 |
| Riest, Peter M. | 404 | Röck, Bernhard | 146 |
| Rietkerk, Kefas | 60 | Rockenschaub, Josef | 157 |
| Rigby, Luke (t) | 123 | Rocksloh, Johannes (t) | 324 |
| Rigolin, Placido M. (t) | 397 | Rodeschini, Gianantonio | 408 |
| Riley, Alban | 290 | Rodrigo, Rayco | 86 |
| Rill, Leo (t) | 170 | Rodrigo, Titus | 429 |
| Rimmele, Leo | 285 | Rodrigues da Silva, Anselmo | 180 |
| Rinaldi, Alfonso | 41 | Rodrigues Leandro da Costa, **José** |  |
| Rincón, Humberto | 82 | (t) | 185 |
| Rink, Michael | **177** | Rodrigues Marques, Daniel | 183 |
| Rios, José | 282 | Rodriguez Alvarez, Luis Gonzalo | ... 117 |
| Rios, Matthew | 369 | Rodriguez E., Joao | 85 |
| Ripamonti, Bernardo | 33 | Rodríguez González, Abundius | 198 |
| Ripley, Philip | 276 | Rodríguez Vergara, Benito | 446 |
| Rippinger, Joel | 288 | Rodríguez, Julián | 77 |
| Ripplinger, Johannes **Chrysost.** | 269 | Rodríguez, Manuel | 80 |
| Ritt, Ägid | 157 | Rodríguez, Pedero Jesús | 86 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 523 |
| Roesch, Karl | 237 | Rotheneder, Martin | 154 |
| Roffet, Andreas CO | 214 | Rothler, Sebastian (t) | 316 |
| Roger, Alain-Marie | 72 | Rothrauff, Leo (t) | 227 |
| Rogers, Damian | 231 | Rothrauff, Noel | 224 |
| Rogge, Clemens | 105 | Rotili, Sandro | 417 |
| Rohjans, Franziskus | 312 | Roton Mollich, Stephan | 29, 30 |
| Röhl, Kilian | 269 | Rotter, Emmanuel | 168 |
| Rohr | 176 | Rotter, Richard (t) | 119 |
| Roig, Martí M. | 75 | Rouet, Bruno Maria | 209 |
| Roina, Michele | 24 | Rougeul, Cyrille (t) | 64 |
| Roitner, Lukas | 154 | Rouillard, Philippus | 202, 204 |
| Rojas, Andres Felipe | 80 | Rouillard, Pierre | 249 |
| Rojas, Marcelo | 445 | Roure, Damià M. | 75 |
| Roldán García, José Miguel | 256 | Roussel, François-de-Sales | 456 |
| Rolim de Holanda, Sebastiäo | 180 | Rousselot, Henricus (t) | 193 |
| Rollin, François (t) | 69 | Rouzeaud, Ioannes Maria | 215 |
| Rolling, Brendan | 235 | Roy, Benoît M | 394 |
| Rollinson, Jonathan | 116 | Roy, Duane | 236 |
| Romagnollo, Nazzareno M. | 402 | Rozario, Philip | 112 |
| Romani, Vincenzo | 36 | Rubadue, Paul | 225 |
| Romania, Filippo | 460 | Rubini, Carlo | 29, 30 |
| Romano, Alessandro N. | 437 | Rubio Martínez, Dionysius | 197 |
| Romanov, Cyril M. | 394 | Rubio Sadia, Ioannes Paulus | 210 |
| Romfh, Paul (t) | 244 | Ruckli, Beda (t) | 328 |
| Romieu, Thomas | 68 | Rudelli, Bernardo | 42 |
| Romirer, Gerewig | 152 | Ruderer, Joseph | 175 |
| Roncaglia, Enrico M. | 41 | Rudmann, Remigius | 303 |
| Rooney, Bernard | 104 | Rudziriski, Leopoldus | 362 |
| Rooney, Marcel | 279 | Rückert, Frowin | 310 |
| Roose, Petrus | 211 | Rüegg, Benedikt | 328 |
| Roosens, Emiel | 56 | Ruegenberg, Lukas | 266 |
| Roque, Clement | 92 | Ruelle, Gerald | 245 |
| Roques, Emmanuel | 68 | Rust, Kuno | 140 |
| Rosa Santos, Estêväo | 413 | Rüttimann, Stephan (t) | 135 |
| Rosa, Diego M. 386, | 388 | Ruf, Heribert (t) | 310 |
| Rosado Casanova, Efrain Arnaldo .. | 256 | Ruff, Anthony | 232 |
| Rosas, Marcos | 84 | Ruff, Constantin | 171 |
| Roselevich, Sixtus | 123 | Ruile, Michael | 134 |
| Rosenegger, Berthold | 151 | Rugl, Eugène | 368 |
| Rosenthal, Anselm | 266 | Ruh, Nicholas | 290 |
| Rosfelter, Jean de la Croix | 394 | Ruhl, Lukas | 264 |
| Roß, Georg M. | 172 | Ruiz Chubaja, Nicholas | 298 |
| Rossella, Marcus | 218 | Ruiz de Arcaute, Angelus | 210 |
| Rossi, Andrea | 410 | Ruiz Martinez, Josephus Maria | 198 |
| Rossiano, Bernardo | 448 | Ruiz Salazar, José Santos | 256 |
| Rossiter, Francis | 117 | Ruiz, Dominic | 231 |
| Rosso, Giorgio | 418 | Rumley, George | 239 |
| Rota, Giordano | 27 | Runge, Maurus | 324 |
| Rotgé, Petrus | 207 | Rupertsberger, Johannes | 150 |
| Roth, Neal G. | 249 | Ruppert, Fidelis Gerhard | 307 |
| Rothacker, Ulrich | 168 | Rupya, Sereno John | 332 |

Rusch, Johann Baptist 140

524 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Rusengamihigo, Donat 353

Russell, Samuel 280

Russi, Armin 142

Russo, Lorenzo 410

Rutishauser, Petrus Damiani (t) 135

Rutz, Emmanuel 327

Ruyet Nguyen, Robert Ba 258

Rwezahura, Basil 339

Ryan, Adam 280

Ryan, Joseph 235

Ryan, Kelly 231

Ryan, Patrick 253

Ryou, Ephraem 313

Ryska, Leo 288, 299

Ryu, Cyprianus 315

Ryu, Giacomo M. 400

Ryu, Tito 315

S

Saavedra-Olavarrieta, Daniel 455

Sabatini, Virgilio M. (t) 402

Sabatino, Anselmo 29

Sabel Maures (t) 267

Sabottka, Liudger 269

saburido, Fernando Antônio 181

Sacadura Botte Aranha, Luís

Bernardo 356

Sackmann, Godehard 273

Sáenz de Buruaga, Laurentinus 210

Saenz, Pablo 445

Safari, Jacques 353

Sagginelli, Pietro M. 389

Sagili, Chinnappa 439

Saguez de Breuvery, Albanus 208

Saint-Cyr, Andreas 206

Saint-Prix, Michael 221

Saint-Prix, Remigius 221

Salazar, José Rigoberto España 294

Salazar, Serafln Padilla 293

Salgado Gómez, Moyses 197

Salido Guerra, Gabriel 287

Salinas, Rodrigo Elias 80

Salingwa, Justin (t) 333

Saliou, Efflam 68

Salle, Carolus Maria 208

Sallets, Stanislas (t) 352

Salmann, Elmar 269

Salus, Jude 237

Saluta Pañares Jr, Dionesio 427

Salvador — N. Sra. das Graças \f m 180

Salvas, Renatus 206

Salvo, Diego 445

Salvucci, Ferdinando 23

Salzgeber, Joachim (t) 135

Samaniego, Edgar 79

Samaniego, Francisco J. 79

Samarasinghe, Shansana W. 429

Samay, Sebastian (t) 227

Sambala, Ireneus 333

Sambiani, Matthew 343

Sambou, Marie Joseph 215

Sampa, Martin 333

Saºnpaio Nogueira, Albino 357

Samson, Bruno 213

San Juan, Pachomius 93

San Torcuato, Josef 373

Sanches, Marion 240

Sanchez Chavez, Elias 51

Sanchez Rodriguez, Abraham 305

Sandanam, Michael 429

Sander, Augustinus 261, 267

Sander, Placidus 290

Sander, Reginald 279

Sander, Timothy (t) 286

Sanders, Thomas 253

Sanderson, Joachim 296

Sandes Santos, Filipe 129

Sandner, Basilius 267

Sandrock, Matthäus 308

Sandrock, Robert 318

Sanga, Boniface 333

Sanga, Onesmo 332

Sangirardi, Nicola M. 390

Sanguinetti, Alejandro 450

Sanriyamkuzh, Simon 346

Sanromà, Josep M. 19, 75

Sanromá, Josep Ma. 19

Santa, Michael Thomas (t) 235

Santamaría Cantero, Germanus 212

Santamaria, Vicenç 76

Santana, Milton Ap. M. 394

Santarelli, Giuseppe 33

Sante Alcala Dolera, Joseph 441

Santhosh, Placid 377

Santiago, Bruno 377

Santogrossi, Ansgar 286

Santolla, Gregorio 36

Santurro, Davide 23

Santos, Andrea M. 388

Sapancík, Ludovit Maria 364

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 525 |
| Saraceno, Lorenzo | 418 | Schaefer, Konrad | 287 |
| Sarach, Rupert | 172 | Schafelner, Gotthard | 149 |
| Sárai Szabó, Kelemen | 130 | Schäfer, Cyrill | 305 |
| Sargent, Anthony | 237 | Schäfer, Edmar | 308 |
| Sarmiento, José Asdrubal | 82 | Schäfer, Jona | 309 |
| San, Olivarius Maria | 215 | Schäffer, Ludger | 303 |
| San, Olivier-Marie | 11 | Schalk, Emmeram | 175 |
| San, Simon Maria | 215 | Schallberger, Meinrad | 297 |
| Sarrailh, Pierre-Marie | 65 | Schappler, Norbert | 279 |
| Sarrelangue Pérez, Gonzalo | 256 | Scharpf, Adalbert | 303 |
| Sarro, Alfonso M. | 27 | Scharrenbroich, Florentius | 266 |
| Sartori, Paolo (t) | 185 | Schauer, Karl | 152 |
| Sartori, Tiziano | 29 | Schaumlöffel, Julian Maria | 324 |
| Sas, Marti M. | 75 | Schenker, Lukas | 142 |
| Sasía, Jesús María | 325 | Scherer, Bruno | 142 |
| Satu, Deodat | 339 | Scherer, Martin | 328 |
| Sauer, Abraham | 309 | Schermerhorn, Xavier | 232 |
| Sauer, Albéric | 456 | Scheuchenpflug, Andreas | 151 |
| Sauer, Ignatius (t) | 310 | Scheuhammer, Hartmann | 155 |
| Sauermann, Gaudentius | 273 | Schieber, Joachim (t) | 280 |
| Sauerwald, Johannes Bosco | 323 | Schied, Antonius | 327 |
| Sauerzapf, Mauritius | 263 | Schiefermüller, Maximilian | 151 |
| Saulière, Matthieu | 71 | Schiel, Basilius | 373 |
| Saulnier, Daniel | 193 | Schierl, Anton | 147 |
| Sauvaget, Armandus | 215 | Schießer, Kilian | 267 |
| Savage, Mark | 48 | Schildknecht, Andreas | 137 |
| Savarimuthu, Beschi | 377 | Schildknecht, Benno | 139 |
| Savarimuthu, Yovan P. | 429 | Schindlauer, Rupert | 146 |
| Savarino, Mauro M. | 403 | Schindler, Ursicin | 136 |
| Savelli, Germano | 22 | Schinn, Bernard | 432 |
| Savelli, Pedro | 406, 409 | Schinstock, Victor | 280 |
| Saverimuttu, Yovan | 430 | Schiraldi, Raimondo M. | 398 |
| Savicki, Adalberto | 84 | Schlachter, Alexander | 134 |
| Savickis, Jokubas | 194 | Schlatmann, Bernardus (t) | 211 |
| Savio Mbawala, Dominic | 331 | Schlatmann, Fredericus | 211 |
| Savio, Dominic | 377 | Schlatmann, Guus | 59 |
| Sawadogo, Pierre | 65 | Schlatmann, Paulus (t) | 211 |
| Sawicki, Bernard | 11 | Schlegel, Laurence | 251 |
| Sawicki, Bernardus | 362 | Schlieker, Laurentius | 261, 268 |
| Sayer, Anselm | 329 | Schlimm, Chrysostom | 225 |
| Scaglia, Costanzo M. | 402 | Schlothane, Clemens Maria | 167 |
| Scalari, Agostino | 29 | Schlünder, Liborius | 269 |
| Scalinci, Alberto | 19, 29 | Schlumpf, Rafael | 134 |
| Scannerini, Guglielmo | 29 | Schmeing, Clemens | 268 |
| Scardapane, Luigi | 417 | Schmelz, Damian | 277 |
| Scavenius, Jakobus | 269 | Schmetgen, Bernhard Maria | 309 |
| Schaan, Basil | 248 | Schmid, Alto | 305 |
| Schaber, Johannes | 174 | Schmid, Bernward (t) | 265 |
| Schäckermann, Liborius (t) | 151 | Schmid, Nikolaus | 146 |
| Schaefer, August | 292 | Schmid, Theobald | 303 |
| Schaefer, Bernard | 288 | Schmidli, Matthias | 137 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 526 Index | alphabeticus nominum monachorum |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Schmidt, Albert 261, | 263, 268 | Schreiner, Josef (t) | 146 |
| Schmidt, Amos | 366 | Schreurs, Augustine | 355 |
| Schmidt, Andreas | 173 | Schreurs, Benedictus Iosephus | 202 |
| Schmidt, Ansgar 14, | 349, 366 | Schröder, Jakobus | 156 |
| Schmidt, Florian | 321 | Schröder, Jeremias **14, 15,** 300, | 303 |
| Schmidt, Gregor | 309 | Schröer, Stephan  323 |  |
| Schmidt, Paulus | 125 | Schrömges, Ulrich | **312** |
| Schmidt, Paulus (t) | 312 | Schuchardt, Bruno | **173** |
| Schmidt, Richard | 173 | Schuck, Erich **304,** | **312** |
| Schmidt, Sebastian | 245 | Schilling, Regino **305,** | **327** |
| Schmidt, Thomas | 168 | Schütte, Anno | **323** |
| SchmidUlrich (ï) | 176 | Schütz, Anselm | 308 |
| Schmiesing, Julian | 230 | Schutz, Christian | 311 |
| Schmit, Arthur (t) | 248 | Schugt, Andreas | 309 |
| Schmit, Roger | 279 | Schuh, Paschal | 265 |
| Schmitt, Eberhard | 309 | Schuler de Carvalho, Bernardo | **184** |
| Schmitt, Jude | **282** | Schuler, Ansgar | **134** |
| Schmitz, **Francis** | **291** | Schuller, **Gregor** | **165** |
| Schmitz, Zacharias | **373** | Schulte, Francisco | **231** |
| Schmuck, Johannes | 263 | Schulte, Raphael | 269 |
| Schnabel, Nikodemus | 372 | Schultz, Blaine | 234 |
| Schnaidt, Melchior | 310 | Schulz, Anselm (t) | **312** |
| Schnapp, Daniel | **308** | Schulz, Wilfred (f) | **237** |
| Schneeweis, Joseph | 232 | Schulze **Walgern, Maximilian** |  |
| Schneider, Alban | 307 | Kolbe | 332 |
| Schneider, Benedikt | 312 | Schulze-Forsthövel, **Clemens M.....** | 171 |
| Schneider, Gregory | 290 | Schumacher, Franciscus | **199** |
| Schneider, Maximilian | 269 | Schuster, Bonaventura | 313 |
| Schneider, Roman (t) | **249** | Schuster, Franz | 155 |
| Schneider, Severin | **265** | Schuster, Godehard | 173 |
| Schnider, Joseph **Maria** | 328 | Schuster, Petrus | 148 |
| Schnitzer, Stephan | 161 | Schutter, Marcel (t) | 55 |
| Schnitzler, Fidelis (t) | 270 | Schwab, Timotheus | 308 |
| Schnorpfeil, Rupert | 304 | Schwab, Winfried **144,** | 151 |
| Schöb, Almarich | 303 | Schwachhöfer, Jeremia | 309 |
| Schober, Kolotnan | 265 | Schwank, Benedikt | 263 |
| Schockaert, **Thomas-Eric** | 57 | Schwartz, Christopher | **252** |
| Schöder, Patrick | 156 | Schwarz, Alexius | 263 |
| Schoen, Timothy | 280 | Schwarzenberger, Georg | 146 |
| Schoenen, Anno | **266** | Schwegler, Niklaus | 136 |
| Scholten, Gilbert **(t)** | **267** | Schweighofer, Benjamin | 156 |
| Scholz, Bonifatius | **174** | Schweikl, Burkhard (t) | 310 |
| Scholz, Maurus | 264 | Schweitzer, Joachim (t) | **237** |
| Schönbächler, Daniel | 136 | Schweizer, Blasius (t) | **264** |
| Schönbächler, Karl | 321 | Schwenk, Flavian | **277** |
| Schoofs, Robert | **281,** 299 | Schwenke, Andrew | **286** |
| Schoonheere, Stani | 354 | Schwenzl, Benedikt | **173** |
| Schophuis, Johannes **Bapt.** | 269 | Schwerbrock, Hermann Joseph | 269 |
| Schörghuber, Raphael | 157 | Schwingenschlögl, Ludwig | 176 |
| Schreiber, Judas Thaddäus **M.** | 171 | Sciandra, Carlo | 34 |
| Schreiber, Walter | 170 | Scicolone, Giovanni | 43 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 527 |
| Scicolone, Ildebrando | 43 | Sévèle, Georgius | **221** |
| Scofani, Salvador | 443 | Sexauer, Leonhard | 142 |
| Scott, Geoffrey 108, | 114 | Seydou Bambara, **Jacques** | 70 |
| Scott, John (t) | 250 | Seys, Albert (t) | 354 |
| Scotti, Paschal | 122 | Seys, Athanase | 457 |
| Scozzoli, Antonio | 41 | Shamba Bisibo, Jacques | 376 |
| Scriwanek, Willibrordus **(t)** | 211 | Shanley, Paul | 238 |
| Seasoltz, Kevin (t) | 233 | Shapiro, Matthaeus | 219 |
| Sec. de Montesquieu, M. Bernard .. | 394 | Sharum, Peter CO | 283 |
| Seddon, John | 45 | Shaughnessy, Anthony | 247 |
| Seeberger, Claude | 245 | Shauri, Antonius | 322 |
| Seemann, Michael | 263 | Shawa, Fransis Sales | 331 |
| Sefu Kibasila, Pontien | 376 | Shea, Aidan | 119 |
| Segond, Olivarius | 201 | Shea, Patrick | 281 |
| Seidel, George | 250 | Sheik, Kieran | 237 |
| Seidler, Andreas | 166 | Shekar, Mondru | 439 |
| Seiler, John | 245 | Shekar, Patrick | 377 |
| Seipel, Brendan | 240 | Sheller, Paul | 280 |
| Seiringer, Kilian (t) | 148 | Shemweta, Victor | 321 |
| Seitzer, Nikolaus | **263** | Sheridan, Mark | 372 |
| Sekimjak, Wolfgang | 155 | Sheridan, Patrick | 369 |
| Selig, Paulinus | 266 | Shidler, Anthony | 279 |
| Semeraro, Michael Davide 42, | 107 | Shikoki Kashinka, Romain | 376 |
| Sempe, Laurent | 58 | Shimkus, John Martin | 432 |
| Sena, Lorenzo **427,** | **437** | Shipperlee, Martin | 117 |
| Senay, Andrew | **123** | Shreen Lowe, Dhanushka | 429 |
| Senecal, Barnabas | 234 | Shutt, Paul-Alexander | 226 |
| Senecal, Gerard | 234 | Siam Huaenghung, Anselmus | 96 |
| Senes, Giovanni Battista | 459 | Siccuan, Savio | 90, 93 |
| Sengabo, Jérémie | 353 | Siciliani, Martino | 38 |
| Senger, Gregory | 245 | Sicre, Serge | 391 |
| Sengier, Michael | 202 | Sieber, Godfrey | 329 |
| Senna, Aelred | 232 | Sieger, Albert | 266 |
| Sennott, Bartholomew | 296 | Sienz, Jesaja | 322 |
| Senz, Augustine | 296 | Sierla, Jeremy | 112 |
| Seo, Benedict | 315 | Sigfried, Pancratius | 59 |
| Seo, Pontiano M. | 400 | Sihorsch, Daniel | **144,** 148 |
| Seon, Raphael | 314 | Sikazwe, Deogratius | 333 |
| Seong,Paolo | 314 | Sikora, Thomas More | 226 |
| Sequeira, Gerard | 50 | Silber, Martin (t) | 151 |
| Serafini, Alfonso M. | 397 | Silie, Marcus Antonius | 200 |
| Serck, Yvo | **354** | Sillhard, Urban | 137 |
| Seregni, Enrico M. | 38 | Silva de Souza, Justino | 187 |
| Serna Gonzalez, Clemens | 197 | Silva Martins, Miniato **M.** | 390 |
| Serpette, Michael | 202 | Silva Santos, Joao **Batist** | 180 |
| Serra, Elias | 93 | Silva, Agostinho | 228 |
| Sessou, Joseph-Marie | 89 | Silva, Basilic) | 183 |
| Seton Fittin, Edward | 237 | Silva, Martinho | 180 |
| Seuferling, Alois | **313** | Silvati, Mariano | 459 |
| Seufert, Thomas | **321** | Silvestrini, Alino | 33 |
| Sevecek, Martin | **382** | Simak, Wolfgang | 273 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 528 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Simiyu, Augustine | 336 | Soares, Luiz Pedro | 181 |
| Simo, Philip | 120 | Söbbeler, Klaus-Ludger | 323 |
| Simón Pérez, Alfredus | 210 | Sobrino Iglesias, Manuel | 338 |
| Simón, Alfredo | 11 | Soerries, Fr Denis (t) | 283 |
| Simon, László | 126 | Sojka, Louis | 292 |
| Simón, Lászió | II | Sokol, Daniel | 295 |
| Simon, Marc | 66 | Solà, Charles M. | 75 |
| Simonet, Luzius Maria | 134 | Solaberrieta, Benoît-Marie | 65 |
| Simonin, Servan | 63 | Solano, Emili | 75 |
| Simons, Richard | 116 | Solari, Placid | 238 |
| Simpson, Mauro | 257 | Solari, Placid | 258 |
| Simpson, Romuald | 115 | Soldavini, Claudio | 42 |
| Simulumba, Romanus | 333 | Soler, Gabriel | 75 |
| Sin, Valentino M. | 400 | Soler, Josep M. | 73, 74 |
| Singer, Martin | 432 | Solís Nahuelqui, Juan Solís | 447 |
| Singino, Dominiko | 339 | Solís, Edgar René Martínez | 294 |
| Siostrzanek, Prokop | 381 | Solo, Dominique | 374 |
| Siostrzonek, Prokop 382, | 383 | Soltner, Ludovicus | 192 |
| Sirch, Bernhard ('r) | 306 | Solymosi, Damján (t) | 126 |
| Sirch, Gerold | 304 | Somerville-Knapman, Hugh | 115 |
| Sitar, Gerfried | 154 | Somorjai, Adam | 11, 125 |
| Sithole, Clement | 329 | Somorjai, Ádám | 124 |
| Sittenauer, Vitalis M. | 171 | Son Ha Pham, Augustinus | 305 |
| Six, Georg | 312 | Song, Barnabas | 315 |
| Six, Lambert | 171 | Song, Giuseppe | 417 |
| Six, Lukas | 150 | Song, Hugo | 314 |
| Skeb, Matthias 11, | 323 | Songoro, Konrad | 339 |
| Skiiváuek, Anselm | 382 | Sonnen, Sylvester | 297 |
| Skroblas, Lucas | 194 | Sonnenberg, Beda Maria | 173 |
| Skudlarek, William 15, 16, | 233 | Soret, Elie-Laurent | 72 |
| Skvarka, Blazej | 363 | Soria Jiménez, Albertus | 210 |
| Slanaen, Jérome | 352 | Sosa Amay, Mario | 117 |
| Sleeman, Simon | 359 | Sosa Esquivel, Pedro (t) | 256 |
| Slobodzian, Emmanuel | 239 | Sossa, Antoine | 11, 343 |
| Smagghue, Michael | 200 | Sotgiu, Francesco | 22 |
| Smedile, Anselm | 251 | Soto, Athanasius | 123 |
| Smeets, Ioannes | 211 | Soto, Carlos Miguel | 449 |
| Smith, Andrex | 237 | Soubega, Boniface | 87 |
| Smith, Cyprian | 111 | Soukup, Karel | 235 |
| Smith, Duunchadus | 205 | Soulard, Sébastien | 458 |
| Smith, Edmund | 285 | Soulard, Tarcisius | 457 |
| Smith, Ignatius (t) | 235 | Soulard, Théophane | 457 |
| Smolders, Bernard | 453 | Souquet, Florentius Maria | 214 |
| Smuda, Paulus | 323 | Souse, Stephen (t) | 247 |
| Smyth, Daniel | 119 | Souza da Silva, Angelo | 188 |
| Snétina, Václav | 382 | Souza Nobre, Tiago | 186 |
| Snoich, Stephen (t) | 278 | Souza, Daniel | 180 |
| Soares Bernardino, Tarcisio | 414 | Soza Alvarez, Pablo | 287 |
| Soares de Azeredo Coutinho, Paulo | 183 | Spaita, Vianney | 333 |
| Soares de Freitas, Rafael | 179 | Span, Michael | 382 |
| Soares dos Santos, Mauro | 180 | Spanier, Markus | 132, 143 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 529 |
| Spatkauskas, Martinus | 194 | Steele, Jeffrey | 57 |
| Spence, Peter | 288 | Steenkamp, Isabel | 17 |
| Spencer, Nicolaus | 205 | Steeno, Filip | 59 |
| Spexarth, Joachim | 242 | Steffens, Werner | 266 |
| Spick, Louis | 391 | Steindlmüller, Virgil | 146 |
| Spiegel, Josef | 167 | Steindl-Rast, David | 254 |
| Spiegel, Klaus | 304, 312 | Steinebrunner, Lukas Maria | 167 |
| Spier, Mathias (t) | 232 | Steiner, Luke (t) | 233 |
| Spinelli, Giovanni | 28 | Steiner, Markus | 134 |
| Spisak, Nicholas | 253 | Steiner, Philipp | 135 |
| Spitz, Simeon | 243 | Steingreaber, Paul | 234 |
| Spivey, Andrew | 239 | Steinhauer, Andreas (t) | 160 |
| Splendore, Igino | 29 | Steininger, Leopold | 157 |
| Spoeth, Maximus | 290 | Steinrücken, Silvanus | 323 |
| Spohn, Martin | 139 | Steinwachs, David | 244 |
| Spolverato, Basilio | 29 | Steinwidder, Andreas | 265 |
| Spotorno, Pierdamiano | 407 | Stellwag, Thomas | 151 |
| Sprauer, William | 278 | Stelzer, Josef | 147 |
| Springuel, Samuel | 120 | Stempfle, Philipp | 270 |
| Squitieri, Lorenzo | 417 | Stengel, Mark | 282 |
| Staber, Modestus | 265 | Stenglein, Rudolf | 304 |
| Staberl, Michael | 152 | Stenkamp, Severin | 264 |
| Stabryla, Daniel | 373 | Stepanescu, Guillermo | 77 |
| Stach, Ambrosius | 362 | Stephens, Felix | 111 |
| Stachelscheid, Severin | 266 | Sterckx, Sébastien | 63 |
| Stacpoole, Alberic (t) | 112 | Stetz, Allan | 279 |
| Stadelmann, Andreas | 142 | Steuer, Leonhard | 304 |
| Stadelmann, Urs Maria | 143 | Stewart, Columba | 231 |
| Stadler, Karl (t) | 140 | Stich, Polykarp | 318 |
| Stadler, Stephan | 176 | Stickland, Augustine | 115 |
| Stadler, Wendelin | 312 | Stiebellehner, Berthold (t) | 151 |
| Stafford, Michael (t) | 122 | Stiedl, Clemens-Maria | 158 |
| Stamerra, Raffaele M. | 388 | Stima, Simon | 339 |
| Stampfer, Leo | 193 | Stingelin, Thomas | 140 |
| Standaert, Benoît | 354 | Stinson, Mel | 282 |
| Standish, Benjamin | 115 | Stitzinger, Anselm (t) | 171 |
| Stangl, Lambert (t) | 169 | Stocker, Bede (t) | 289 |
| Stapleford, Thomas | 118 | Stöcker, Coelestin | 168 |
| Staquet, Ambroise | 63 | Stockford, Cyprian (t) | 110 |
| Stark, Matthew | 122 | Stöckl, Robert Bellarmin | 304 |
| Start, Christopher | 235 | Stöckl, Ulrich | 320 |
| Stary, Othmar | 265 | Stöcklein, Sturmius | 308 |
| Stasiak, Kurt | 276 | Stoffels, Norbert (t) | 270 |
| Stasyszen, Lawrence | 242 | Stoiber, Jakob | 150 |
| Stattmann, Siegfried | 154 | Stoll, Gerhard | 134 |
| Staub, Adelrich | 328 | Stolz, Dominique | 452 |
| Staub, Simeon | 267 | Stonham, Paul | 15, 115 |
| Staubli, Benedikt | 137 | Stopponi, John (t) | 432 |
| Stead, Julian | 122 | Storez, Bernard | 457 |
| Stebbens, Alphege | 46 | Stragand, Peter | 238 |
| Steele, Ambrose | 240 | Strasser, Gabriel (t) | 148 |

530 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Straßer, Georg  Strässle, Notker  Straubinger, Alfred  Straus, Elias  Straw, Francis  Strba Frantisek  Streicher, Wolfgang  Streit, Anthony (t)  Streitei, Anton  Streu, Simon Maria  Strobel, Adrian  Strobl, Clemens  Strobl, Leopold  Strobl, Matthias CO  Strohmaier, Otto  Strohmeyer, George (t)  Stronach, Jacob  Stroobant, Jean-Eric M.  Stuart, Francis  Stubbs, Simon  Studer, Siegfried  Studzinski, Raymond  Stueber, Edwin (t)  Stufe, Ansgar 15,  Stufe, Ansgar  Stuefer, Peter  Stukenborg, Ansgar  Stumbeck, Hilarius  Sturdy, Damian  Sturmberg, Placidus  Styner, Marcus  Suárez Alba, Franciscus X.  Suarez Garcia, Carlos Ignacio  Suarez, Andrew  Subirías, Juan Carlos  Such, Jude  Suchy, Theodore (t)  Suh, Augustino  Suico L., Aldrich  Suijkerland, Dorothée  Suing, Benedict  Sullivan, Patrick  Sullivan, Peter  Sullivan, Stanisalw  Sullivan, Thomas  Sullivan, William  Sulyok, Elemér  Suminski, Stephanus  Sun, Basilius  Sunil Ekka, Joseph  Suntheni, Emmanuel | 312  142 312 308 118 364 157 255 304 167 282 174 149  143 152 280 286 398  279 12, 284 263 277 232 304, 318 300 137  273  312  46  271  272 212 246 282 86 288  242 314 341 454 285 251 232  243  280 251 125 362 325 378 329 | Supek, Fredric (t)  Suppan, Placidus  Surchamp, Angelico  Susca, Anselmo (t)  Sutch, Antony  Suter,Domenico  Swabinski, Egilhard  Swaeles, Romain  Swamy, Antony  Swamy, Sadhansu  Sweeney, John Maria  Sweeney, Timothy  Swiderski, Damian  Swift, Bruce (t)  Swinhoe, Bernard  Swinnen, Bartolomé M.  Swisshelm, Germain  Swofford, Anthony  Sye, Alberto  Sylvain, Odilo (•r)  Symcha, Mario Alberto  Szabó, Márton  Szalóky, Albert  Szeliga, Marcus  Szennay, András (t)  Szerszeñ, Karol  Szinai, Stephan-Maria  Szita, Bánk  Sztuka, Stephanus  Szukics, Beda  T | 227  151  62 36 110 140 105 378 377 377 51  276 364 235 114 449  277 239 313 207 444 126 126 362 i26 364 160 126 362 137  99  63 39 233 245 120 87  64 226 316 126 305 230 410 32 29  100  421 |
| Ta Pham Van Duong, Joseph  Tabbagh, Pacôme  Taborda, Anselmo  Tada, Paul Makoto  Taffe, Michael  Taggart, Kevin  Tago, Anthyme  Taillard, Alain  Tajak, Ralph  Tak, Petrus (t)  Takács, Dénes (t)  Taki, Ephräm  Talafous, Donald  Tamburrano, Angelico  Tamburrino, Franciscus Pius  Tamburrino, Giuseppe  Tan Do Van Ngoc, Jean  Tanasi, Giuseppe Luigi |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 531 |
| Tang Obougou, Michel | 141 | Thannen, Raimund von der | 152 |
| Tano Amon Bilé, Aimé | 70 | Tharayil, Vineesh | 411 |
| Tanzer, Karlmann | 156 | Thattanparambil, James | 377 |
| Tarbuck, Giles | 46 | Thayyil, Thomas | 370 |
| Tardif d'Hamonville, David | 67 | Thazathucheruvil, Biju | 411 |
| Tarello, Massimo | 35 | The Le Anh Tuan, Nicolas | 95 |
| Tarlton, Allen | 230 | The Nguyen Van Khan, Cuénot | 102 |
| Tasch, Hugh | 279 | The Tran Dang Nhan, Nicolas | 99 |
| Tàssies, Pius | 75 | Theckel, Hugh | 434 |
| Taukondjele, Polycaip | 329 | Theiler, Theo | 136 |
| Tauscher, Donald | 230 | Theisen, Kenneth | 288 |
| Tavares Beirao, Alexandre Silvano | 358 | Theisen, Wilfred | 230 |
| Taveirne, Norbert | 354 | Thekkumthottam, Jobin J. | 439 |
| Tavis, Gordon | 230 | Thekkumthottam, Thomas T. | 434 |
| Tavuyangindo, Jacob | 438 | Thelen, Nicholas | 230 |
| Tawata, Stanislaus | 339 | Thell, Richard | 291 |
| Taxonera, Marc M. (t) | 76 | Thenganattu, Jacob | 370 |
| Taylor, Basil | 283 | Theradiyel, Smijo | 411 |
| Taylor, Dominic | 117 | Thervalakattayil, Tomy Thomas .... | 408 |
| Taylor, Meinrad | 295 | Theuerer, Udalricus | 220 |
| Taylor, Mel | 231 | Theunissen, Christopher | 355 |
| Taylor, Paul | 226 | Thévenin, Damianus | 208 |
| Tchala, Benoit | 342 | Thiaw, Ioannes Baptista (j') | 215 |
| Tchalou, Philippe | 343 | Thibault, Alberic | 63 |
| Tchayaou, Blasius CO | 343 | Thibaut de Maisières, Benoît | 352 |
| Tchékpi, Emmanuel | 343 | Thibaut, Andreas | 199 |
| Tebbe, Johannes | 273 | Thiem, Wolfgang | 248 |
| Ted, Gregorio Jaroslav (t) | 36 | Thiên Dang, Thomas | 286 |
| Tedeschi, Ippolito M. | 393 | Thien Nguyen Van Anh, Thomas ... | 100 |
| Teichert, Isaiah | 423 | Thienpont, Elias | 245 |
| Teigesser, Giacomo | 136 | Thierson, Alain | 68 |
| Teixeira de Olim, André Bruno | 357 | Thimmesh, Hilary | 230 |
| Teixeira Duarte, Pio | 184 | Thing Nguyen Van Sang, Martin ... | 100 |
| Tekam Taghuen, Elie | 141 | Thiogupillai, Soosai Nathan | 429 |
| Teich, Simone M. | 397 | Thiran, Claude | 352 |
| Tembo, Theodore | 333 | Thirion, Hugues | 456 |
| Tempestini, Giacomo | 427 | Tho Pham Van Niem, Martin | 100 |
| Temple, Herluin M. | 391 | Thole, Otto | 230 |
| Temu, Christian | 321 | Thole, Simeon | 230 |
| Temu, Christian | 300 | Thole, Thomas | 230 |
| Tena Cañada, Joaquín | 81 | Tholens, Cees | 60 |
| Tenas, Valenti | 75 | Tholens, Cornelius (t) | 60 |
| Teno, Jesús M. | 77 | Thomas, Anthony | 46 |
| Tentor, Reynaldo | 443 | Thomas, Brendan | 116 |
| Tentor, Roberto | 444 | Thomas, Christoph | 266 |
| Teufel, Josef | 263 | Thomas, Demetrius | 237 |
| Thakali, Paul | 58 | Thomas, Hubert | 374 |
| Thakarappillil, Xavier | 377 | Thomas, Paschal | 280 |
| Thambi Kakarala, Joseph | 378 | Thomas, Paul 274, | 286 |
| Thamert, Mark | 231 | Thomas, Philip | 51 |
| Thanh Dinh Viet Dinh, Jean B. | 99 | Thorne, Stephan | 305 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 532 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Thompson, Benedict | 115 | Tolg, Killian | 284 |
| Thompson, Gabriel | 329 | Tompkins, John-Mary | 226 |
| Thompson, John | 254 | Tomsche, Martin | 272 |
| Thompson, William (t) | 235 | Tonini, Simone | 427 |
| Thon, Renaud | 374 | Tongue Lagleder, Gérard | 329 |
| Thorne, Columba | 110 | Topitsch, Roland | 137 |
| Thornton, Andrew | 251 | Torchebeeuf, Germain | 456 |
| Thottathikuzhy, Jinsho | 409 | Tordera, Bonifaci | 75 |
| Thoury, Paul | 457 | Torio, Blaise | 341 |
| Thumbalabwazi, Kevin | 329 | Torrell de Almeida Costa, Lucas .... | 228 |
| Thurman, Christopher M. | 404 | Torres Garcia, Moisés | 51 |
| Thurnherr, Dominik | 137 | Torres Prieto, Juan Antonio | 305 |
| Tiago Dantas, Djair | 413 | Torres Ramírez, Bruno | 52 |
| Tiana, Luigi E. | 23 | Torres, Emanuel | 188 |
| Tiberio, Colombano | 41 | Torres, Sebastian | 244 |
| Tibi, Daniel | 105 | Tossou, René-Raphael | 89 |
| Tichota, Mel | 292 | Tosti, Roberto | 41 |
| Tidd Michael | 237 | Tóth, Konstantin | 131 |
| Tien Le Thanh Cac, Thomas (t) | .... 103 | Totzke, Irenäus (t) | 176 |
| Tierney, Mark (t) | 360 | Touati, Cyprien | 457 |
| Tierney, Philip | 359 | Toucas, Alban | 63 |
| Tiguila, Boniface 342, 347 | | Touw,Ioannes M. | 211 |
| Timko, Philip | 241 | Towns, Timothy | 48 |
| Timney, Godric | 114 | Tragan, Pius M. | 75 |
| Timpte, Thomas More | 313 | Trageser, Jonas | 373 |
| Tinsley, Ambrose (t) | 360 | Tran Dang Han, Mathias | 95 |
| Tintos, Ricardo | 256 | Tran Dang Khoa, Joseph Marie | 98 |
| Tippett, Jacob | 244 | Tran Dinh Hanh, Jean B.-Marie | 101 |
| Tirelli, Giacomo | 23 | Tran Duc My, Francois de S. | 98 |
| Tiribilli, Michelangelo M. | 392 | Tran Duc Tri, Joseph | 95 |
| Tirkey, Basil | 440 | Tran Duy Loc, Dominique | 98 |
| Tirkey, Pasch | 440 | Tran Khac Du, Charles de Folic, | 98 |
| Tirpák, Svorad Mária | 364 | Tran Khac Du, Charles de Foul. | 97 |
| Tisch, Jakobus | 157 | Tran Minh Vong, Stanislas | 95 |
| Tischler, Gabriel (t) | 312 | Tran Ngoc Chau, Bernard | 101 |
| Tissen, Friedhelm | 105 | Tran Phuc Danh, Thomas d'A. | 96 |
| Tittel, Bonifaz | 160 | Tran Thai Diem, Dominique Savio | ... 95 |
| Tjeong, Moses 313, 317 | | Tran Thanh Long, Jacobe | 95 |
| Tobin, Vincent | 277 | Tran Tri, Alphonse | 95 |
| Tobler, Paul | 136 | Tran Trong Ngan, Laurent | 95 |
| Toczylowski, Maximilian | 123 | Tran Trung Duc, Cypriano | 102 |
| Toffan, Biagio | 29, 31 | Tran Van Chinh, John Baptist | 52 |
| Toglia, Benedetto M. 392, | 397 | Tran Van Doanh, Dominico | 101 |
| Tognolo, Floriano (t) | 30 | Tran Van Duc, Stéphane | 101 |
| Toié, Alojzije Dorotej | 385 | Tran van Duong, Paul-Marie | 98 |
| Toié, Dorotej | 12 | Tran Van Khanh, Francois Xay. | 97 |
| Toilolo, Damien | 368 | Tran Van Phuc, Benoît | 101 |
| Toke, Gaspar | 339 | Tran Van Thu, Mayeul | 52 |
| Taos, Janos | 127 | Tran Van Thu. Mayeul | 50 |
| Tolentin Yameogo, Nicolas | 342 | Tran Van Tuan, Gregoire | 95 |
| Tolentino Braga, Matias 178, | 184 | Tran Van Ty, Raphael | 96 |

Tran Xuan Hoang, Jean de la Croix . 98

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Tran, Benjamin 286

Tran, Emmanuel 295

Tran, François Xavier 379

Tran, Pascal 112

Trappe, Antonius 267

Trauner, Bruno (t) 143

Trautner, Dominikus 309

Travers, Luke 237

Treanor, Boniface 255

Tredget, Dermot 115

Treffler, Gregor 303

Tremmel, Benjamin 234

Tremolada, Timoteo 29

Trémolet de Villers, Bernardus 208

Tressol, Ludovicus Maria 216

Treyer, Richard 160

Tribut, Thierry 62

Trieb, Martin 304

Triebl, Benedikt 156

Trieu Dao Van Nga, Emmanuel 100

Trinkle, Karl 134

Tripp, Erasmus 269

Trisolini, Achile Giovanni B. 36

Triunfo, Benedetto Rocco M. 389

Troadec, André 66

Trojan, Columban (t) 242

Trolesse, Francesco 24

Trong Nguyen Van Tam, André 94

Troppacher, Konrad (t) 152

Troupeau, Ioannes 208

Tm Manh Cuong, Iosephus Maria .... 96

Truat Chu Van Thien, Pierre 99

True, Isaac 279

Trujillo, Vincent 285

Trung Bui Van Tinh, Francois 99

Truong Cong Thieu, Francois d'

Assise 95

Truong Sinh, Louis-Marie 99, 101

Truong Thang, Emmanuel 95

Truong Van Thuc, Jacques 95

Truong Vinh Hau, Jean B. 96

Tsala Olama, Pierre 141

Tschöke, Matthias 367

Tschreppitsch, Petrus 155

Tshihutu, Patrick 376

Tu Le Tan Viet, Phero 101

Tu Vu Dai Bao, Pierre 99

Tuan Cao Kim Dong, Pierre 97, 101

Tuan Nguyen Huu Dong, Joseph 99

Tuan Truong van Hanh, Pierre 100

533

Tuc Do Quang Vinh, Joseph 99

Tuc Tran Duy Nghia, Joseph 98

Tuderti, Cleto 436

'Richter, Andreas 158

Tuesta Vásquez, Juan Edgar 117

Tullner, Jób 131

Tully, Ignatius Maria 423

Tumalty, Brendan (t) 237

Tumbali, Rembert 92

Tumelty, Anthony 116

Tumwekwase, John Mary 345

Tungaraza, Maximilian Kolbe 339

Tunney, Michael 104

Tuor, Andri 140

Tupa, Jerome 231

Ture, Tarcisio 39

Turner, David 241

Turner, Luke 235

Tuschel, Maximilian 155

Tuttle, Jeremiah 280

Tvedten, Benet 245

Twahirwa, Jean-Bosco 353

Twamba, Josefat Kunzewitsch 339

Tylor, Matthew 48

Tynan, Peter 250

U

Ubadimbu, Cosmas 361

Uchôa Fagundes Junior, Eduardo 185

Udo-Udo, Joseph 360

Udouj, Reginald 283

Uehlein, Christopher 297

Uehlein, Polykarp 321

Ugbeide, Victor 361

Ugliano, Bruno (t) 238

Ugwu, Alphonsus 360

Uhlenbrock, Martin 269

Uiting, William (t) 254

Ukpebitere, Mathias 361

Ulam, Richard 225

Ullmer, Jacobus 219

Ullrich, Peter 280

Umhire, Luc 353

Underwood, Scott 284

Untertrifaller, Vigil (t) 138

Urba, Raimondas 194

Urrutia, Tobiah 297

Utiger, Edmond 456

Utz, Georg (t) 310

Uzhuthinamalayil, Mathew 370

534 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Uzor, Godfrey 361

V

Vaccari, Pio 180

Vachette, Benedictus 201

Vadakara, Thomas 370

Vadakekara, Cletus Matthew 377

V adayattuklizhy, Benedict 377

Vael, Cyrille 454

Vagnarelli, Giovanni Gualberto 410

Vaides Hasse, Francis Leonel 298

Vaillant, Emmanuel 193

Vaillant, Nicola 71

Vaippammadam, Jose 370

Vaipukattil, Nikhil 435

Vakamala, Ephrem (t) 435

Valamparambil, Ullas 411

Valdés, Cristóbal 17

Valencia, Edwin 79

Valentin Santiago, Gregorio 257

Valerón, Nestor 86

Vales da Cruz, Pedro 188

Valette, Andreas 213

Vaíiaparambii, Shajan 434, 441

Valík, Radim 382

Valiyaparambil, Shinto 410

Vallarkattil, Biju 411

Valle Peña, Bernardo M. 399

Valliyathara, Rajeev U. 434, 436

Valloppally, Robins 435

Valuet, Basile 456

Valvano, Melvin 255

van Ackeren, Gregor (t) 272

van Berkum, Augustinus (t) 211

van de Sande, Cuthbert 355

van den Berg, Nicolas (t) 59

Van Den Heuvel, Rien 59, 60

van der Bom, Jacques (t) 59

van der Drift, Arnold 368

van der Drift, Nico 368

van der Have, Yvo 208

van der Heijdt, Odo (I) 355

van der Mazen, Petrus 211

van der Most, Bernhard 269

Van der Speeten, Jozef 55

Van Do Van Nho, Pierre 99

van Doorslaer de ten Ryen, Maur

(t) 354

van Ginkel, Benedict 249

Van Herreweghe, Bruno 55

Van Heuverswijn, Fernand 354

van Hoeck, Christian 378

van Iseghem, Rembertj 354

Van Kelst, Ioannes Michael 202

Van Kuren, Kurt 248

Van Lecuwen, Frits 55

van Lier, Gulielmus 211

Van Lier, William M. 390

van Loon, Jos M. 388

Van Luchene, Léon 354

van Malderen, Gerard 53

Van Malderen, Gerard 54, 56

Van Parys, Michel 453

Van Roesgen, Joannes-Ephrem 219

van Scharrel, Josef 273

van Zeebroeck, Christian 352

Vanderbeken, Bernard 57

Vanrde.rheyden, Phi lippe 453

Vanderlin, Felipe 246

Vanderschueren, Ericus 199

Vandrovec, Ales 381, 382, 383

Vanier, Dominique 72

Vannérum, Simon 352

Vannini, Vincenzo 417

Vanthournhout, Jean-Marie 391

Varavunkal, Devasia 441

Varavunkal, Devasia V. 434

Varga, Mátyás 126

Varga, Titusz 126

Vargas, Jaime 82

Vargas, Manuel José 82

Várszegi, Asztrik 124, 125

Vásárhelyi, Anzelm 127

Vasconcelos de Oliveira, Rafael 413

Vásquez Zavala, José Guillermo 256

Vassal, Matthaeus 196

Vassalo Fernandes Ribeiro, Abílio 358

Vattamkattel, Thomas M. 434

Vattappara, Sihi 435

Vattodiyil, Stephen 370

Vavrek, Theodore 250

Vavrik, Hubert 153

Vayssade, Joseph 68

Vebelun, Edward 232

Végh, Norbert 126

Veilleux, Armand 14, 15

Veith, Stephan 309, 311

Velanmarukudiyil, Christudas 419

Velardi, Bernardo M. 33

Velasco Rivera, Jaime 287

Velazquez, Akiba 244

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 535

Velazquez, Jean-de-Dieu 457

Velez Alvarez, Jose Luis 77

Vélez, Didier 80

Vellarimattathil, Sabu 409

Velten, Robert 244

Velter, Paulus 57

Ven Tran The Hung, Jean 100

Vender Ley, Louis 243

Venezia, Cristoforo 459

Vengathadathil, George 440

Venonsky, Joseph 253

Vera, Alfonso 79

Verber Rodríguez, Benito 287

Verborg, Rainer 112

Verdier, Jean-François 68

Verhaegen, Emmanuel 379

Verkest, Idesbald 55

Verleyen, Wilfried 55

Veronesi, Angel 443

Veronesi, Benito 449

Veronesi, José 449

Verry, Franciscus 205

Verschelden, Benedikt 55

Verschuur, Maria Bernardus 202

Verstrepen, Jean-Louis 63

Vertenten, Faust 58

Vertenten, Faustus 56

Verwilghen, Romuald (t) 56

Vesely, Joseph (t) 242

Vesseur, Henry 60

Vetde Te, Johan 60

Viana dos Santos, Antônio 413

Vianey Nguyen Van Sy, Jean Marie

97

Vichatt, Augustine 419

Vichi, Benedetto M. 388

Vichi, Giulio Maria 36

Vician, Michael 49

Victor, Henry (t) 92

Vidal Berenguer, Antonius 197

Vidal, Norbert 68

Vidales Vidales, Iosephus 212

Vieira Pinto, Afonso Maria 128

Vieira, Ederson 413

Vien Dang Van Cuu, Joseph 100

Viennet, Raphael M. 396

Viertler, Koloman 151

Viet Buong Nguyen V. Chau, Paul ... 99

Vignone, Marco 35

Vila, Miguel (t) 76

Vilebrun, Xavier 73

Villa, Norberto 28

Villegas Arenas, Efraim 246

Villegas Daniès, Fernando 63

Viller, Romaric (t) 63

Vincze, Iván 126

Vineesh, Jose 434

Vinh Doan Ngoc Sang, Valentin 100

Vinot Préfontaine, Nicolaus 201

Vinson, Anthony 278

Viscardi, Alberto 416

Visintin, Stefano 11, 12, 19, 29

Vissers, Kees 59

Vitale, Angelo 277

Vitry, Yves 63

Vittorelli, Petrus 22

Vivancos García, Franciscus 210

Vivancos Gómez, Michael C. 197

Viven, Laurent 71

Vivera, Maurizio 23

Vo Hoang Duy, Jude 50

Vo Phan Thin, Petrus Damianus 96

Vo Ta Hoa, Gérard 102

Vo Ta Long, Tomas 96

Vo Van Giao, Antoine 95

Vo Xuan Thien, Anton 50

Vock, Martin 265

Vogel, Lawrence 250

Vogelweidertrand 245

Vogler, Edmund 303

Vogt, Eric 225

Vogt, Matthias 366

Voillot, Ioannes Lucas 204

Voithofer, Christian 155

Völkel, Methodius 10, 12, 264

Völlinger, Stephan 167

Vollmann, Franz Sales 304

Vollmann, Maximilian 152

Vollmerich, Michael 171

Volot, Joan-François (t) 64

Voltaggio, Joseph 237

von Duerbeck, Julian 241

von Nell, Boniface 120

von Sury, Peter Kanisius 132, 142

Von Tersch, Nicolaus 220

von Wyss, Gulielmus 217

Vorderlandwehr, Adrian 242

Vordermayer, Fabian 154

Vorwerk, Anthony 234

Vorwerk, Stephan 264, 269

Vos, Lambert 453

Vos, Thaddäus 269

536 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

Voss, Gerhard Maria (j) 176

Voss, Marcus 240

Vossen, Lucas 211

Vossenaar, Augustinus Maria 192

Vraspir, Naum 381

Vraspir, Naum 384

Vromen, Frans (t) 59

Vu Anh Bang, Marie Nguyen 102

Vu Hoai Bao, Angelo 102

Vu Minh Vuong, Pierre-Marie 101

Vu Thanh Long, Vincent de P. 96

Vu Van Thuy, Gregorio 102

Vu Van Vong, Dominique 98

Vuhehema, Hugues T. 438

Vuillaume, Christophe 90

Vuilleumier, Colombano 422

Vullhorst, Werner 323

Vuon Luu Thien, Paulavang \_\_\_ 52

w

Wachendorf, Hubert 367

Waffelaert, Philippe (t) 352

Wagenhofer, Edmund 146, 383, 385

Wagenhofer, Edmundus 381, 385

Wagenknecht, Johannes 327

Wager, Terence (t) 250

Wagner, Benedikt (1) 158

Wagner, Francis de Sales 278

Wagner, Josef 151

Wagner, Kornelius 305

Wagner, Lawrence 245

Wagner, Nicolaus 149

Wagner, Thomas 176

Wahl, Thomas 233

Waibel, Ludger 263

Waibel, Philip 286

Waid, Timothy 225

Waillet, Pierre van der Straten 354

Wakyaya, Andrew 345

Walczyk, Daniel 365

Wald, Conrad 253

Wald, Markus 171

Waldfrieden 330

Waldron, Bernard 45

Waldstein-Wartenberg, Angelus M.

Graf 171

Walker, Adrian 48

Wallace, Basil 237

Wallace, Regis (t) 237

Wallbraun, Martin Maria 171

Wallinger, Berthold (t) 156

Walloschek, Arnold (t) 306

Wallut, Matthaeus 193

Walpole, Donald (t) 278

Walsh, Raphael 291

Walter, Ennneiam 163, 171

Walters, Daniel 293

Walwema, Fidelis 345

Walz, Richard 282

Wambacher, Meinrad 150

Wand, Altmann 156

Wang, Elia 417

Wangabo, Gabriel 331

Wangler, Brian 245

Wangler, Franz Xaver 134

Wangler, Leonard 282

Wanjiku, Francis 58

Wanner, Cornelius 324

Wansbrough, Henry 111

Ward, Daniel 231

Ward, Daniel , 222

Waring, Luke 116

Warnecke, Dominic Savio 277

Warnock, Damian 225

Wasnie, Blane 23 í

Wass, Altmann 157

Wassall, Bernard 116

Wassinger, Emmanuel 423

Wasylyniuk, Demetrius 248

Waters, Philip 255

Wathen, Ambrose 284

Wathen, Ambrose (t) 284

Watkins, Basil 45

Watkins, Dunstan (t) 118

Watrinet, Markus 366

Watson, Gilbert 391

Watt, Benet 110

Waugh, Luke 278

Waweru Gakuya, Daniel 336

Wazny, Jozef 365

Weakland, Rembert 224

Weaver, Cyprian 231

Weaver, George 284

Webb, Benedict (t) 112

Weber, Antonius 158

Weber, Arnold (t) 232

Weber, Athanasius (t) 272

Weber, Gabriel 323

Weber, Matthäus 269

Weber, Samuel 277

Weber, Weber 176

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | | 537 |
| Weberg, Paul | 288 | Wernersbach, Joachim | 272 |
| Webre, Joseph (t) | 284 | Wernet, Joseph | 459 |
| Weckenmann, Felix | 263 | Werry, Martinus | 211 |
| Weckert, Joseph (t) | 271 | Wesolowski, Anthony | 228 |
| Weckert, Paul | 250 | Wesselingh, Nico | 59 |
| Wedig, Vincent | 281 | Westermeier, Ramón | 328 |
| Wege, Johannes | 155 | Weth, Balduin | 307 |
| Wegenaer, Polykarp (t) | 267 | Wetta, Augustine | 123 |
| Wehbé, Ildebrando M. | 390 | Wetz, Nicholas | 115 |
| Wehri, Francisco | 246 | Wetzel, Fabian | 304 |
| Weichenrieder, Lukas | 268 | Wetzel, Matthias | 304 |
| Weichselbaum, Adalbero | 153 | Wetzler, Erwin | 304 |
| Weichselbaumer, Vitus | 158 | Wewers, Siegfried | 305 |
| Weidenhiller, Egino (t) | 166 | Wewers, William | 282 |
| Weidner, Martin | 240 | Whalen, Damian | 243 |
| Weigand, Francis | 286 | Whelan, David | 290 |
| Weigand, Peter | 120 | White, Cosmas | 285 |
| Weigele, Paulus Maria | 174 | White, Nicholas | 110 |
| Weihermüller, Hugo | 270 | Wiatrack, Philippe | 72 |
| Weilharter, Theophil | 147 | Wichert, Pius | 173 |
| Weinandt, Petrus | 269 | Widmer, Ambros (t) | 136 |
| Weinberger, Walter | 148 | Wiedemann, Guido | 304 |
| Weinbub, Bernhard | 153 | Wiedemann, Leo (t) | 326 |
| Weingarten | 267 | Wiedemann, Raymund | 303 |
| Weippert, Silvanus | 308 | Wiedemann, Rochus | 305 |
| Weirauch, Dominikus | 266 | Wiederer, Oswald (t) | 312 |
| Weis, Dominikus | 308 | Wieland, Otmar | 165 |
| Weiß, Alois Maria | 309 | Wiemann, Jonas | 324 |
| Weiß, Aurelian | 307 | Wieser, Albert | 146 |
| Weiß, Johannes | 308 | Wieser, Wilfried | 303 |
| Weiss, Joseph | 240 | Wijaratne, Henry Bernard | 429 |
| Weiß, Markus | 305 | Wijeratne, Niranjan S. | 429 |
| Weisser, Patrick | 134 | Wilberding, Zachary | 278 |
| Wella, Anselmo (t) | 333 | Wild, Hugo | 307 |
| Wellisch, Maurus | 165 | Wild, Laurentius | 176 |
| Welp, Ulrich (t) | 324 | Wilde, Mauritius | 309, 310 |
| Welscher, Basilius | 176 | Wilde, Mauritius | 300 |
| Wendelage, Alois | 331 | Wilding, David | 280 |
| Wenger, Johannes Ev. | 167 | Wilfinger, Georg | 153 |
| Wenig, Matthias | 311 | Wilhelm, Benedictus | 203 |
| Wenker, Pius (t) | 246 | Wilhelm, Benedikt | 270 |
| Wenninger, Magnus | 230 | Wilhelm, Jakobus | 367 |
| Wenningmann, Theodor | 271 | Willeitner, Johannes Bosco | 156 |
| Wentzel, Aemilian | 143 | Willems, Clemens | 366 |
| Wenzinger, Mark Edward | 226 | Willett, Iosephus | 220 |
| Wenzl, Ludwig | 154 | Willi, Hugo (t) | 142 |
| Werbrouck, Alexius | 354 | Williams, Cadfan | 116 |
| Werlen, Martin | 133 | Williams, Jeffery | 258 |
| Wermelinger, Sigisbert (t) | 140 | Williams, Marius | 355 |
| Werner, Andreas | 269 | Williams, Peter | 121 |
| Werner, Romanos | 176 | Williamson, Ludovicus Maria | 220 |

538 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Williamson, Robertus |  | 203 | Wolynski, Georgius | 362 |
| Wilson, Gabriel |  | 115 | Wong, Joseph 415, | 417 |
| Wilson, Magnus (t) |  | 49 | Wons, Andreas | 267 |
| Wilson, Nicolaus |  | 250 | Wood, Joseph | 285 |
| Wilson, Philip |  | 122 | Woodard, Aelred | 250 |
| Wilson, Richard |  | 121 | Woodenberg, Joseph | 53 |
| Winance, Eleutherius (t) |  | 369 | Wordekemper, Thomas | 245 |
| Winandy, Gabriel |  | 199 | Wörle, Wunibald | 305 |
| Winandy, Pascal |  | 199 | Worry, Benedict | 237 |
| Winbush, Patrick |  | 255 | Wossner, Lorenzo (t) | 417 |
| Wingenfeld, Eucharius |  | 366 | Wotelko, Matthey (t) | 255 |
| Winiker, Pankraz (t) |  | 136 | Wright, Charles | 294 |
| Winklbauer, Konrad |  | 177 | Wright, Jonah | 286 |
| Winkle, Leonhard |  | 168 | Wright, Ralph | 123 |
| Winkler, Albert (t) |  | 160 | Wright, Stephen | 111 |
| Winter, Martin |  | 149 | Wright, Timothy | 111 |
| Winter, Thomas |  | 165 | Wright, William | 112 |
| `.'intcrsteller, Benno |  | 147 | Wilest, Bernhard | 134 |
| Wintz, Klaudius |  | 148 | Wüest, Ephrem | 134 |
| Wipfli, Thaddäus (t) |  | 142 | Würstle, Gottlieb (t) | 306 |
| Wirth, Lukas |  | 163, 167 | Wütherich, Fridolin | 136 |
| Wirth, Nathanael |  | 134 | Wurm, Benedikt (t) | 166 |
| Wiseman, James |  | 119 | Wurtz, Camillus (t) | 235 |
| Wiskirc\_hen, Markus |  | 266 | Wutti, Benno | 160 |
| Withrow, Justin |  | 226 | Wyser, Wendelin | 142 |
| Witt, Joachim |  | 308 | Wyss, Benoît | 457 |
| Witt, Manuel |  | 309 | Wytych, Franciscus | 363 |
| Wittenbecher, Leo |  | 366 | Wyvill, Christopher | 120 |
| Wittkowsky, Marianus |  | 304 |  |  |
| Wittmann, Clemens |  | 312 | X |  |
| Wittmann, Konrad |  | 149 | Xavier Hoang Duc Minh, Francois ... | 95 |
| `v'ittmers, Nilaras |  | 266 | Xavier Nguyen Van Hoc, Francois ... | 98 |
| Wittry, Dominic |  | 288 | Xol, Antonio | 298 |
| Witzmann, Hugh (t) |  | 233 | Xuyen, Jean-Marie A. | 98 |
| Wlachowsky, Petrus (t) |  | 150 |  |  |
| Wlodyga, Petrus |  | 362 | Y |  |
| Wohlmuth, Severin |  | 155 |  |  |
| Wójtowicz, Adalbertus |  | 362 | Yameogo, Jean-Christophe | 87 |
| Wojtulewicz, Arthurus |  | 362 | Yaméogo, Jérémie | 343 |
| Wolf, George (t) |  | 233 | Yang, Seraphin (t) | 316 |
| Wolf, Notker 10, 11, | 12, | 14, 17, 303 | Yankowski, John | 220 |
| Wolf, Pirmin |  | 176 | Yao Hologno, Basile | 88 |
| Wolf; Ruprecht (t) |  | 330 | Yaovi Degbe, Gervais | 88 |
| Wolf, Sebastian |  | 119 | Yates, David | 116 |
| Wolf, Theodor Studita |  | 171 | Yaxcal Cucul, Juan | 298 |
| Wolfel, Daniel |  | 224 | Ybanez, Nathaniel | 341 |
| Wolff, Athanasius (t) |  | 267 | Y'Dinh Bya, Dominique-Savio | 98 |
| Wolff, Benno (t) |  | 306 | Yeatman, Stanislas | 457 |
| Wolff, Theodore |  | 291 | Yelinko, Flavian (t) | 227 |
| Wolfgramm, Klemens |  | 170 | Yen Nguyen Dinh Liem, Vincent | 99 |
| Wolverton, Ambrose |  | 122 | Yender, Basil | 288 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Index alphabeticus  Yeo, Richard 108,  Yepes, Francisco Arturo (t)  Ygrubay, Adelaida  Yi, Athanasius 309,  Yi, Elisaeus  Yi, John  Yi, Michael  Yi, Odilo  Yoakam, Lee  Yockey, Aelred  Yong Ching, Mario  Yoo, Matthias  Yorman, Rafael  Yott, Tobias  You, François M.  Youn, John Vianney  Young, Jerome (t)  Young, Justin  Young, Theodore  Yslas, Martin  Yu, Emmanuel  Yun, Andrea  Yvanes, Henricus Marcus  z | nominum monachorum  109 Zapata, Hugo Armando  83 Zaragoza Zarco, Isidoro  14, 15 Zarzer-Besenböck, Klaus  315 Zasche, Gregor  315 Zafko, Marián  314 Zatorski, Vladimirus  313 Zavalía, Luis M.  314 Zduñski, Mateusz **S.**  226 Zébo, Alexander  286 Zecchin, René  433 Zeilinger, Gregorio Norberto  315 Zelaya Franco, Doroteu  86 Zelenik, Clement  226 Zeller, Anselm  394 Zeller, Pius  315 Zeman, Augustinus  286 Zemenick, Anthony  254 Zenoni, Gerold  111 Zepeda Morales, Anselmo **Felix**  369 Zeschick, Johannes Nep. (t)  314 Zevallos Chavez, Marinho  315 Zeze, Innocentius  193 Zhou Bang jiu, Peter  Zidek, Vincent  Ziegerer, Ludwig  Ziegler, Titus  **47**  Ziegler, Valentin  449  Zielinski, Christopher M.  80  Zielinski, Cristoforo M.  147  Ziemba, Remigius  280  Ziemkiewicz, Frank  227  Zierer, Joachim  **171**  Zigmond, Kenneth  **242**  Zijlstra, Wiro  **392**  Zilka, Damian  363  Ziller, Klemens **Maria**  410  Zimmer, Hubert (t)  440  Zimmerman, Joshua M. **(t)**  227  Zimmermann, Andrew  **198**  Zimnicky, Luke  246  Zippel, Gregor  **201**  Ziswiler, Norbert **(t)**  **454**  Zítko, Jáchym  **343**  Zito, Domenico  **135**  Zmiejko, **Robert Michal**  **304**  Zöchbauer, Gregor  **29**  Zöchbauer, Rupert  25  Zodrow, Nathan  **393**  Zoeller, Maurus  **421**  Zoellner, Michael  **338**  Zoky, Theresa | 539  80 52 148 170  363  362  448  364 221 452 **338 187 252** 326 312 160 458  **134**  **52**  **177**  229 215 369 226 142 308 168 397 391 310  228 **167 241** 59  363 304 264 **404 277 254** 177  **135**  **382**  27  **365 153 153** 285 **276 234** 15 |
| Zaa-Liebe, Basilio  Zabala, Claudio  Zabala, Enrique (t)  Zacherl, Nikolaus  Zaczkiewicz, Elias  Zadroga, Jean-Luc  Zaglacher, Basilius M.  Zahler, Paul  Zaj chowski, **Krzysztof M.**  Zak, Premyslaus  Zambernardi, Giuseppe (t)  Zambon, Francesco **437,** Zamith, Joaquim de Arruda (f)  Zamora Fernández, Henricus  Zamora Sierra, Luis Gonzalo  Zanetti, Thomas  Zanetti, **Ugo**  Zangbé, **Grégoire**  Zanini, Angelo **(t)**  Zanker, Franz **Sales**  Zanna, Ignazio  Zanoli, Gustavo  Zanotelli, Abramo M.  Zanotti, Mario **415,**  Zapata **Cataño,** Mauro |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 540 Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum | | |  |
| Zongo, Edmond Amos | 87 | Züger, Columban | 136 |
| Zöschg, Nikolaus | 143 | Zürcher, Chrysostomus (t) | 135 |
| Zöttl, Pius (t) | 158 | Zúñiga, Antonio | 447 |
| Zougmoré, Jean Bosco | 459 | Zupka, Anselm | 253 |
| Zuchna, Marian | 156 |  |  |

INDEX ALPHABETICUS MONASTERIORUM

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| A |  | C |  |
| Abu Gosh | 396 | Camaldoli — Archicoenobium | 417 |
| Adisham — Haputale | 430 | Camaldoli — S. Eremus | 416 |
| Admont | 150 | Camogli | 402 |
| Affligem | 54 | Cañon City | 258 |
| Agbang | 342 | Cava | 26 |
| Altenburg | 158 | Cesena | 40 |
| Ampitiya | 428 | Chauveroche | 64 |
| Ampleforth | 110 | Chevetogne | 453 |
| Anakkara | 371 | Chicago | 53 |
| Andechs | 169 | Chilworth | 44 |
| Arcadia | 433 | Christ in the Desert | 50 |
| Ascension | 296 | Chucuito | 374 |
| Asirvanam | 376 | Clear Creek | 219 |
| Assisi | 32 | Clerlande | 378 |
| Atchison | 233 | Clervaux | 199 |
| Augsburg | 165 | Cleveland | 252 |
|  |  | Clifton | 432 |
| B |  | Cobán | 298 |
| Badia a Passignano | 410 | Cokovac | 385 |
| Bahia | 179 | Collegeville | 229 |
| Bakonybél | 127 | Conception | 278 |
| Bangalore | 412, 435 | Corpus Christi | 297 |
| Bardolino | 418 | Corte Carmen | 440 |
| Bassano Romano | 436 | Croixrault | 461 |
| Belloc | 64 | Cuernavaca | 287 |
| Belmont | 115, 238 | Cuixà | 76 |
| Benet Lake | 280, 298 | Cullman | 239 |
| Berkeley | 424 | D |  |
| Beuron | 262 |  |
|  |
| Big Sur | 423 | Damme | 310 |
| Biskupów | 364 | Dar es Salaam | 334 |
| Blue Cloud | 297 | Davao | 342 |
| Boca del Monte | 399 | Delemont | 452 |
| Bogotá | 246 | Dendermonde | 55 |
| Bologna | 188 | Detroit | 432 |
| Bouaké | 69 | Digos | 341 |
| Brasilia | 187 | Disentis | 135 |
| Brevnov | 382 | Donezan | 218 |
| Broumov | 383 | Douai | 114 |
| Brownedge | 113 | Downside | 109 |
| Buckfast | 118 | Dumenza | 43 |
| Budapest | 127 | Dzogbégan | 88 |
| Buenos Aires | 446 |  |  |
| Busan | 317 |  |  |
| Butembo | 438 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 542  E | Index alphabeticus monasteriorum  H | |  |
| Ealing | 117 | Hanga | 330 |
| Egmond | 367 | Hannover | 324 |
| Einsiedeln | 133 | Hêkanmé | 89 |
| El Miracle | 76 | Humacao | 257 |
| El Paular | 81 | Huysburrg | 367 |
| El Rosal | 337 | Hwasun | 317 |
| El Siambón | 449 |  |  |
| Elamdesom | 372 | I |  |
| Illeret | **337** |
| Eldoret | 347 |
| Emauzy | 383 | Inkamana | 328 |
| En-Calcat | 67 | Iritty | 435 |
| Engelberg | 139 | Itapecerica da Serra | 129 |
| Esquipulas | 293 |  |  |
| Estíbaliz | 83 | J |  |
| Etiolles | 380 |  |  |
| E.ttal\_ \_\_\_\_.\_\_ | 170 | Jakobsberg | **306** |
| **Ewu-Ishan** | 360 | Jerusalem | 372 |
|  |  | Jundiai | 413 |
| F |  | Jundiaí | 186 |
| Fabriano | **426** | **K** |  |
| Fabriano - **Camaldolesi** | **424** |  |  |
| Far fa | 37 | Kaduthuruthy -- **Kottayam** | 411 |
| Farnborough | 49 | Kappadu | 369 |
| Ferrara | **402** | **Kara** | 343 |
| Fiecht | 326 | Karivedakam | 371 |
| Finalpia | 34 | Katibunga | 334 |
| Firenze | 389, 408 | Katugastota/Kandy | **431** |
| Fischingen | 138 | Kerens | 52 |
| Flavigny | **461** | **Kergonan** | **203** |
| Fonte Avellana | 421 | **Keur-Moussa** | 214 |
| Fontgombault | **207** | Kinshasa | **379** |
| Fujimi | 233 | Kipalapala | 334 |
|  |  | Kipili | 340 |
| G |  | Komárno | 127 |
| Ganagobie | 195 | Kornelimünster | 105  412 |
| Garanhuns | 186 | Kottayam | 87 |
| Germagno | 42 | K  Kremsemsmünster | **146** |
| Gihindamuyaga | **353** | Kristo Buase | 46 |
| Giulianova | **437** | Kumily | 346 |
| Glastonbury | **292** | Kumnam | 317 |
| Glenstal | **358** |  |  |
| Goseong | 400 | L |  |
| Göttweig | 155 |  |  |
| Grafinthal | 390 | La Bouenza | 106 |
| Guatapè | 82 | La Garde | 457 |
| Güigüe | 325 | La Habana | 346 |
| Gut **Aich** | 160 | La Martella-Matera | 398 |
| Györ | 130 | La Pierre-Qui-Vire | 62 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | Index alphabeticus monasteriorum | | 543 |
| Lacey | 249 | Mineiros | 235 |
| Lambach | 149 | Miracoli | 41 |
| Lamego | 357 | Modena | 40 |
| Landévennec | 65 | Mogi Das Cruzes | 420 |
| Lazkao | 79 | Monte Cassino Harare | 113 |
| Le Barroux | 456 | Monte Irago | 306 |
| Le Bec | 390 | Monte Oliveto Maggiore | 388 |
| Le Bouveret | 451 | Montecassino | 21 |
| Lendinara | 391 | Montegiove | 422 |
| Leuven | 58 | Montenero | 409 |
| Leyre | 211 | Montevergine | 31 |
| Ligugé | 194 | Montserrat | 74 |
| Lisle — St. Procopius | 240 | Morne-Saint-Benoît | 66 |
| Llíu-Llíu | 444 | Morristown | 236 |
| Longeborgne | 452 | Mount Angel | 285 |
| Los Toldos | 447 | Mount Michael | 291 |
| Lubin | 365 | Mount Saviour | 253 |
| Lubumbashi | 375 | Moustier-en-Fagne | 398 |
| Luena | 357 | München | 172 |
| Luján | 445 | München -- St. Bonifaz | 168 |
|  |  | Muenster | 248 |
| M |  | Münsterschwarzach | 307 |
| Madrid | 198 | Muri | 138 |
| Mafinga | 421 | Muri-Gries | 137 |
| Maheshwarapasha | 30 | Mvimwa | 338 |
| Mahitsy | 89 | N |  |
| Makkiyad | 433 |
|  |  |
| Malaybalay | 92 | Nagamangalam | 412 |
| Manchester | 250 | Nairobi | 336 |
| Mandapam | 371 | Nairobi-Langata | 347 |
| Manila | 91 | Nakagugu | 334 |
| Maredsous | 351 | Namyangju | 344 |
| Maria Laach | 265 | Nanyuki | 337 |
| Maria Roggendorf | 161 | Ndanda | 320 |
| Mariastein | 141 | Neresheim | 270 |
| Mariazell | 152 | New Norcia | 103 |
| Maribor | 384 | Newark | 254 |
| Marienberg | 142 | Newton | 316, 347 |
| Marmion | 287 | Nicolosi | 43 |
| Maryland | 371 | Niederaltaich | 175 |
| Matelica | 428 | Niño Dios | 443 |
| Mayagüez | 78 | Noci | 35 |
| Maylis | 394 | Nole | 334 |
| Mbeya | 335 | norcia | 458 |
| Medellín | 80 | Novalesa | 39 |
| Melk | 153 | Nütschau | 273 |
| Meschede | 322 |  |  |
| Mesnil Saint-Loup | 397 |  |  |
| Metten | 164 | Olinda | 181 |
| Michaelbeuern | 148 | Opelousas | 404 |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 544 Index alphabeticus monasteriorum | | |  |
| Ottobeuren | 174 | Roma — S. Prassede | 408 |
| Oxford | 431 | rostrevor | 401 |
| Oxford — Saint Benet's | 113 |  |  |
|  |  | **S** |  |
| **P** |  |  |  |
| Saint David | 403 |
|  |  |
| Pachacamac | 116 | Saint Joseph | 283 |
| Padova | 24 | Saint Leo | 243 |
| Palendriai | 194 | Saint Louis .. - | 122 |
| Pannonhalma | 125 | Saint Meinrad | 275 |
| Paris | 204 | Saint-Benoît-Du-Lac | 205 |
| Parma | 25 | Saint-Benoît-Sur-Loire | 71 |
| Pecos | 395 | Saint-Wandrille | 200 |
| Pegli | 35 | Salvador- N. Sra. de Montserrat | 180 |
| Peramiho | 318 | Salzburg | 145 |
| Perugia | 38 | Salzburg — St. Benedikt | 162 |
| Peru-Saint Bede | 247 | Samos | 77 |
| Petersham | 48 | Sampor | 363 |
| Pirituba-Sao Paulo | 412 | San Agustín | 450 |
| Plankstetten | 172 | San Martino Delle Scale | 33 |
| Pluscarden | 47 | San Miguel de Allende | 51 |
| Polokwane | 57 | Santa Brigida | 85 |
| Ponta Grossa | 83 | Santa Rosa | 84 |
| Pontida | 27 | Sao Paulo | 184, 403 |
| Pordenone | 410 | São Paulo — **Säo** Geraldo | 128 |
| Porto | 358 | Samen | 138 |
| Portsmouth | 121 | Savannah | 228 |
| Pouso Alegre | 189 | Schäftlarn | 169 |
| Praglia | 28 | Scheyem | 166 |
| Prazeres | 182 | Schuyler | 310 |
| Prinknash | 45 | Schweiklberg | 311 |
| Pugu | 335 | Seckau | 264 |
|  |  | Segueya | 216 |
| Q |  | Seitenstetten | 156 |
| Quarr | 205 | Seoul | 316 |
| Quetzaltenango | 289 | Seregno  Shantivanam | 392  418 |
| **R** |  | Shawnee | 242 |
| Shivpuri | 439 |
|  |  |
| Rajagiriya/Colombo | 430 | Siegburg | 104 |
| Rajhrad | 384 | Silos | 197 |
| Randol | 213 | Singeverga | 356 |
| Reichenau | 264 | Sint Andries — Zevenkerken | 353 |
| Rhêmes Notre Dame | 106 | Slangenburg | 60 |
| Ribeirão Preto | 393 | Solesmes | 192 |
| Richardton | 244 | Sorocaba | 185 |
| Richmond | 258 | Sorres | 36 |
| Rio de Janeiro | 182 | St. Lambrecht | 151 |
| Rodengo | 396 | St. Ottilien | 302 |
| Roma 401, | 425, 440 | St. Paul | 154 |
| Roma — S. Gregorio al Celio | 419 | Steenbrugge | 56 |
| Roma — S. Paolo | 459 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | Index alphabeticus monasteriorum | | 545 |
| Still River | 295 | Uznach | 327 |
| Subiaco | 22, 281 |  |  |
| Sumbawanga | 340 | V |  |
| Susinana | 28 | Vaals | 210 |
| T |  | Valle de los Caidos | 209 |
| Vallombrosa | 407 |
|  |  |
| Tabgha | 373 | Valvanera | 78 |
| Taipei Hsien | 229 | Valyermo | 368 |
| Teok—Assam | 436 | Venezia | 30 |
| Teolo | 30 | Verona | 420 |
| Tepeyac | 255 | Vijayawada | 438 |
| Terreville | 220 | Vinhedo | 228 |
| Teteringen/Oosterhout | 59 |  |  |
| Texin-Teocelo | 51 | W |  |
| Thien An — Hue | 94 | Waegwan | 312 |
| Thien Binh | 98 | Wahacotte | 430 |
| Thien Hoa | 97 | Washington | 119 |
| Thien Phuoc | 100 | Wavreumont | 373 |
| Thoduwawa / Mahawawa | 431 | Wechselburg | 172 |
| Tholey | 272 | Weltenburg | 167 |
| Tigoni | 335 | Westminster | 289 |
| Tihany | 129 | Weston | 455 |
| Tilburg | 61 | Wien | 159 |
| Tororo | 345 | Wisques | 201 |
| Torrechiara | 26 | Woodside | 251 |
| Tournay | 70 | Worth | 120 |
| Trier | 366 |  |  |
| Triors | 216 | y |  |
| Tunapuna — Trinidad | 355 |  |  |
| Tupäsy-Maria | 448 | Yanji | 324 |
| Turvey | 404 | Yaoundé | 140 |
| Tyniec | 361 | Z |  |
| U |  |  |  |
| Zeiselhof | 131 |
|  |  |

Uwemba 320

INDEX MATERIARUM

Praefatio I

Series Abbatum Primatum 1

Episcopi O.S.B. 3

Abbatia primatialis S. Anselmi de Urbe 10

Aide Inter-Monastères — A.I.M 14

Dialogue Interreligieux Monastique — D.1.M I

The International Commission on Benedictine Education — ICBE 17

Elenchus monasteriorum cum historia, inscriptionibus, nominibus monachorum et necrologio

Congregatio Sublacensis Casinensis 19

Provincia Italica 20

Provincia Anglica et Americana 44

Provincia Flandrica et Neeriandica - \_.. 53

Provincia Gallica 61

Provincia Hispanica 73

Provincia Africana et de Madagascar 86

Provincia Philippina 90

Provincia Vietnamita 93

Monasteria extra Provincias 103

Congregatio Angliae 108

Congregatio Hungarica 124

Congregatio Helvetica 132

Congregatio Austriaca 144

Congregatio Bavarica 163

Congregatio Brasiliensis 178

Congregatio Solcsmcnsis 190

Congregatio Americano-Casinensis 220

Congregatio Beuronensis 261

Congregatio Helveto-Americana 274

Congregatio Ottiliensis 300

Congregatio Annuntiationis B.M.V. 349

Congregatio Slava 381

Congregatio Montis Oliveti 386

Congregatio Vallis Umbrosae 406

Congregatio Camaldulensis 415

Congregatio Silvestrina 425

Congregatio Cono-Sur 442

Monasteria extra Congregationes 451

Monasteria cum Confoederatione consociatae 461

Status Confoederationis 2015 per Congregationes 463

Index alphabeticus nominum monachorum 465

Index alphabeticus monasteriorum 541

547

ELENCHUS CATALOGORUM MONASTERIORUM

1869/1894-2015

— Album Benedictinum, seu Catalogus exhibens seriem SacrorumAntistitum ac

Monachorum..., ed. Eduardus Hipelius OSB, St. Vincent 1869. —Album Benedictinum, nomina exhibens monachorum, qui de nigro colore

appellantur..., ed. Boniface Wimmer, St. Vincent 1880.

1. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae, Montis Casini, 1894.
2. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae Anno Domini MDCCCXCVIII, Romae 1898.
3. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMV, Romae 1905
4. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMX, Romae 1910
5. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMXX, Romae 1920
6. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMXXV, Romae 1925
7. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMXXX, Romae 1931
8. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMXXXV, Sublaci 1935
9. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae Anno Jubilaei Magni MCML, Romae (1950)
10. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMLV, Romae (1955)
11. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMLX, Romae 1961
12. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Familiae confoederatae A. Dni MCMLV, Romae 1965

. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.

. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.

1975

. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.

. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.

Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.

. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.

1. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Confoed A. Dni MCMLXX, Romae, 1970
2. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Confoed Editio XIV A. Dni MCMLXXV, Romae,
3. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Confoed Editio XV. 1980. Romae, 1980
4. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Confoed Editio XVI. Romae, 1985.
5. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Confoed. Editio XVII. Romae, 1990.
6. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Confoed Editio XVIII. Romae,1995.

548

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Editio XIX. Romae, 2000. 2. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Editio XX. Romae, 2005 (A.D 3. SS. Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Editio XXI. Romae, 2010. 4. SS, Patriarchae Benedicti Fam. Editio XXII. Romae, 2015. | Confoed. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.  Confoed. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. . 2006).  Confoed. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B.  Confoed. Catalogus Monasteriorum O.S.B. |